Barbara Walcher-Fulton
Genealogy Collection

Welker

(no subject)

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Mon, 08 May 2000 16:08:30 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Poplar Bluff Mo April 8th 1886
Received of Thos Dunbar Guardian of the person & estate of Charles D. L. Walcher and Rush Welcher heirs of Elizabeth L Walcher Decd. who was an heir of Patsey A Welker Decd. 51 Cents in full of fees & expenses Recording Proof of Heirship &c with Postage & exchange in sending money &c

L. N. Pearce Judge Probate Court —

Probate for ↓
Patsy A. Welker – who is she/he?

E. L. Mother?
we have Rebecca Roe?

Must Check out in ~~Poplar~~ Poplar Bluff Mo Court

8 Apr. 1886 –

Poplar Bluff Mo April 8th 1886

Received of Thos Dunbar Guardian of the person & estate of Charles D. L. Walcher and Rush Welcher heirs of Elizabeth L Walcher Decd. who was an heir of Patsy A Welker Decd. 51 Cents in full of fees & expences Recording Proof of Hirship &c with Postage & exchange in sending money &c

L. N. Pearce Judge Probate Court —

Probate for ↓
Patsy A. Welker — who is she/he?

E. L. Mother?
we have Rebecca Roe ?

Must Check out in ~~Poplar~~ Poplar Bluff Mo Court

8 Apr. 1886 -

4/02
This paper was in the Walcher Probate papers in Wellington Sumner Co. Ottawa

Where is Popular Bluff Butler Co?
She was a sister of Lucretia

Print Iza Mag -
Print FGS - Lemuel & Rebecca

I. N. PEARCE,
JUDGE PROBATE AND COUNTY COURT.

Poplar Bluff, Mo. April 8th 1886

Thos Dunbar Esqr

Dear Sir I send you Post Office Order for $20,85/100 Amt Paid me by Mr E. C. Lacks Guardian & Curator of Patsey & Nelkie Less fees & expenses &c as per Statement below which I hope you may receive in due time & prove satisfactory &c

I. N. Pearce

To Amount due		$21 36
Cr		
By Postate & expence for Post Office order	,20	
" Probate recording Proof of heirship	,31	
" Amt Postal order inclosed	20,85	
	$21;36	

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Daniel Welker

Born: 1804 in: North Carolina
Died: December 1869
Marriage: 27 February 1826 in: Cape Girardeau County, Missouri
Father: Daniel Welker
Mother: Lucinda Unknown

Wife: Rebecca Roe

Born: Abt. 1802 in: South Carolina

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Patsy A. Welker

2 F
Name: Dinah Welker
Married: 6 June 1850
Spouse: John Schnurbush

3 F
Name: Emily Jane Welker
Born: 1829
Married: 1844
Spouse: Peter F. Reis

4 M
Name: John P. Welker
Born: 12 October 1832 in: Perry County, Missouri
Burial: in: Luther Chapel, Perry County, Missouri
Died: 24 May 1880

5 F
Name: Frances M. Welker
Born: Abt. 1835

6 F
Name: Sarah C. Welker
Born: 27 January 1837 in: Perry County, Missouri
Burial: in: Luther Chapel, Perry County, Missouri
Died: 28 February 1917
Married:
Spouse: Vernon Abbott

7 F
Name: Elizabeth "Lucretia" Welker
Born: 20 May 1839 in: Perryville, Perry, Missouri
Burial: December 1878 in: South Haven, Sumner, Kansas-Pleasant Hill/Attebery Cemetery
Died: 12 December 1878 in: South Haven, Sumner, Kansas
Married: 1 March 1860 in: Perryville, Perry, Missouri
Spouse: John "Henry" Walcher

8 F
Name: Rebecca T. Welker
Born: Abt. 1842 in: Perry County, Missouri

9 F
Name: Eliza Ann Welker
Born: 21 February 1846 in: Perry County, Missouri
Burial: in: Luther Chapel, Perry County, Missouri
Died: 8 November 1937
Married:
Spouse: John M. Knox

Prepared By:
Barbara Walcher Fulton Phone(s): 918-336-5398
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Family Group Sheet

Husband: Hazen Walker

Born: 1851
Died: December 1930
Married: 27 January 1878 in Cass Corners, Michigan
Father: Lionel Walker
Mother: Laura Hazen

Wife: Frances Fox

Born: July 1857 in Sonora, California
Died:
Buried:
Father:
Mother:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: Robert Walker
2 F	Name: Ruth Walker Married: 5 June 1895 Spouse: John Schermerhorn
3 F	Name: Fanny Jane Walker Died: 1879 Married: 1894 Spouse: Fred J. Bass
4 M	Name: Lionel Walker Born: 27 December 1882 in Cass Corners, Michigan Died: 24 July 1960 in Lodgepole, Fort Travers, Alabama Married:
5 F	Name: Frances Marion Born: 1884
6 M	Name: Hazen Walker II Born: 2 January 1887 Died: 7 February 1917 Married: Spouse: Vanessa Ashland
7 F	Name: Florence Vanessa Walker Born: 20 July 1890 in Harrisville, Bone, Saskatoon Died: 2 December 1978 in South Lake, Sonora-Fremont Hill, Alabama, Canada Died: 17 December 1978 in South Hill, Sonora, Alabama Married: 1 April 1911 in Fort Walk, Fort, Saskatoon Spouse: Jean Thomas Walker
8 M	Name: Kenneth T. Walker Born: 1895 in Bone, Saskatoon
9 F	Name: Laura Ann Walker Born: 11 February 1900 in Bone, Saskatoon, Saskatoon Died: 8 November 1937 in Dallas, Dallas, Fort Worth County, Alabama Buried: Married: Spouse: John M. Knox

USGS
National Mapping Information

Map Server

Location of Poplar Bluff, Missouri

The following maps are produced using a direct map request from the U.S. Census Bureau Mapping and Cartographic Resources at the U.S. Census Bureau.

Location in region surrounding Poplar Bluff, Missouri

| Zoom In | Zoom Out |

LEGEND

- State
- County
- Lake/Pond/Ocean
- Expressway
- Highway
- Connector
- Stream
- Military Area
- National Park
- City
- County

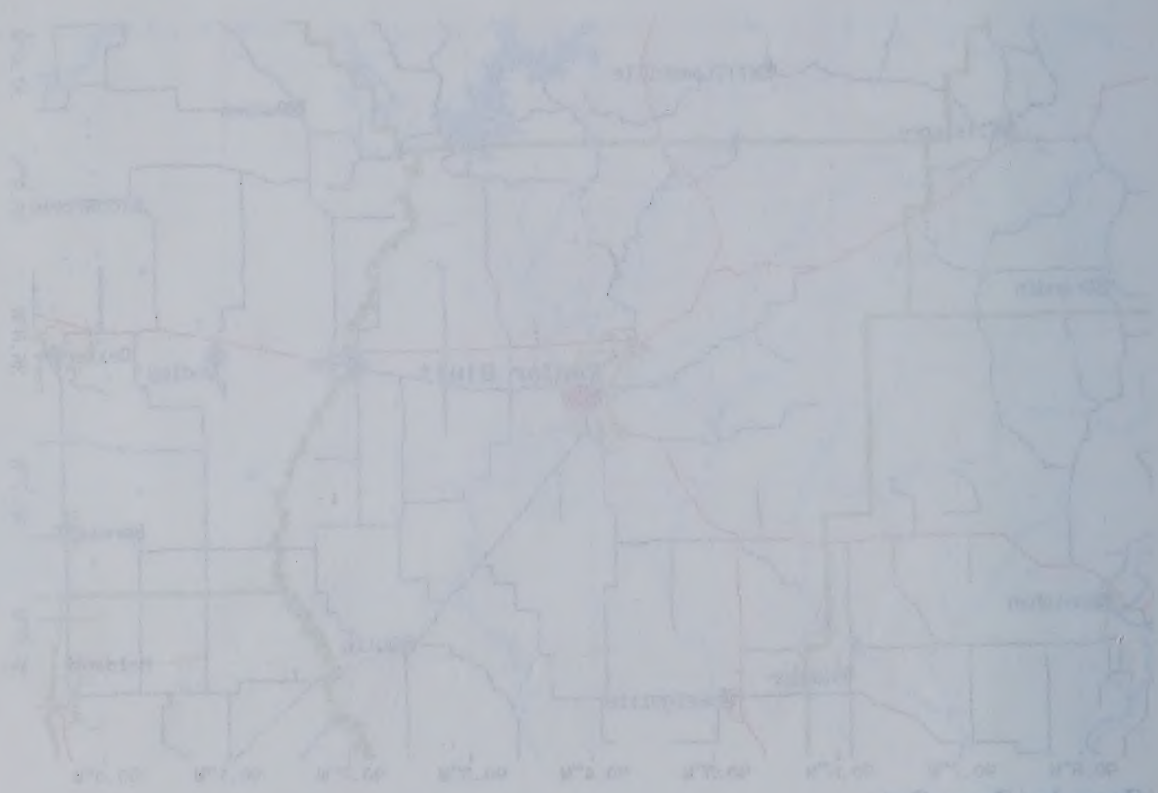
Scale 1:410531 (0 5 10 15 mi; 0 5 10 15 20 25 km)
*average--true scale depends on monitor resolution

Map Server

Location of Poplar Bluff, Missouri

The following maps are produced using a direct map request from the U.S. Census Bureau Mapping and Cartographic Resources at the U.S. Census Bureau.

Location in region surrounding Poplar Bluff, Missouri



LEGEND

- State
- County
- Lake/Pond/Ocean
- Expressway
- Highway
- Connector
- Stream
- Military Area
- National Park
- City
- County

Scale 1:4170231

Map Server--Use mouse scroll wheel or mouse resize to zoom in/out

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Mon, 08 May 2000 16:08:30 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>

SUCCESSFUL LINKS: COFFEE MILL RIDDLE

by Wanda Ritchey Payne grannyp@snowcrest.net

I am the proud owner of a very well-used coffee mill that has been in my father's family for many years. As children we all asked grandmother, Cecil Flossie Welker RITCHEY, how old it was. Grandmother loved riddles and when she passed the coffee mill to my father she put a paper in the drawer with the following information: "Coffee mill by wagon train from West Virginia to Richland Center, Wisconsin by great-grandmother STOUT for grandmother Mrs. Solomon TOWNSEND. She died when my mother was two years old, Mrs. Manerva WELKER. She brought it to Boyd, Illinois by train, then to Flatwoods, Missouri by wagon. Then I brought it to Arkansas in 1911 and I will be 80 in November, was nine when we left Wisconsin. Figure it up!"

Using grandmother's information, my sister and I have searched all the usual records and found that great-grandmother Stout was Elizabeth ALEXANDER and she married Hezekiah STOUT. We found her father and grandfather. We traced Hezekiah's family back to the early 1600s.

Mrs. Solomon TOWNSEND was Eleanor STOUT, daughter of Elizabeth and Hezekiah. We have traced Solomon's family back four generations. Eleanor and Solomon's daughter Manerva married Howard Joseph WELKER and were the parents of my grandmother. Howard's family has been found two generations back. Other information, records, pictures and family gathered along the way are too numerous to mention.

Thank you, Grandmother, for the gift of ancestry you gave us on a piece of paper in an old coffee mill, and yes, we did figure it up. It is about 150 years old.

* * * * *

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Mon, 08 May 2000 16:08:30 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>

SUCCESSFUL LINKS: COFFEE MILL RIDDLE

by Wanda Ritchey Payne grannyp@snowcrest.net

I am the proud owner of a very well-used coffee mill that has been in my father's family for many years. As children we all asked grandmother, Cecil Flossie Welker RITCHEY, how old it was. Grandmother loved riddles and when she passed the coffee mill to my father she put a paper in the drawer with the following information: "Coffee mill by wagon train from West Virginia to Richland Center, Wisconsin by great-grandmother STOUT for grandmother Mrs. Solomon TOWNSEND. She died when my mother was two years old, Mrs. Manerva WELKER. She brought it to Boyd, Illinois by train, then to Flatwoods, Missouri by wagon. Then I brought it to Arkansas in 1911 and I will be 80 in November, was nine when we left Wisconsin. Figure it up!"

Using grandmother's information, my sister and I have searched all the usual records and found that great-grandmother Stout was Elizabeth ALEXANDER and she married Hezekiah STOUT. We found her father and grandfather. We traced Hezekiah's family back to the early 1600s.

Mrs. Solomon TOWNSEND was Eleanor STOUT, daughter of Elizabeth and Hezekiah. We have traced Solomon's family back four generations. Eleanor and Solomon's daughter Manerva married Howard Joseph WELKER and were the parents of my grandmother. Howard's family has been found two generations back. Other information, records, pictures and family gathered along the way are too numerous to mention.

Thank you, Grandmother, for the gift of ancestry you gave us on a piece of paper in an old coffee mill, and yes, we did figure it up. It is about 150 years old.

* * * * *

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Mon 08 May 2000 16:03:30 -0500
From: Fulton <jfulton@fulton.net>
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fulton.net>

DOCUMENTED LINKS: CORRECT WITH, RIGHTS

by Nancy Hickory Evans <nancyhickory@yahoo.com>

I am the proud owner of a very well-used coffee grit (Grit, here, refers to my factotum's family for many years. Or, anyway, we all agree it refers to my factotum's family.) Fiesgio Motley Grit-Grit, now old it was, was a mother, sister, cousin, aunt and when she passed, the mantle fell to my father who put a proper ritual to bury her with the customary rite of burning. "Gather ye by weapon leaves from Mass Virginia to Mississippi Country, Warrenton by direct-grandfather ARMAT for direct-sister Mea, Jefferson Davis-RFB. She used when as mother was two years old, Mrs. Marvin [illegible] She managed to be bought, illiterate by trading down to Leavenwoode, Mississippi by wagon. Then I brought it to Arkansas in 1941 and I was [illegible] in Hickory, was here when we left. Wrapped, flown at [illegible]

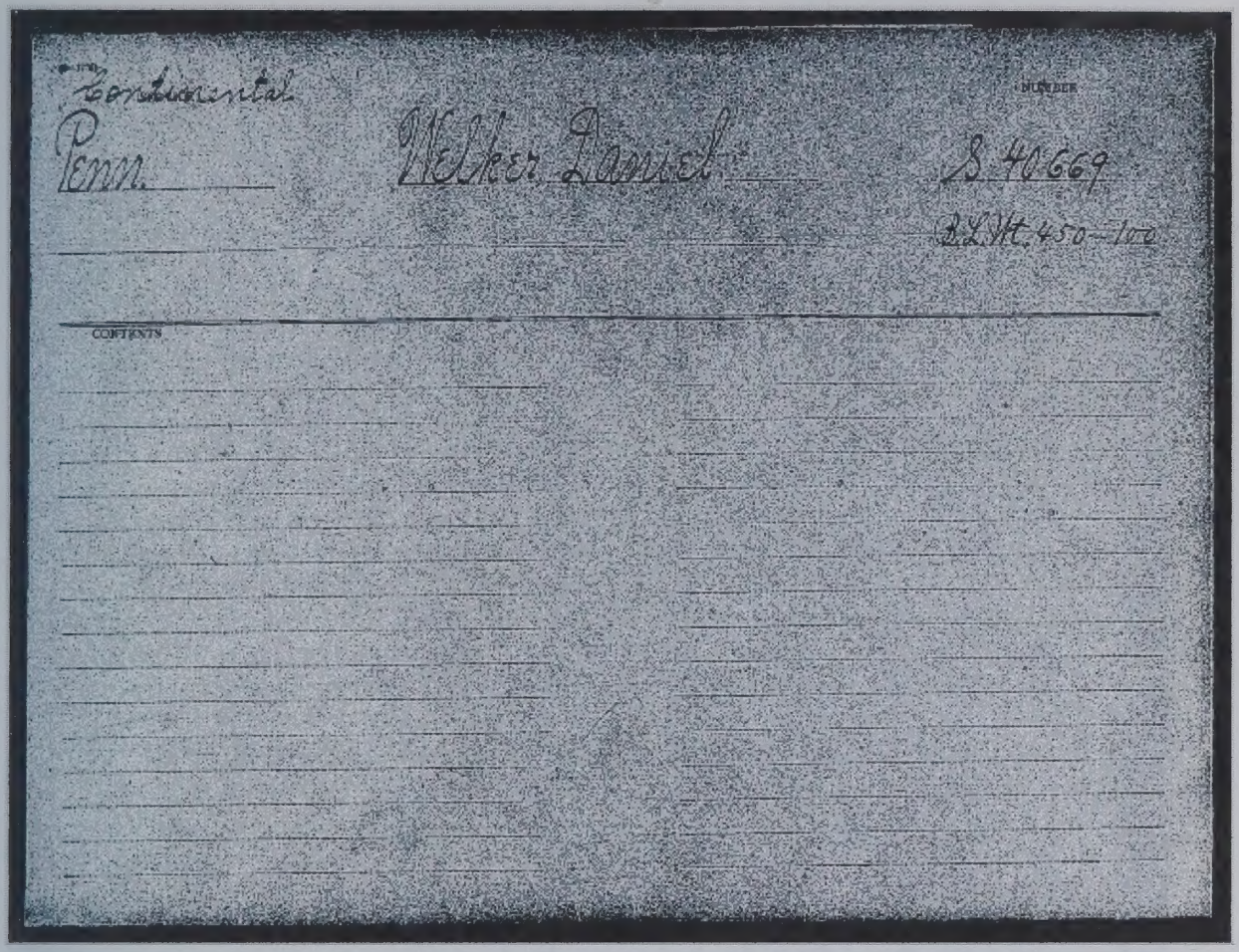
Using grandmother's information, my sister and I have searched all the local records and found that great-grandmother Armat was Elizabeth ALEXANDER who was buried Regular Street. We found her father and grandfather. We traced Mercedes's family back to [illegible]

M. Johnson TWOSEKN was Eleanor BYOUT, daughter of Elizabeth and Theodore. We have located Mercedes's family back [illegible] generations. Elizabeth was her mom's daughter Mercedes married Joseph WEFERS and was the grandma of my grandmother. Mom's family has been found for generations back. The [illegible] pictures and family patterns alone the way are too numerous to mention.

That's why, Grandmother, the big gift of ancestry you gave us on a piece of paper in an [illegible] envelope mail, and yes, we did [illegible] we. It is never [illegible] with.

* * * * * * *

WELKER, DANIEL
State(s): PA
Series: M805 Roll: 850 Image: 162 File: S40669/BLWT450-100


Continental
Penn.
Welker Daniel
NUMBER
S 40669
BLWt. 450-100
CONTENTS

WELKER, DANIEL
State(s): PA
Series: M805 Roll: 850 Image: 163 File: S40669/BLWT450-100

16339

Pennsylvania

Daniel Welker

of Franklin Co. in the state of Penna.
who was a private in the regiment commanded by
Colonel Fallen of the Penna
line, for the term of 3 years.

Inscribed on the Roll of Pennsylvania
at the rate of 8 Dollars per month, to commence on
the 28th of April 1818

Certificate of Pension issued the 1st of Jany 1820
and forwarded to Hon D
Fullerton, H of Rep.

Arrears to 4th of September 1819 129.86
Semi-anl. allce ending 4 March 1820 48.
Amt. 1820 $ 177.86

{Revolutionary claim,
{Act 18th March, 1818.

Entitled on the roll in the
Court of Chancery, N.
Jersey and to receive
the H. D. Fullerton
from Cert.

Pay Mr. Daniel Welker
or order Twenty
dollars in full
for services
rendered
Witness my hand
this 18 March 1824
Jno. Fullerton

WELKER, DANIEL
State(s): PA
Series: M805 Roll: 850 Image: 164 File: S40669/BLWT450-100

District of Pennsylvania
Franklin County ss.

On this thirteenth day of June one thousand eight hundred and twenty personally appeared in open court being a court of Record in and for said County — Daniel Welker, aged sixty two years resident in said County, who being first duly sworn according to Law doth depose and say that he served in the Revolutionary war as follows. That he enlisted sometime early in the spring of one thousand seven hundred and seventy seven in a company commanded by Capt. John Freeman in the Regiment commanded by Col. John Patton in the Pennsylvania line — where he continued until sometime in the year of one thousand seven hundred seventy nine, when he was transferred into Capt George Bush's Company, at which time Col Dubley got the command, where he continued to serve until the spring of seventeen hundred eighty one when he was discharged at Hunton, State of New Jersey —

That his original Declaration for the purpose of obtaining a pension under the provisions of the act of Congress of the 18 March 1818 was made on the 28 April 1818 on which he received from the war department certificate Number 16339

And I do solemnly swear that I was a resident citizen of the United States on the 18th day of March 1818 and that I have not since that time by gift sale or in any manner disposed of my property or any part thereof with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress entitled an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the Land and Naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary war passed on the 18th day of March 1818 and that I have not not has any person in trust for me any property or securities contracts or debts due to me nor have any income other than what is contained in the schedule hereto annexed and by me subscribed. That he has heretofore followed teaching school but from pain and infirmity is not able to pursue it but at times that his sight and is nearly useless, owing to a wound which may render him incapable of writing — That he has a wife

WELKER, DANIEL
State(s): PA
Series: M805 Roll: 850 Image: 165 File: S40669/BLWT450-100

yet living aged forty nine years, that she has been confined to bed with a complaint for a great portion of her time for twenty five years past. That he also has two daughters living with him to wit Catharine & Elizabeth aged twenty years and seventeen years. Catharine is sickly and cannot support herself. Elizabeth attends to the House & her parents, which takes all her time & attention. The property owned by me and these to wit. one old mare & Filly – one Cow – six chairs, one Table – seven forks – kettles &c necessary for keeping House – Bed and bedding & other debts due me to the amount of Twenty Dollars & are in debts to persons of fifty Dollars.

Property valued by the Court at one hundred and nineteen dollars & fifty cents.

Sworn & Subscribed to
open Court 13 June 1820.
John Findlay prothy

Daniel Welker

Pennsylvania
Franklin County ss.

I John Findlay Prothonotary of the court of common pleas in and for the county of Franklin and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania aforesaid, do certify that the foregoing oath and the schedule thereto annexed, are truly copied from the records of the said court; and I do further certify, that it is the opinion of the said court, that the total amount in value of the property exhibited in the aforesaid schedule is one hundred and nineteen dollars & fifty cents.

In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of the said court, at Chambersburg, on this fifteenth day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty.

John Findlay prothy

WELKER, DANIEL
State(s): PA
Series: M805 Roll: 850 Image: 166 File: S40669/BLWT450-100

DISTRICT OF Pennsylvania, ss.

On this fourth day of January 1820 before me, the subscriber, one of the Judges of the county of Franklin in the aforesaid district for the said district, personally appeared Daniel Welker an Old Revolutionary Soldier aged 62 years, Nearly resident in Franklin County in the said district, who, being by me first duly sworn, according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the provision made by the late act of Congress, entitled "An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States in the Revolutionary war." That he, the said Daniel Welker enlisted for the term of 3 years on the ~~day of~~ March or April in the year 1777 in Chickelephia in the state of Pennsylvania in the company commanded by Captain John Redman of the Regiment commanded by Colonel John Patton in the line of the State of Pennsylvania on the Continental Establishment; that he continued to serve in the said corps, or in the service of the United States, until the March or April 1781, when he was discharged from service in Trenton in the state of New Jersey, that he was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Chemong against the six Nations of Indians under the Command of Genl. Sullivan and at the white Plains and white Marsh and there was last place no general Battle was fought and that he is in reduced circumstances, and stands in need of the assistance of his country for support, and that he has no other evidence now in his power of his said services.

Sworn to and declared before me, the day and year aforesaid.

Daniel Welker

Isaac Eaton

Thy Genl Wayne

I, Isaac Eaton Judge, &c. as aforesaid, do certify that it appears, to my satisfaction, that the said Daniel Welker did serve in the revolutionary war, as stated in the preceding declaration, against the common enemy, for the term of four years ~~nine months~~ at one time, on the continental establishment. I am also satisfied that he needs the assistance of his country for support. And I now transmit the proceedings and testimony taken and had before me, to the Secretary for the Department of War, pursuant to the directions of the aforementioned act of Congress. I further certify that the first Declaration was made the 28 day of April 1818

at one time

18

SEAL OF THE COURT.

Isaac Eaton

WELKER, DANIEL
State(s): PA
Series: M805 Roll: 850 Image: 167 File: S40669/BLWT450-100

August 5, 1937

Daniel Welker
S. 40669
BA-J/AWF

Helen Louise Coble
508 S. Broad Street
Burlington, North Carolina

Dear Madam:

Reference is made to your letter in which you request information in regard to Daniel Welker, who was born in Germany in 1756, came to America and enlisted in the Revolutionary War, April 22, 1777.

The data furnished herein were obtained from papers on file in pension claim, S. 40669, based on the service of Daniel Welker in the War of the Revolution. This is the record of the only Daniel Welker found on file in the Revolutionary War records of this office.

The date and place of birth of this soldier were not given, nor were the names of his parents stated.

Daniel Welker enlisted in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, early in the spring of 1777, served as a private in Captain John Redman's company in Colonel John Patton's Continental Regiment, was transferred in 1779 to Captain George Bush's company in Colonel Hubley's Pennsylvania regiment, and continued in the service until in the spring of 1781; during the service, he was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, in General Sullivan's Expedition against the Six Nations of Indians, and in the battle of Chemung.

He gave his address in 1809, McConnellsburg, Pennsylvania. He was allowed pension on his application

WELKER, DANIEL
State(s): PA
Series: M805 Roll: 850 Image: 168 File: S40669/BLWT450-100

executed April 28, 1818.

The soldier, Daniel Welker, on January 4, 1820 gave his age sixty-two years "nearly"; he was then living in Franklin County, Pennsylvania.

In 1830, his wife was fifty-nine years of age, her name was not shown, nor were there any details as to their marriage; two daughters in 1820, Catharine and Elizabeth were aged respectively, twenty years and seventeen years.

Daniel Welker died March 8, 1834.

The papers on file in this claim contain no further reference to family.

In order to obtain the name and address of the person paid the last payment of this pension, you should apply to The Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, Washington, D.C., and furnish the following data:

Daniel Welker
Certificate # 16339
Issued January 17, 1820
Rate $8.00 per month
Commenced April 28, 1818
Act of March 18, 1818
Pennsylvania Agency.

Very truly yours

A. D. HILLER
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

http://petitionforpardon.com/upload/dl/nwy/dl/nwy/result
WELKER, DANIEL
State(s): PA
Series: M805 Roll: 830 Image: 168 File: 5100/0-dl.WT450-100

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.com

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Having trouble finding your ancestors?
Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name: Last Name: Location: Any Search

Social Security Death Index Search Results

72,265,659 Records

The key to your research
Join Ancestry.com Today!

The most full-featured SSDI search engine on the internet

Field	Value	Records	Results
Last Name	WELKER	2706	2706
First Name	JAMES	1439595	36
Middle Name	L		Scanned

Ancestry.com is looking for people who would like to be reunited on national T.V.

Click here to learn more!

Results 1 thru 1 of 1

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Tools	Order Record?
JAMES L WELKER	25 Apr 1944	20 Apr 2002 (P)	(72)	(none specified)	565-58-6762	California	SS-5 Letter Add Post-em Search Ancestry.com	

(V)=(Verified) Report verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of a family member.
(P)=(Proof) Death Certificate Observed.

Last name WELKER Exact
First Name JAMES
Middle Name L (initial)
SSN

Submit Clear Advanced Search

CPU seconds used 0.09

For more info about the SSDI, see http://www.rootsweb.com/~rwguide/lesson10.htm
For help using the SSDI search, see Problem solving

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright

RootsWeb.com Genealogy Resources, Software, Mailing Lists, Message Boards, Family Pages

Home | Search | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Having trouble finding your ancestors?
Try an Ancestry.com quick search:

First Name | Last Name | Location: Any | Search

Social Security Death Index Search Results

72,205,639 Records

The key to your research
Join Ancestry.com Today!

The more full-featured SSDI search engine on the internet

Field	Value	Records	Results
Last Name	WELKER	270n	270
First Name	JAMES	14295[illegible]	3n
Middle Name	L		Searched

Results 1 thru 1 of 1

Address Validation is locked up for people who would like to be required to traditional I.V.

Click here to learn more!

Name	Birth	Death	Last Residence	Last Benefit	SSN	Issued	Tools	Order Record?
WELKER, JAMES L.	29 Apr 1914	20 Apr 2002 (V)	(none specified)	(V)	543-38-6762	California, Sale Point-Sun	Search Ancestry.com	No

(V)=(Verified) Report verified with a family member or someone acting on behalf of a family member.
(P)=(Proof) Death Certificate Observed.

Last name WELKER Exact
First Name JAMES
Middle Name L (initial)
SSN
Search Clear Advanced Search

CTU security used 0.09

For more info about the SSDI, see http://www.rootsweb.com/~ssdi/ssdi.html
For help using the SSDI search, see Problem solving

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright

1870 (South) Mo Census

Welker

WELDON, HENRY	PETTIS CO	609	SEDALIA TWP MO	WELLS, BOLEN	DUNKLIN C	697	CLAY TWP
WELDON, JAMES	LAFAYETTE	162	CLAY TWP MO	WELLS, C.	COOPER CO	363	BOONVILLE
WELDON, JAMES D.	CHRISTIAN	447	POLK TWP MO	WELLS, CALVIN A.	SALINE CO	255	SALT POND TW
WELDON, JAMES H.	HENRY CO.	215	BOGARD TWP MO	WELLS, CAROLIUS	ST. FRANC	697	PERRY TWP
WELDON, LOUISA	GREENE CO	063	SPRINGFIELD MO	WELLS, CHARITY	DENT CO.	554	FRANKLIN TWP
WELDON, NOAH	FRANKLIN	353	WASHINGTON MO	WELLS, CHARLES H.	PETTIS CO	533	MOUNT STERLI
WELDON, WILLIAM	MARIES CO	445	MILLER TWP MO	WELLS, CHARLES	PETTIS CO	597	SEDALIA TWP
WELDON, WILLIAM	CASS CO.	495	AUSTIN TWP MO	WELLS, CHARLES	PETTIS CO	563	SEDALIA TWP
WELDON, WILLIAM H.	CASS CO.	673	PLEASANT HIL MO	WELLS, CHARLES	DUNKLIN C	765	UNION TWP
WELDY, ALEX.	FRANKLIN	179	CENTRAL TWP MO	WELLS, CHARLES P.	PEMISCOT	234	GAYOSO TWP
WELDY, ISAAC	FRANKLIN	178	CENTRAL TWP MO	WELLS, CHARLES L.	COLE CO.	262	JEFFERSON
WELDY, ISAAC 2	FRANKLIN	178	CENTRAL TWP MO	WELLS, CHRISTOPHER	ST. FRANC	679	PENDLETON TW
WELEGASPER, N.	CAMDEN CO	517	OSAGE TWP MO	WELLS, CORDELIA*	CASS CO.	551	DOLAN TWP
WELEGASPER, N.	CAMDEN CO	517	OSAGE TWP MO	WELLS, CORNELIUS	ST. FRANC	602	BIG RIVER TW
WELEKER, OTTO	ST. FRANC	619	IRON MOUNTAI MO	WELLS, CORNELIUS	DENT CO.	554	FRANKLIN TWP
WELENKAMP, HENRY	FRANKLIN	349	WASHINGTON MO	WELLS, CORYDON L.	HENRY CO.	266	GRAND RIVER
WELER, SARAH	PULASKI C	198	ROBIDEAUX TW MO	WELLS, CREDE	IRON CO.	576	IRONTON 33 T
WELER, SARAH	PULASKI C	198	ROBIDEAUX TW MO	WELLS, DAVID	ST. FRANC	679	PENDLETON TW
WELES, HOI*	MARIES CO	452	MILLER TWP MO	WELLS, DAVID	ST. FRANC	679	PENDLETON TW
WELETY, ISAAC	BUTLER CO	047	POPLAR BLUFF MO	WELLS, DAVID	DENT CO.	587	OSAGE TWP
WELGE, ELISABETH	SCOTT CO.	608	RICHLAND TWP MO	WELLS, E. H.*	CASS CO.	594	GRAND RIVER
WELGE, HENRY	SCOTT CO.	552	COMMERCE TWP MO	WELLS, EDWARD	BATES CO.	015	BOONE TWP
WELGE, MARY	SCOTT CO.	608	RICHLAND TWP MO	WELLS, EDWARD	CAPE GIRA	137	HUBBLE TWP
WELGIS, PETER	OSAGE CO.	183	WASHINGTON T MO	WELLS, EDWARD	FRANKLIN	101	BOLES TWP
WELHMEYER, WILLIAM	IRON CO.	590	34 TWP RANGE MO	WELLS, ELI	COOPER CO	432	KELLY TWP
WELHOF, JOHN	PETTIS CO	579	SEDALIA TWP MO	WELLS, ELIAS	BOLLINGER	399	LIBERTY TWP
WELIS, ANDREW H.*	SALINE CO	261	SALT POND TW MO	WELLS, ELIAS	COLE CO.	260	JEFFERSON
WELK, JOSEPH	OREGON CO	009	OAK GROVE TW MO	WELLS, ELIHU	BUTLER CO	040	POPLAR BLUFF
WELKE, CAROLINE	CAPE GIRA	016	APPLE CREEK MO	WELLS, ELIZA	JOHNSON C	632	WARRENSBURG
WELKE, FREDRICK 2	CAPE GIRA	016	APPLE CREEK MO	WELLS, ELIZA C.	COOPER CO	478	LEBANON TWP
WELKE, FREDRICK	CAPE GIRA	016	APPLE CREEK MO	WELLS, ELIZA R.	COLE CO.	238	JEFFERSON
WELKE, LOUISA	CAPE GIRA	016	APPLE CREEK MO	WELLS, EMILY	GREENE CO	227	ROBBERSON TW
WELKENING, HENRY	LAFAYETTE	298	LEXINGTON MO	WELLS, EMMA	PETTIS CO	627	WASHINGTON T
WELKER, ALLEN	CAPE GIRA	220	WHITE WATER MO	WELLS, ENOCH E.	COOPER CO	473	LEBANON TWP
WELKER, ANNA	PERRY CO.	314	CINQUE HOMME MO	WELLS, EPHRAIM	POLK CO.	148	MOONEY TWP
WELKER, BENJAMIN	CAPE GIRA	024	APPLE CREEK MO	WELLS, EZRA	BATES CO.	040	DEER CREEK T
WELKER, CATHARINE	PERRY CO.	314	CINQUE HOMME MO	WELLS, FIELDING A.	JOHNSON C	437	GROVER TWP
WELKER, CHARLES	CAPE GIRA	061	JACKSON BYRD MO	WELLS, FRANCES	MC DONALD	012	ELK TWP
WELKER, ELI	ST. FRANC	642	LIBERTY TWP MO	WELLS, FRANK	CAPE GIRA	119	2 W. CAPE GI
WELKER, JAMES B.	CAPE GIRA	220	WHITE WATER MO	WELLS, FRANK	COLE CO.	239	JEFFERSON
WELKER, JANE	WASHINGTO	089	HARMONY TWP MO	WELLS, GEORGE	JOHNSON C	529	HOLDEN MADIS
WELKER, JANE	ST. FRANC	643	LIBERTY TWP MO	WELLS, GEORGE	CASS CO.	552	DOLAN TWP
WELKER, JOHN	BATES CO.	089	MINGO TWP MO	WELLS, GEORGE	CHRISTIAN	393	FINLY TWP
WELKER, JOHN	PHELPS CO	685	ROLLA TWP MO	WELLS, GEORGE	COOPER CO	471	LEBANON TWP
WELKER, JOHN	VERNON CO	609	MOUNDVILLE T MO	WELLS, GEORGE	FRANKLIN	078	BOLES TWP
WELKER, JOHN C.	WASHINGTO	089	HARMONY TWP MO	WELLS, GEORGE	OREGON CO	026	MOORE TWP
WELKER, JOHN P.	PERRY CO.	314	CINQUE HOMME MO	WELLS, GEORGE H.	DENT CO.	554	FRANKLIN TWP
WELKER, JOSEPH	PERRY CO.	296	BRAZEAU TWP MO	WELLS, GEORGE W.	STONE CO.	145	WASHINGTON T
WELKER, LEWIS	PERRY CO.	314	CINQUE HOMME MO	WELLS, GEORGE W.	DADE CO.	021	GREENFIELD
WELKER, MARGARET	CAPE GIRA	217	WHITE WATER MO	WELLS, GEORGE W.	POLK CO.	061	JEFFERSON TW
WELKER, MARY H.	PERRY CO.	319	CINQUE HOMME MO	WELLS, H. R.*	CASS CO.	551	DOLAN TWP
WELKER, SARAH	PERRY CO.	314	CINQUE HOMME MO	WELLS, HANNAH	LAWRENCE	569	VINEYARD TWP
WELKER, TERESA	PERRY CO.	312	CINQUE HOMME MO	WELLS, HARRIET	DUNKLIN C	770	UNION TWP
WELKER, WILLIAM*	CAPE GIRA	148	HUBBLE TWP MO	WELLS, HARVEY J.	POLK CO.	003	BENTON TWP
WELKES, J. N.*	WRIGHT CO	488	VARIOUS TWP MO	WELLS, HENRY	MC DONALD	012	ELK TWP
WELKES, SARAH*	WRIGHT CO	488	VARIOUS TWP MO	WELLS, HENRY	SALINE CO	094	GRAND PASS T
WELKS, GEORGE	MARIES CO	453	MILLER TWP MO	WELLS, HENRY	HENRY CO.	313	GRAND RIVER
WELL, ERINPIAES*	MISSISSIP	330	MISSISSIPPI MO	WELLS, HENRY	BATES CO	159	PLEASANT GAP
WELL, HENRY	MARIES CO	380	BOONE TWP MO	WELLS, HENRY	COOPER CO	457	LEBANON TWP
WELL, HENRY	MARIES CO	380	BOONE TWP MO	WELLS, HENRY	FRANKLIN	080	BOLES TWP
WELL, HENRY	JOHNSON C	648	WARRENSBURG MO	WELLS, HENRY T.	MONITEAU	453	WALKER TWP
WELL, LARK	LAFAYETTE	376	SNIABAR TWP MO	WELLS, HENRY T.	MONITEAU	453	WALKER TWP
WELL, MASRY*	MISSISSIP	330	MISSISSIPPI MO	WELLS, HENRY*	PETTIS CO	487	FLAT CREEK T
WELLAN, A.**	BATES CO.	208	WALNUT MO	WELLS, HIRAM	PHELPS CO	753	ST. JAMES TW
WELLAND, HENRY	PERRY CO.	385	ST. MARYS TW MO	WELLS, HY.	FRANKLIN	158	CALVEY TWP
WELLBY, HENRY	CAPE GIRA	225	WHITE WATER MO	WELLS, IRA	JASPER CO	083	MARION TWP
WELLENKAMP, AUGUST	FRANKLIN	316	UNION TWP MO	WELLS, IRA B.	JASPER CO	083	MARION TWP
WELLENKAMP, CHARLES	FRANKLIN	377	WASHINGTON MO	WELLS, IRENE	PETTIS CO	627	WASHINGTON T
WELLENKAMP, MARIA	FRANKLIN	332	WASHINGTON MO	WELLS, ISAAC	POLK CO.	021	BENTON TWP
WELLER, DANIEL	PETTIS CO	496	FLAT CREEK T MO	WELLS, ISAC	ST. GENEV	515	JACKSON TWP
WELLER, ELIZABETH	ST. FRANC	653	LIBERTY TWP MO	WELLS, ISAH	BATES CO.	161	PLEASANT GAP
WELLER, ELLI	JASPER CO	065	MARION TWP MO	WELLS, J. B.	BATES CO.	159	PLEASANT GAP
WELLER, FELIX	GREENE CO	270	WILSON TWP MO	WELLS, J. J.	OZARK CO.	187	BAYOU TWP
WELLER, GEORGE P.	CRAWFORD	622	KNOBVIEW TWP MO	WELLS, J. J. -M 44 KY-	TEXAS CO.	477	SHERRILL TWP
WELLER, J. B. -M 21 OH-	TEXAS CO.	408	JACKSON TWP MO	WELLS, J. S.	JASPER CO	043	JASPER TWP
WELLER, JACOB	OSAGE CO.	134	JEFFERSON TW MO	WELLS, J. V.* -M 63 NY-	ST. CLAIR	403	MONEGAW TWP
WELLER, JOSEPH	TEXAS CO.	408	JACKSON TWP MO	WELLS, JACKSON	WASHINGTO	129	RICHWOOD TWP
WELLER, JOSIAH A.**	JASPER CO	090	MARION TWP MO	WELLS, JACKSON	HENRY CO.	317	GRAND RIVER
WELLER, LAFAYETTE	GREENE CO	270	WILSON TWP MO	WELLS, JACOB W.	DENT CO.	553	FRANKLIN TWP
WELLER, PARNELL***	ST. CLAIR	486	ROSCOE TWP MO	WELLS, JAMES	COOPER CO	551	PILOT GROVE
WELLER, PETER	PETTIS CO	496	FLAT CREEK T MO	WELLS, JAMES	COLE CO.	239	JEFFERSON
WELLER, PHILLIP	CRAWFORD	621	KNOBVIEW TWP MO	WELLS, JAMES A.	NEWTON CO	396	LOST CREEK T
WELLER, PHILLIP 2	CRAWFORD	621	KNOBVIEW TWP MO	WELLS, JAMES A.	NEWTON CO	396	LOST CREEK T
WELLER, RUNELL*	ST. CLAIR	486	ROSCOE TWP MO	WELLS, JAMES C.	COOPER CO	478	LEBANON TWP
WELLER, SUSAN	TEXAS CO.	408	JACKSON TWP MO	WELLS, JAMES M.	HENRY CO.	268	GRAND RIVER
WELLER, TOBIAS	HENRY CO.	247	DEEP WATER T MO	WELLS, JAMES R.	BARRY CO.	654	CAPPS CREEK
WELLER, WILLIAM	FRANKLIN	248	MERAMEC TWP MO	WELLS, JAMES R.	BARRY CO.	654	CAPPS CREEK
WELLERDICK, ANDREW	JOHNSON C	669	WARRENSBURG MO	WELLS, JAMES R.	POLK CO.	148	MOONEY TWP
WELLES, DANIELS	HENRY CO.	215	BOGARD TWP MO	WELLS, JAMES T.	COLE CO.	233	JEFFERSON
WELLES, FYLER J.	VERNON CO	524	CENTER TWP MO	WELLS, JAMES Z.	SALINE CO	256	SALT POND TW
WELLES, LUTHER S.	VERNON CO	524	CENTER TWP MO	WELLS, JENNIE	PETTIS CO	627	WASHINGTON T
WELLES, MARY	HENRY CO.	215	BOGARD TWP MO	WELLS, JERRY D.	POLK CO.	061	JEFFERSON TW
WELLHITE, J. B.	CHRISTIAN	389	FINLY TWP MO	WELLS, JERUSHA	PETTIS CO	449	ELKFORK TWP
WELLHITE, MAY	CHRISTIAN	455	PORTER TWP MO	WELLS, JESSEE	NEWTON CO	394	LOST CREEK T
WELLINGER, ANDREW	CAPE GIRA	040	BYRD TWP MO	WELLS, JESSEE	NEWTON CO	394	LOST CREEK T
WELLINGER, CATHERINE	CAPE GIRA	040	BYRD TWP MO	WELLS, JESSIE	DUNKLIN C	770	UNION TWP
WELLINGER, CHRISTIAN	CAPE GIRA	040	BYRD TWP MO	WELLS, JOHN	MONITEAU	437	PILOT GROVE
WELLINGHAM, BENJAMIN	BUTLER CO	024	BEAVER DAM T MO	WELLS, JOHN	SHANNON C	652	JACKSON TWP
WELLINGTON, HY.	FRANKLIN	134	BOLES TWP MO	WELLS, JOHN	MONITEAU	437	PILOT GROVE
WELLINGTON, M. S.**	RANDOLPH	290	SILVER CREEK MO	WELLS, JOHN	CAPE GIRA	080	CAPE GIRARDE
WELLMAN, BENNETT	GREENE CO	061	CAMPBELL TWP MO	WELLS, JOHN	DUNKLIN C	770	UNION TWP
WELLMAN, CHARLEY	LAWRENCE	430	BUCK PRAIRIE MO	WELLS, JOHN	DUNKLIN C	765	UNION TWP
WELLMAN, M. H.	FRANKLIN	106	BOLES TWP MO	WELLS, JOHN	CASS CO.	626	MOUNT PLEASA
WELLMAN, HENRY	GREENE CO	103	SPRINGFIELD MO	WELLS, JOHN	IRON CO.	560	33 TWP RANGE
WELLMAN, HILDA	FRANKLIN	194	CENTRAL TWP MO	WELLS, JOHN	COLE CO.	265	JEFFERSON PE
WELLMAN, JOHN	FRANKLIN	194	CENTRAL TWP MO	WELLS, JOHN	VERNON CO	628	OSAGE TWP
WELLMAN, ROBERT***	JOHNSON C	710	KNOB NOBSTER MO	WELLS, JOHN A.	HENRY CO.	216	BOGARD TWP
WELLS, ABNER	NEW MADRI	270	LESIEUR TWP MO	WELLS, JOHN B.	PETTIS CO	622	WASHINGTON T
WELLS, AD	LAWRENCE	424	BUCK PRAIRIE MO	WELLS, JOHN M.	DENT CO.	554	FRANKLIN TWP
WELLS, ADALINE*	JOHNSON C	711	KNOB NOBSTER MO	WELLS, JOHN P.	BATES CO.	040	DEER CREEK T
WELLS, ALBERT A.	WEBSTER C	307	OZARK TWP MO	WELLS, JOHN P.	COOPER CO	442	LA MINE TWP
WELLS, ALBERT G.	DADE CO.	021	GREENFIELD MO	WELLS, JOHN T.	ST. FRANC	679	PENDLETON TW
WELLS, ALFORD	JEFFERSON	355	ROCK TWP MO	WELLS, JOHN T.	COOPER CO	551	PILOT GROVE
WELLS, ALFRED	POLK CO.	148	MOONEY TWP MO	WELLS, JORDAN	PHELPS CO	694	ROLLA TWP
WELLS, ALONZO	WEBSTER C	323	MARSHFIELD O MO	WELLS, JOSEAH	BARTON CO	836	LAMAR TWP
WELLS, ANN E.	HENRY CO.	289	GRAND RIVER MO	WELLS, JOSEPH	DOUGLAS C	677	JACKSON TWP
WELLS, ANNA	LAFAYETTE	412	WASHINGTON T MO	WELLS, JOSHUA	GREENE CO	009	BOONE TWP
WELLS, ANNIE	PETTIS CO	610	SEDALIA TWP MO	WELLS, JOSIE	MC DONALD	012	ELK TWP
WELLS, ANNIE	POLK CO.	061	JEFFERSON TW MO	WELLS, JULIA ANN	DADE CO.	019	GREENFIELD
WELLS, AUGUSTINE	BARTON CO	819	LAMAR TWP MO	WELLS, LAFAYET	POLK CO.	061	JEFFERSON TW
WELLS, BARNET	MORGAN CO	174	MILL CREEK T MO	WELLS, LANDER E.	COOPER CO	546	PILOT GROVE
WELLS, BARNY	CHRISTIAN	449	POLK TWP MO	WELLS, LARNED B.***	DALLAS CO	196	LINCOLN TWP
WELLS, BENJAMIN	HENRY CO.	377	TEBO TWP MO	WELLS, LAWSON	JOHNSON C	665	WARRENSBURG
WELLS, BENJAMIN	COOPER CO	453	LA MINE TWP MO	WELLS, LENA	FRANKLIN	078	BOLES TWP
WELLS, BENJAMIN	COOPER CO	478	LEBANON TWP MO	WELLS, LILLIE	COLE CO.	227	JEFFERSON
WELLS, BETSY J.	STONE CO.	145	WASHINGTON T MO	WELLS, LOUISA	CHRISTIAN	449	POLK TWP

1860 Mo census Indy

Welker

WELCH. HARRIET	WARREN CO	212	HICKORY GROV	MO	WELHANER. WILLIAM	MONITEAU	839	CALIFORNIA P	
WELCH. HENRY	MISSISSIP	600	ST. JAMES TW	MO	WELK. PAT	PHELPS CO	109	LIBERTY TWP	
WELCH. HENRY	NEW MADRI	799	NEW MADRID P	MO	WELKER. CATHARINE	ST.CHARLE	593	CALLAWAY TWP	
WELCH. HENSON	KNOX CO.	186	FABIUS TWP	MO	WELKER. DANIEL	PERRY CO.	737	CINQUE HOMME	
WELCH. J. F.	WARREN CO	216	HICKORY GROV	MO	WELKER. ELI	ST. FRANC	016	LIBERTY TWP	
WELCH. J. W.	RIPLEY CO	463	CURRENT RIVE	MO	WELKER. FRANCIS	PERRY CO.	745	CINQUE HOMME	
WELCH. JAMES	NODAWAY C	112	GRAHAM P. C.	MO	WELKER. FRED A.	ST.CHARLE	583	CALLAWAY TWP	
WELCH. JAMES	MISSISSIP	602	ST. JAMES TW	MO	WELKER. JOHN	PERRY CO.	738	CINQUE HOMME	
WELCH. JAMES	MISSISSIP	603	ST. JAMES TW	MO	WELKER. JOHN W.	ST.CHARLE	568	CALLAWAY TWP	
WELCH. JAMES	MISSISSIP	573	OHIO TWP.	MO	WELKER. JOSEPH	PERRY CO.	727	CINQUE HOMME	
WELCH. JAMES	PHELPS CO	088	LITTLE PING	MO	WELKER. JOSEPH A.	NEW MADRI	724	NEW MADRID P	
WELCH. JAMES	SHELBY CO	264	JEFFERSON TW	MO	WELKER. LEWIS	PERRY CO.	738	CINQUE HOMME	
WELCH. JAMES	LEWIS CO.	220	CANTON TWP	MO	WELKER. PETER	WASHINGTO	492	HARMONY TWP	
WELCH. JAMES	PLATTE CO	874	MARSHALL TWP	MO	WELKER. PETER	PERRY CO.	740	CINQUE HOMME	
WELCH. JAMES	ST. FRANC	131	EXCLUSIVE OF	MO	WELKER. WILLIAM	ST.CHARLE	568	CALLAWAY TWP	
WELCH. JAMES	RAY CO.	246	RICHMOND TWP	MO	WELKERLA. WILHELMINA ?	ST.CHARLE	726	SAINT CHARLE	
WELCH. JAMES	RALLS CO.	746	SAVERTON TWP	MO	WELL. ADALINE	LINCOLN C	434	HURRICANE TW	
WELCH. JAMES S.	VERNON CO	060	DEERFIELD TW	MO	WELL. ANDREW	REYNOLDS	370	LOGAN TWP	
WELCH. JAMES W.	LINCOLN C	447	HURRICANE TW	MO	WELL. CYRUS	LINCOLN C	433	HURRICANE TW	
WELCH. JANE	OZARK CO.	461	FALLING SPRI	MO	WELL. GEORGE	STE. GENE	186	STE GENEVIEV	
WELCH. JEPTHA D.	PETTIS CO	835	MT. STERLING	MO	WELL. JOHN	KNOX CO.	140	SALTRIVER TW	
WELCH. JESSE	PLATTE CO	857	MARSHALL TWP	MO	WELL. JOHN	REYNOLDS	369	LOGAN TWP	
WELCH. JESSEE	POLK CO.	236	MADISON TWP.	MO	WELL. WADE	RAY CO.	205	GRAPE GROVE	
WELCH. JOHN	TEXAS CO.	1022	LYNCH TWP.	MO	WELL. YANCY	MISSISSIP	592	JAMES BAYOU	
WELCH. JOHN	PHELPS CO	091	LITTLE PING	MO	WELLENBRINK. ARNET	ST.CHARLE	602	FEMME OSAGE	
WELCH. JOHN	PHELPS CO	131	HAWKINS TWP	MO	WELLENBRINK. CARL	ST.CHARLE	596	FEMME OSAGE	
WELCH. JOHN	PHELPS CO	138	MERRIMAC TWP	MO	WELLENBRINK. HERMAN	ST.CHARLE	596	FEMME OSAGE	
WELCH. JOHN	SCOTT CO.	051	TIWAPITY TWP	MO	WELLENBRINK. HERMAN H.	ST.CHARLE	602	FEMME OSAGE	
WELCH. JOHN	WARREN CO	212	HICKORY GROV	MO	WELLER. AMANDA	LEWIS CO.	220	CANTON TWP	
WELCH. JOHN	PETTIS CO	826	GEORGETOWN	MO	WELLER. B. F.	SALINE CO	393	SALT POND TW	
WELCH. JOHN	LAFAYETTE	623	LEXINGTON	MO	WELLER. DANIEL	PETTIS CO	889	FLAT CREEK	
WELCH. JOHN	ST. FRANC	110	EXCLUSIVE OF	MO	WELLER. EPTER	PETTIS CO	890	FLAT CREEK	
WELCH. JOHN	ST. CHARL	842	DARDENNE TWP	MO	WELLER. GEORGE	MARIES CO	575	JEFFERSON TW	
WELCH. JOHN	KNOX CO.	108	GREENSBURGH	MO	WELLER. GEORGE	MARIES CO	575	JEFFERSON TW	
WELCH. JOHN	LIVINGSTO	981	CHILLICOTHE	MO	WELLER. HENRY	LEWIS CO.	221	CANTON TWP	
WELCH. JOHN	MARION CO	832	3RD W. HANNI	MO	WELLER. JACOB	RAY CO.	005	CROOKED RIVE	
WELCH. JOHN E.	SALINE CO	459	ARROW ROCK T	MO	WELLER. JACOB	MARIES CO	575	JEFFERSON TW	
WELCH. JOHN H.	OZARK CO.	415	FALLING SPRI	MO	WELLER. JOHN	NODAWAY C	086	MARYVILLE P.	
WELCH. JOHN T.	VERNON CO	036	MONTEVALLO T	MO	WELLER. MARY	LEWIS CO.	179	CANTON TWP.	
WELCH. JOSEPH	ST.CHARLE	748	SAINT CHARLE	MO	WELLER. S.	PLATTE CO	852	MARSHALL TWP	
WELCH. JOSEPH E.	LINCOLN C	363	BEDFORD TWP.	MO	WELLER. THADIUS A.	SALINE CO	353	BLACK WATER	
WELCH. LAWRANCE	MERCER CO	204	SUMMERSETT T	MO	WELLER. WILLIAM W.	SALINE CO	394	SALT POND TW	
WELCH. LAWRENCE	MARION CO	847	3RD W. HANNI	MO	WELLERS. ALEXANDER	PHELPS CO	072	GREEN TWP	
WELCH. LEMUAL	LINCOLN C	448	HURRICANE TW	MO	WELLEY. JOSEPH	STE. GENE	174	STE GENEVIEV	
WELCH. M. S.	PHELPS CO	044	MASSEY TWP	MO	WELLHOEFFT. JOHN F.	LINCOLN C	359	BEDFORD TWP.	
WELCH. M. T.	KNOX CO.	161	SALTRIVER TW	MO	WELLINGHAM. ISAAC M.	ST. CLAIR	979	SPEEDWELL TW	
WELCH. MARTEN	SALINE CO	598	MARSHALL TWP	MO	WELLINGHAM. ISAAC M.	ST. CLAIR	979	SPEEDWELL TW	
WELCH. MARTIN	OZARK CO.	441	FALLING SPRI	MO	WELLINGHAM. JAMES	KNOX CO.	240	LEBANON TWP	
WELCH. MARY	MARION CO	793	2ND W. HANNI	MO	WELLINGHAM. LAFAYETTE F.	ST. CLAIR	979	SPEEDWELL TW	
WELCH. MARY J.	MERCER CO	253	LINDLEY TWP	MO	WELLINGHAM. LAFAYETTE F.	ST. CLAIR	979	SPEEDWELL TW	
WELCH. MARY M.	POLK CO.	235	MADISON TWP.	MO	WELLINGHAM. S. W.	ST. CLAIR	979	SPEEDWELL TW	
WELCH. MELITUS	SULLIVAN	752	MILAN P. O.	MO	WELLINGHAM. S. W.	ST. CLAIR	979	SPEEDWELL TW	
WELCH. MICHAEL	MARION CO	750	1ST W. HANNI	MO	WELLINGTON. D. W.	LINN CO.	771	LINNENS P.O.	
WELCH. MIKE	LAFAYETTE	636	LEXINGTON	MO	WELLINGTON. DARIUS	SCOTLAND	865	JEFFERSON TW	
WELCH. MILDRED	RANDOLPH	830	PRAIRIE TWP	MO	WELLINGTON. HENRY	NODAWAY C	093	LITTSVILLE P	
WELCH. MILLIE	LEWIS CO.	173	CANTON TWP.	MO	WELLINGTON. HENRY	SCOTLAND	861	JEFFERSON TW	
WELCH. MORIAH	LAWRENCE	871	VINEYARD TWP	MO	WELLIS. JOHN	MACON CO	187	TEN MILE TWP	
WELCH. NANCY	VERNON CO	115	HENRY TWP.	MO	WELLMAN. BENNETT	LAWRENCE	933	MT. VERNON T	
WELCH. NATHEN	VERNON CO	036	MONTEVALLO T	MO	WELLMAN. CHARLES V.	RALLS CO.	741	SAVERTON TWP	
WELCH. NOAH D.	SCOTT CO.	045	TIWAPITY TWP	MO	WELLMAN. HARVEY	RALLS CO.	742	SAVERTON TWP	
WELCH. PATRICK	ST.CHARLE	666	ST.CHARLES T	MO	WELLMAN. JAME SN.	RALLS CO.	742	SAVERTON TWP	
WELCH. PATRICK	MACON CO.	179	TEN MILE TWP	MO	WELLMEYER. HEINRICH	ST.CHARLE	622	FEMME OSAGE	
WELCH. PATRICK	WASHINGTO	521	BRETON TWP	MO	WELLOORF. LEWIS	PERRY CO.	755	CINQUE HOMME	
WELCH. PEYTON	LAFAYETTE	518	TRINA BAR TW	MO	WELLOWS. JAMES	LEWIS CO.	246	UNION TWP	
WELCH. PHIL	PHELPS CO	130	HAWKINS TWP	MO	WELLS. A.	RAY CO.	206	GRAPE GROVE	
WELCH. PHILIP	PHELPS CO	138	MERRIMAC TWP	MO	WELLS. A. J.	PLATTE CO	609	PETTIS TWP	
WELCH. R. A.	MONITEAU	672	JAMESTOWN P.	MO	WELLS. A. J.	RAY CO.	037	CAMDEN TWP	
WELCH. R. B.	LEWIS CO.	188	CANTON TWP.	MO	WELLS. AARON	MERCER CO	239	MARION TWP	
WELCH. R. F.	LEWIS CO.	189	CANTON TWP.	MO	WELLS. AARON	KNOX CO.	207	JEDDO TWP	
WELCH. RICHARD	ST.CHARLE	537	CUWNE TWP.	MO	WELLS. ABSALOM	PUTNAM CO	499	JACKSON TWP.	
WELCH. RICHARD	PLATTE CO	725	WESTON CITY	MO	WELLS. ALEXANDER	SCHUYLER	784	CHARITON TWP	
WELCH. ROBERT	MONITEAU	786	CALIFORNIA P	MO	WELLS. ALFRED	MONROE CO	059	MARION TWP	
WELCH. S. D.	WARREN CO	212	HICKORY GROV	MO	WELLS. ALFRED	LINCOLN C	355	BEDFORD TWP.	
WELCH. S.. MRS.	SALINE CO	441	GRAND PASS T	MO	WELLS. ALFRED	POLK CO.	179	MOONEY TWP.	
WELCH. SALLY A.	KNOX CO.	222	LEBANON	MO	WELLS. ALLEN	MCDONALD	081	ELK RIVER TW	
WELCH. SAMUEL	SALINE CO	444	GRAND PASS T	MO	WELLS. ALONSON	SALINE CO	470	ARROW ROCK T	
WELCH. SAMUEL F.	LAFAYETTE	524	TRINA BAR TW	MO	WELLS. ANDREW	RAY CO.	262	RICHMOND TWP	
WELCH. SARAH	LEWIS CO.	229	CANTON TWP	MO	WELLS. ANN S.	LINCOLN C	525	WAVERLY TWP.	
WELCH. SHLVIN	MONROE CO	099	CLAY TWP	MO	WELLS. ASA	LAWRENCE	836	BUCK PRAIRIE	
WELCH. SINTHA	OZARK CO.	461	FALLING SPRI	MO	WELLS. AUGUST	PUTNAM CO	374	LIBERTY TWP.	
WELCH. STANFORD	SCOTT CO.	050	TIWAPITY TWP	MO	WELLS. AUGUSTUS	LIVINGSTO	906	GREEN TWP	
WELCH. SUSAN	MONITEAU	669	JAMESTOWN P.	MO	WELLS. B.	PUTNAM CO	372	LIBERTY TWP.	
WELCH. THEODORE	LEWIS CO.	207	CANTON TWP	MO	WELLS. BENJAMIN	PHELPS CO	002	ROLLA TWP	
WELCH. THOMAS	MONROE CO	189	JACKSON TWP	MO	WELLS. BENJAMIN F. O.	RAY CO.	049	CAMDEN TWP	
WELCH. THOMAS	MONITEAU	750	TIPTON P. O.	MO	WELLS. BURBURY	KNOX CO.	208	JEDDO TWP	
WELCH. THOMAS	PHELPS CO	142	MERRIMAC TWP	MO	WELLS. BUTLER	PUTNAM CO	372	LIBERTY TWP.	
WELCH. THOMAS	STODDARD	501	PIKE TWP.	MO	WELLS. C. F.	PIKE CO.	333	CALUMET TWP	
WELCH. THOMAS	PULASKI C	294	WAYNESVILLE	MO	WELLS. C. N.	PIKE CO.	446	ASHLEY TWP	
WELCH. THOMAS	ST.CHARLE	751	SAINT CHARLE	MO	WELLS. CALEB	PUTNAM CO	374	LIBERTY TWP.	
WELCH. THOMAS W.	TEXAS CO.	1118	UPTON TWP.	MO	WELLS. CALVIN	STODDARD	420	CASTOR TWP.	
WELCH. TURNER	SCOTT CO.	045	TIWAPITY TWP	MO	WELLS. CARTY	LINCOLN C	354	BEDFORD TWP.	
WELCH. W. A.	TEXAS CO.	1109	UPTON TWP.	MO	WELLS. CARTY C.	LINCOLN C	373	BEDFORD TWP.	
WELCH. W. JACKSON	SHELBY CO	265	JEFFERSON TW	MO	WELLS. CATHARINE	LINCOLN C	373	BEDFORD TWP.	
WELCH. W.O.	VERNON CO	109	LITTLE OSAGE	MO	WELLS. CATHARINE	STODDARD	514	DUCK CREEK T	
WELCH. WARREN	WARREN CO	216	HICKORY GROV	MO	WELLS. CHESTER	PETTIS CO	950	ELK FORK	
WELCH. WILLIAM	SULLIVAN	752	MILAN P. O.	MO	WELLS. CLARBORNE	MARION CO	988	1ST W. PALMY	
WELCH. WILLIAM	OZARK CO.	461	FALLING SPRI	MO	WELLS. CLARK	LAFAYETTE	568	FREEDOM TWP	
WELCH. WILLIAM	OZARK CO.	430	FALLING SPRI	MO	WELLS. CLINTON	RAY CO.	035	CAMDEN TWP	
WELCH. WILLIAM	LEWIS CO.	126	REDDISH TWP.	MO	WELLS. COATNEY A.	LINCOLN C	501	UNION TWP.	
WELCH. WILLIAM	STODDARD	508	PIKE TWP.	MO	WELLS. COLUMBUS	LIVINGSTO	905	GREEN TWP	
WELCH. WILLIAM C.	VERNON CO	115	HENRY TWP.	MO	WELLS. CORNELIUS	ST. FRANC	046	EXCLUSIVE OF	
WELCH. WILLIAM L.	VERNON CO	059	DEERFIELD TW	MO	WELLS. D. D.	MILLER CO	349	EQUALITY TWP	
WELCH. WILLIAM M.	TEXAS CO.	1120	UPTON TWP.	MO	WELLS. D. W.	RAY CO.	135	POLK TWP	
WELCH. WILLIAM M.	LINCOLN C	363	BEDFORD TWP.	MO	WELLS. D.*	WARREN CO	248	BRIDGEPORT T	
WELCHER. S. H.	WASHINGTO	552	POTOSI BRETO	MO	WELLS. DAVID	POLK CO.	179	MOONEY TWP.	
WELD. JOHN	PIKE CO.	490	SPENCER TWP	MO	WELLS. DAVID	ST. FRANC	079	EXCLUSIVE OF	
WELDAN. MARY	MONROE CO	136	WASHINGTON T	MO	WELLS. DAVID	RAY CO.	036	CAMDEN TWP	
WELDEN. CATHARINE	RANDOLPH	568	SUGAR CREEK	MO	WELLS. DAVID B.	ST.CHARLE	773	SAINT CHARLE	
WELDER. JOHN	PLATTE CO	695	WESTON CITY	MO	WELLS. F. P.	LINN CO.	727	LINNENS P.O.	
WELDGN. HUMPHREY	MERCER CO	298	MADISON TWP	MO	WELLS. EDMOND	SALINE CO	359	BLACK WATER	
WELDON. JAMES	NEWTON CO	880	NEOSHO TWP.	MO	WELLS. ELISHA	LIVINGSTO	866	UTICA	
WELDON. JAMES D.	SCHUYLER	775	CHARITON TWP	MO	WELLS. ELIZABETH	MERCER CO	221	MARION TWP	
WELDON. JAMES L.	ST. CLAIR	905	OSEOLA TWP.	MO	WELLS. ELIZABETH	MILLER CO	352	EQUALITY TWP	
WELDGN. JAMES W.	ST. CLAIR	885	OSEOLA TWP.	MO	WELLS. ELIZABETH	WASHINGTO	434	RICHWOODS TW	
WELDON. M. L.	ST. CLAIR	885	OSEOLA TWP.	MO	WELLS. ELIZABETH	PIKE CO.	351	CALUMET TWP	
WELDGN. MARY	SCHUYLER	630	LIBERTY TWP	MO	WELLS. EMMA	PETTIS CO	951	ELK FORK	
WELDGN. RICHARD	ST. CLAIR	905	OSEOLA TWP.	MO	WELLS. ENOCH	PUTNAM CO	462	UNION TWP.	
WELDY. FREDERICK	LAWRENCE	762	MT. PLEASANT	MO	WELLS. ENOCH	PUTNAM CO	535	BRECKENRIDGE	
WELDY. HENRY	PIKE CO.	482	PENO TWP	MO	WELLS. EPHRAIM	POLK CO.	179	MOONEY TWP.	
WELDY. JOHN	LAWRENCE	762	MT. PLEASANT	MO	WELLS. EPHRIAM	MARION CO	641	WARREN TWP	
WELDY. LYDIA B.	RALLS CO.	632	SPENCER TWP	MO	WELLS. FRANKLIN	SCHUYLER	637	LIBERTY TWP	
WELDY. ROBERT	PIKE CO.	481	PENO TWP	MO	WELLS. FRIEND	MONTGOMER	329	BEAR CREEK T	
WELEL. EMILY	PIKE CO.	289	LOUISIANA CI	MO	WELLS. GEORGE	LIVINGSTO	827	GRAND RIVER	
WELES. THOMAS	MONTGOMER	440	PARARIE TWP	MO	WELLS. GEORGE W.	PIKE CO.	367	CLARKSVILLE	
WELGARNOT. JAMES	SCHUYLER	710	FABIUS TWP	MO	WELLS. GEORGE W.	LINN CO.	770	LINNENS P.O.	
WELGE. CONRAD	ST.CHARLE	622	FEMME OSAGE	MO	WELLS. HELLEN	PIKE CO.	342	CALUMET TWP	

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Missouri
County: Cape Girardeau
Township or other division of county: Shawnee [Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.]
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division:
Name of Institution:
Ward of city:

Supervisor's District No. 12
Enumeration District No. 82
Sheet No. 10

Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Jacob Doyle, Enumerator.

Line	Location: Street	Location: House number	Location: In cities: Number of dwelling-house in order of visitation	Location: Number of family in the order of visitation	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born after June 1, 1900.	Relationship of each person to the head of the family	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Date of birth: Year	Age at last birthday	Married or widowed during the year	Number of years married	Mother of how many children	Number of these living	Place of birth of the person	Place of birth of father of the person	Place of birth of mother of the person	Citizenship: Year of immigration to the United States	Citizenship: Number of years in the United States	Citizenship: Naturalization	Occupation, trade, or profession of each person ten years of age and over. Occupation	Months not employed	Education: Attended school	Education: Can read	Education: Can write	Education: Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
51					Lydia	Daughter	w	F	Sept	89	6			0		Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
52					Freddie	Daughter	w	M			11					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
53					Lucy	Daughter					1					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
54		185	93		Wade Hampton	Head	w	M	Sept	1859	40	m	18			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				N.g. 001			yes	yes	yes			H		
55					Rosa	Wife	w	F			40	m				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
56		186	94		John	Son	w	m	Feb	1859	41	m	6			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-F-a 0-1-2 Farm			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	57
57					Martha E	Wife	w	F	Jan	1860	40	m	1	4	4	Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes					
58					Willis	Son	w	m	Apr	1890	10	m	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm Labor			yes	yes	yes					
59			4		Mollie	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1892	8	m	8			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
60		187	95		Lewis Austin	Head	w	m	June	1871	28	m	6			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				1-F-a 0-0-5 Farm			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	165
61					Nora	Wife	w	F	Sept	1872	27	m	6	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
62					Carroll W	Son	w	m	Aug	1894	5		0			Missouri	Missouri	Illinois														
63					Avery	Daughter	w	F	June	1897	3					Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
64					Nelson Lewis	Brother	w	M	Nov	1851	48	m	8	3	2	Missouri	Missouri								yes	yes	yes					
65			5		Albert	Brother	w	m	Apr	1876	24		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
66		88	96		Harris Edward	Head	w	m	Nov	1874	25	m	18			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				3-F-a 0-1-2 Farm			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
67					Minnie	Wife	w	F	Nov	1877	22	m	18	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
68					Lucia	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1896	3		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
69					[illegible]	Daughter	w	F	July	1898	1		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
70			6		Edward R	Son	w	m	Feb	1900	0		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
71		189	97		Wilson Thomas	Head	w	m	Apr	1854	72	m	47			Missouri	North Carolina	North Carolina				1-F-a 1-0-4 Farm			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	157
72					Mariana	Wife	w	F	Nov	1853	73	m	47	1	4	Missouri	Missouri	North Carolina							yes	yes	yes	R		F	
73					Thomas E	Son	w	m	Jan	1881	35	m	19			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farmer			yes	yes	yes					
74					Beulah	Daughter in law	w	F	Aug	1881	28	m	7	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
75					Thomas E	Grandson	w	m	Aug	1894	5		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
76					Mary L	Granddaughter	w	F	Oct	1897	2		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
77		90	98		Hinkle Amanda	Head	w	F	Oct	1854	45		8	3	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				N.g. 003			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
78					Sarah	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1878	21		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
79					Maurice	Daughter	w	F	Oct	1888	11		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
80					Lorrie	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1890	10		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
81			9		Wilkins Andrew	Head	w	M	Feb	1847	53	m		1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				1-F-a 0-0-7 Farm			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	
82					Henry	Son	w	m	Dec	1874	25	m	12			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
83					Celina	Daughter in law	w	F	Oct	1875	24	m	12		0	Missouri	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
84		192	99		Lyburger Daniel	Head	w	m	Sept	1857	40	m	18			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				1-F-a 1-0-4 Farm			yes	yes	yes	R		F	141
85					Flora D	Wife	w	F	Jan	1859	41	m	18	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				[illegible]			yes	yes	yes					
86					Chelmo B	Son	w	m	Nov	1884	7		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Farm			yes	yes	yes					
87					Joseph A	Son	w	m	July	1885	14		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
88					Lewis A	Son	w	m	Oct	1897	2		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
89					Thomas H	Son	w	m	May	1899	1		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
90		193	100		Overnady Lucinda	Head	w	m	Aug	1856	43	m	18			North Carolina	North Carolina	Missouri				1-F-a 0-0-5 Farm			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	141
91					Elbert N	Wife	w	F	Jan	1860	40	m	18	4	4	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
92					Ethel	Daughter	w	F	Nov	1888	16		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
93					Gracey	Daughter	w	F	Jan	1891	9		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
94					Lulai E	Daughter	w	F	Mar	1896	4		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					
95					Lester R	Son	w	m	Dec	1898	1		0			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri														
96		194	101		Roth Peter	Head	w	m	July	1859	47	m	22			Germany	Germany	Germany	1886	14	N	N.g. 002			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	15
97					Christine	Wife	w	F	Aug	1867	32	m	22	10	6	Germany	Germany	Germany							yes	yes	yes					
98			7		Mary	Daughter	w	F	Aug	1892	8		0			Missouri	Germany	Germany														
99		195	102		Christopher Henry	Head	w	m	Mar	1853	47	m	25			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				1-F-a 0-1-2 Farm			yes	yes	yes	O	F	F	95
100					Lenora	Wife	w	F	Mar	1855	45	m	25	4	3	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri							yes	yes	yes					

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State: Missouri
County: Cape Girardeau
Township or other division of county: Shawnee (Insert name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, as the case may be. See instructions.)
Name of Institution:
Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division:
Ward of city:
Supervisor's District No.: 12
Enumeration District No.: 30
Sheet No.: 10
Enumerated by me on the 21 day of June, 1900, Enumerator.

Location (Street, House Number, Number of dwelling house, Number of family in the order of visitation)	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900, was in this family. (Enter surnames first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Insert every person living on June 1, 1900. Omit children born since June 1, 1900.)	Relation to head of family	Color or race	Sex	Date of birth: Month	Year	Age at last birthday	Whether married, widowed, divorced, or single	Number of years married	Number of living children	Number of children living	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father of this person	Place of birth of mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation, trade, or profession of each person ten years of age and over	Months not employed	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule
1	Adolph Jacobina	Wife	W	F	Mar	1863	37	M	5	1	1	Germany	Germany	Germany	1893					Yes	Yes	Yes				
2	Leo	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Missouri	Germany	Germany				Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	33
3	William	Son	W	M	Jan	1894	6	S				Germany	Germany	Germany	1893	7										
4	Emma	Daughter in law	W	F	Mar	1875	25	M	5	0	0	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
5	175 175 Cotner Joseph	Head	W	M	Sept	1866	34	M	11			Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				175 a 007 Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	14
6	Rosella	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	11	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
7	Ella	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1890	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
8	Ruth	Daughter	W	F	June	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
9	Willie C	Son	W	M	Aug	1897	2	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
10	Emmanuel P	Son	W	M	Nov	1899	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
11	Barrel W	Son	W	M	Feb	1897	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
12	Nellie	Daughter	W	F	June	1899	1	S				Missouri	Missouri													
13	174 174 Jones James H.	Head	W	M	Sept	1860	39	M				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				170 a 007 Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
14	Florah	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1884	15	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
15	George L	Son	W	M	Apr	1885	14	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
16	Annie M	Daughter	W	F	July	1888	10	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
17	Zeeley A	Son	W	M	Jan	1892	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
18	Charles B	Son	W	M	Aug	1898	1	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
19	Alma J	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1876	24	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
20	Jacob T	Son	W	M	Dec	1879	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
21	179 179 Doering Ernst	Head	W	M	Jan	1854	46	M	22			Missouri	Germany	Germany				175 a 001 Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	32
22	Annie	Wife	W	F	May	1858	41	M	22			Missouri	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
23	Edler Louisa	Lodger	W	F	June	1888	12	S				Missouri	Germany	Missouri				Farmer Farm		Yes	Yes	Yes				
24	159 159 Hoel Charles	Head	W	M	Sept	1855	44	M	14			Missouri	Germany	Germany				174 a 007 Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	33
25	Christina	Wife	W	F	Dec	1865	34	M	14	6	6	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
26	Pauline	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1885	11	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri					10	Yes	Yes	Yes				
27	Henry B	Son	W	M	Aug	1890	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
28	Charles G	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
29	Mary	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
30	William J	Son	W	M	July	1896	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
31	Edwin A.	Son	W	M	Sept	1898	1	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
32	171 171 Hidler Adolph	Head	W	M	Feb	1864	36	M	8			Germany	Germany	Germany	1868	32		170 a 002 Farmer		Yes	Yes	No	O	M	F	34
33	Mary	Wife	W	F	Aug	1867	32	M	8	11	5	Missouri	Germany	Germany						Yes	Yes	Yes				
34	Martin	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Missouri	Germany	Missouri				Farm labor		Yes	Yes	Yes				
35	Benjamin	Son	W	M	Nov	1895	4	S				Missouri	Germany	Missouri				Farm labor		Yes	Yes	Yes				
36	Amelia	Daughter	W	F	May	1888	12	S				Missouri	Germany	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
37	172 172 Jung Adolph	Head	W	M	Feb	1867	33	M	7			Missouri	Germany	Germany				170 a 003 Farm labor		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		F	
38	Lena	Wife	W	F	May	1870	29	M	7	2	2	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
39	Hilga	Daughter	W	F	Oct	1894	5	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
40	George	Son	W	M	Dec	1899	1	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
41	173 173 Mathews Christian	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	11			Missouri	Ohio	Virginia				175 a 005 Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	35
42	Anna M	Wife	W	F	Sept	1867	32	M	11	4	4	Missouri	Virginia	Tennessee						Yes	Yes	Yes				
43	Frank	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1888	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
44	Samuel H	Son	W	M	Jan	1890	9	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
45	Joe	Son	W	M	Aug	1893	6	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
46	Roy	Son	W	M	Jan	1897	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
47	175 175 Kaster Henry	Head	W	M	Dec	1862	38	M	9			Missouri	Germany	Germany				175 a 006 Farmer		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	F	36
48	Mary	Wife	W	F	Jan	1870	29	M	9	5	5	Missouri	Missouri	Missouri						Yes	Yes	Yes				
49	Dora	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												
50	Cornelia	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1893	7	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri												

1900 Mo ~~Twp~~ Shawnee Twp to (Cape Girardeau Co) ~~Twp~~ Serial 623-845 p 226B

L&L's Family Tree

Entries: 37884 **Updated:** 2004-05-19 00:41:28 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Erica Mungle Clark Cooper llfamilytree@prodigy.net

Mungle, Schell/Shell, Yamnitz, Halbrook, Smith, Starkey, Lincoln, Welker, Clark, Smallen, Jones, Mattingly, Burcham, Crites, Tallent

Index | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I13091
- *Name:* **Vernon Abbott**
- *Sex:* M
- *Death:* UNKNOWN
- *Reference Number:* 13091

Marriage 1 Sarah C. Welker b: 27 JAN 1837 in Perry County, Missouri

Index | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Work in Progress - Please contact me for additions, corrections, etc.

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

Page No. 163 651

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Sweet Home Township **in the County of** Clark **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** P R Fields **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yr of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	744	725	Jno S Bostwick	18	m				O					1
2			Robt S "	8	m				"					2
3			Admiral N "	6	m				"					3
4			Lydia S "	11	f				"					4
5	745	729	Jas M Blankenship	50	m	Farmer	300	200	Ky					5
6			Rebecca "	53	f				N.Y.					6
7			Francis M "	19	m	do			Iowa					7
8	746	730	Christopher Johnson	25	m	do	600	300	Mo					8
9			Melissa "	21	f				Ind					9
10			Emilia "	2	f				Iowa					10
11			Leander "	1/12	m				Mo					11
12			Missouri Fields	11	f				O		1			12
13	747	731	Rachel "	19	f				Ind					13
14			Marion Johnson	30	m	do	600	300	O					14
15			Louisa "	26	f				Pa					15
16			Armida "	4	f				Iowa					16
17	748	732	Wm Johnson "	30	m	do	2000	300	O					17
18			Sarah "	30	f				Pa					18
19			Louisa J "	11	f				"					19
20			Wesley "	9	m				Iowa		1			20
21			Albert "	6	m				"		1			21
22			Wm "	11	m				Mo					22
23			John "	1	m				"					23
24	749	733	Jno Knox	45	m	do	3000	850	O					24
25			Sarah "	33	f				Ills					25
26			Eliza A "	9	f				Mo		1			26
27			Jno M "	6	m				"		1			27
28			Mary J "	3	f				"					28
29			Martha J "	2	f				"					29
30			Joseph Moore	17	m	do			Ills					30
31			Richd Knox	11	f				Mo		1			31
32	750	734	Jno McRoberts	45	m	do		150	Va					32
33			Mary "	40	f				"					33
34			Thos H "	21	m	do			"					34
35			M J "	19	f				Pa					35
36			Jas "	17	m				"		1			36
37			David "	12	m				Mo		1			37
38			Sarah "	12	f				"		1			38
39			Jno "	14	m				"		1			39
40			Frank "	6	m				"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5900 8100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 40

1960 Mo Sweet Home Serial M653-614 p ?
Clark

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cinque Hommes Township in the County of Perry State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Oct 1860. W. B. Wilkinson Asst Marshal

Post Office Perryville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yr of age Prosecuting Claims	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1334	1318	Henry E Ridicel	38	m		Farmer	2400	680	N Carolina			1	
		Deanna "	43	f		Home Keeper			N Carolina				
		Anna C "	21	f					Mo				
		William F "	20	m		Farm Labourer			Mo				
		Jacob H "	4	m					Mo				
		Julia A "	2	f					Mo				
		Catherine "	74	f		None			N Carolina			1	
1335	1319	John Weber	46	m		Farmer	200	3000	Switzerland				
		Susan "	29	f					Mo				
		Mary A Weber	13	f					Mo				
		Sarah E "	9	f					Mo				
		Josephine "	7	f					Mo				
		Amanda "	5/12	f					Mo				
		John E Eddleman	17	m		Labourer			Mo				
		Henry "	9	m					Mo				
1336	1320	Daniel Walker	56	m		Farmer	2500	650	N Carolina				
		Rebecca "	58	f					S Carolina				
		John P "	27	m					"				
		Margaret "	24	f					"				
		Sarah C "	22	f					"			1	
		Rebecca "	18	f					"			1	
		Anna E "	14	f					"				
		Zoe Wymer	27	m		Labourer			S Carolina	1			
1337	1321	John H Walcher	26	m		Lutheran Minister		200	N Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	22	f					Mo	1			
1338	1322	Francis Reis	41	m		Farmer	2000	3000	Bavaria				
		Emily J "	38	f					Mo				
		Mary "	15	f					Mo			1	
		Catherine "	10	f					Mo			1	
		Isabella "	8	f					Mo			1	
		John P "	7	m					Mo			1	
		Sarah "	6	f					Mo				
		Cordelia "	5	f					Mo				
		G W Rice	2	m									
1339	1323	Christopher H Eddleman	35	m		Farmer	2000	740	N Carolina				
		Sarah "	22	f					Mo				
		Joseph E "	2	m					Mo				
		Jacob J "	2/12	m					Mo				
		Emanuel Wymer	23	m		Labourer			S Carolina				
		Mary Hoffman	6	f					Mo				
		No. white males 17 No. colored males ___ No. foreign born ___ No. Black ___					9100	8270	No. blind ___				No. insane ___
		No. white females 23 No. colored females ___ No. deaf and dumb ___ No. insane ___							No. paupers ___				
		40											

1860 Mo, Perry Co, Cinque Hommes Twp Series M653-638 p. ?

B.

[7-296.]

Page No. 6
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. ____

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cinque Hommes, in the County of Perry, State of Mo. enumerated by me on the 16 & 17 day of June, 1880.

J. H. Cashman
Enumerator.

In Office		Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation	Families numbered in order of visitation	The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Color, White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, Ch., Indian, I.	Sex, Male, M., Female, F.	Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year give age in months in fraction, thus: 2/12.	If born within the Census year, give the month.	Relationship of each person to the head of this family, whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other	Single, S.	Married, M.	Widowed, W.	Married during Census year	Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female.	Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year	Is the person (on the day of the Enumeration) sick, or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability?	Blind	Deaf and Dumb	Idiotic	Insane	Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled	Attended school within the Census year	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
				Rhyne Mary A	W	F	34		Sister		/														Mo	Ky	Ky
				George	W	M	2		Nephew		/														Mo	Mo	Mo
				David	W	M	33		Brother		/			Works on farm	/										Mo	Ky	Ky
			1141	Wingerter Joseph	W	M	50				/			Farmer	/										Mo	Saxony	Saxony
				Amalie	W	F	45	–	Wife		/			Keeping house											Baden	Baden	Baden
				Hotz William	W	M	18		Stepson	/												/			Mo	Baden	Baden
				Joseph	W	M	17		Stepson	/												/			Mo	Baden	Baden
				Theresia	W	F	15		Stepdaughter	/												/			Mo	Baden	Baden
				Wingerter Helena	W	F	11		Daughter	/															Mo	Mo	Baden
				Catharine	W	F	9		Daughter	/															Mo	Mo	Baden
				Theodore	W	M	7		Son	/															Mo	Mo	Baden
				Amalie	W	F	3		Daughter	/															Mo	Mo	Baden
				Anton	W	M	7/12	Feb	Son	/															Mo	Mo	Baden
			1242	Sauer John	W	M	43	–			/			Farmer	/										Prussia	Prussia	Prussia
				Sarah	W	F	44		wife		/			Keeping house											Mo	Mo	Mo
				Arlenah	W	F	18		Daughter	/												/			Mo	Prussia	Mo
				Angeline	W	F	16		Daughter	/															Mo	Prussia	Mo
			1343	Weber John C	W	M	21				/			Farmer	/										Mo	Mo	Mo
				Lucinda	W	F	20		wife		/			Keeping house											Ills	Ills	Mo
				William	W	M	1		Son	/															Mo	Mo	Ills
			1444	Hofman Jacob	W	M	45				/			Farmer	/										Mo	Mo	Mo
				Martha	W	F	45		wife		/			Keeping house											Mo	Mo	Mo
				Columbus	W	M	21		Son		/			Works on farm	/										Mo	Mo	Mo
				Clara	W	F	15		Daughter		/														Mo	Mo	Mo
				George	W	M	21		Son	/												/			Mo	Mo	Mo
				Joseph	W	M	18		Son	/												/			Mo	Mo	Mo
				Victoria	W	F	16		Daughter	/												/			Mo	Mo	Mo
				William	W	M	14		Son	/												/			Mo	Mo	Mo
				Dora	W	F	12		Daughter	/												/			Mo	Mo	Mo
				Jacob	W	M	9		Son	/												/			Mo	Mo	Mo
				Walter	W	M	4		Son	/															Mo	Mo	Mo
				Hinkle William	W	M	43				/			Laborer	/										Ills	Ills	Ills
			1545	Vaughn William	W	M	35				/			Works on farm	/							/	/		Ills	Ills	Ills
				Margaret	W	F	26		wife		/			Keeping house								/	/		Mo	Penn	Penn
				William	W	M	1		Son	/															Mo	Ills	Ills
			1646	Vaughn David	W	M	27				/			Works on farm	/							/	/		Ills	Ills	Ills
				Sarah	W	F	16		wife		/			Keeping house	/							/	/		Mo	Penn	Penn
			1747	Eddleman William	W	M	39				/			Farmer	/										Mo	Mo	Mo
				Suzanna	W	F	34		wife		/			Keeping house											Mo	Mo	Mo
				John	W	M	5		Son	/															Mo	Mo	Mo
				Christopher	W	M	3		Son	/															Mo	Mo	Mo
				Mary Ann	W	F	1		Daughter	/															Mo	Mo	Mo
				William	W	M	3/12	Feb	Son	/															Mo	Mo	Mo
				Weber Catharine	W	F	80		Grandmother		/														Ky	Ky	Ky
			1848	Hinkle John	W	M	32				/			Farmer	/							/	/		Mo	Ky	Ky
				Rebecca	W	F	26		wife		/			Keeping House											Mo	Mo	Mo
				Effie	W	F	4		Daughter	/															Mo	Mo	Mo
				Alice	W	F	1		Daughter	/															Mo	Mo	Mo
				Cox Chauncey	W	M	23							Work on farm	/										Mo	Mo	Mo
			1949	Hills James M	W	M	21				/			Farmer	/										Mo	Mo	Mo

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
Note G.—In column 7 no abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

1880 MO Perry Cinque Hommes Series T9-708 p. 6 ED 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cinque Hommes Township in the County of Perry State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Oct 1860. W. B. Wilkinson Asst Marshal.

Post Office Perryville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, whether black or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age Prosecuting Trade	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1334	1318	Henry E Ruthrick	38	m		Farmer	2400	650	N Carolina			1	
		Deanna "	43	f		House Keeper			N Carolina				
		Anna C "	21	f					Mo				
		William F "	20	m		Farm Labourer			Mo				
		Jacob H "	4	m					Mo				
		Julia A "	2	f					Mo				
		Catherine "	74	f		None			N Carolina			1	
1335	1319	John Weber	46	m		Farmer	200	3080	Switzerland				
		Susan "	29	f					Mo				
		Mary A Weber	13	f					Mo				
		Sarah E "	8	f					Mo				
		Josephine "	7	f					Mo				
		Amanda "	5/12	f					Mo				
		John Edelman	17	m		Labourer			Mo				
		Henry "	9	m					Mo				
1336	1320	Daniel Walker	56	m		Farmer	2500	650	N Carolina				
		Rebecca "	58	f					S Carolina				
		John P "	27	m					"				
		Margaret "	24	f					"				
		Sarah C "	22	f					"			1	
		Rebecca "	18	f					"			1	
		Anna E "	14	f					"				
		Zoe Wymer	27	m		Labourer			S Carolina				
1337	1321	John A Walcher	26	m		Lutheran Minister		200	N Carolina				
		Elizabeth "	22	f					Mo				
1338	1322	Francis Reis	41	m		Farmer	2000	3000	Bavaria				
		Emily J "	33	f					Mo				
		Mary "	15	f					Mo			1	
		Catherine "	10	f					Mo			1	
		Isabella "	8	f					Mo			1	
		John P "	7	m					Mo			1	
		Sarah "	6	f					Mo			1	
		Cordelia "	5	f					Mo				
		G. W. Rice	2	m					Mo				
1339	1323	Christopher H. Edelman	35	m		Farmer	2000	740	N Carolina				
		Sarah "	22	f					Mo				
		Joseph E. "	2	m					Mo				
		Jacob J. "	9/12	m					Mo				
		Emanuel Wymer	23	m		Labourer			S Carolina				
		Mary Hoffman	6	f					Mo				

No. white males, 174 No. white females, 133 No. slaves males, — No. slave females, — No. free males, — No. free females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. blind, — No. insane, — No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

7100 8670

1860 Mo Perry Cinque Hommes Div M653-638 p. 7.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Brazeau Township in the County of Perry State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of October 1850. James J. Hamilton Ass't Marshal. 79

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	White, Black, or Mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Mariana Myer	60	f		— —		Germany	✓			
		Moses "	21	m		Laborer ✓		"	✓			
661	661	Charles Jaeger	29	m		Physician ✓		"	✓			
		Joanna "	21	f		— —		"	✓			
662	662	Chloe Mettler	75	f		— —		N Carolina	✓			
		Andrew "	25	m		Farmer ✓	800	Mo.				
		Severus R Sides	7	m		— —		Mo.		1		
663	663	Henry Ahleman	37	m		Farmer ✓		Germany	✓			
		Federica "	37	f		— —		"	✓			
		Henry "	12	m		— —		"	✓			
		William "	1	m		— —		Mo.				
		Adolph Yager	22	m		Laborer ✓	800	Germany	✓			
664	664	Drewry C Nance	41	m		Farmer ✓	2500	N Carolina	✓			
		Martha "	36	f		— —		"	✓			
		Burchatt "	17	f		— —		Mo.				
		Minerva "	13	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Franklin W "	11	m		— —		Mo.		1		
		Amanda "	9	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Jane "	7	f		— —		Mo.				
		Albin "	4	m		— —		Mo				
		Willey A "	1	f		— —		Mo.				
665	665	George Mettler	41	m		Farmer ✓	1500	Mo.			1	
		Mary "	46	f		— —		N Carolina	✓			
		Horace Dougherty	26	m		Laborer ✓		"	✓			
666	666	Samuel L Moore	49	m		Farmer ✓	600	Mo.				
		Mary "	53	f		— —		Ky	✓			
		Vincent B "	18	m		— —		Mo.				
		Joseph I "	12	m		— —		Mo.		1		
		John R "	10	m		— —		Mo.		1		
		Emeline Mattingly	17	f		— —		Mo.				
667	667	Dicy Sides	34	f			500	Mo				
		Almeria B "	16	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Marshal "	14	m		— —		Mo.		1		
		Newton M "	12	m		— —		Mo.		1		
		Margaret B "	11	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Varier R "	8	m		— —		Mo		1		
		Elihu H. "	5	m		— —		Mo				
668	668	Minta P Sides	39	f		— —		N Carolina	✓			
		Joseph R Hoffman	15	m		Laborer ✓	600	Mo.		1		
669	669	Jacob Hoffman	42	m		Farmer ✓		N Carolina	✓			

1850 Mo Perry Co Brazeau Twp Series M432-409 p. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Callaway Township **in the County of** St Charles **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1880.** J P McElhiney **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New Melle.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color (white, black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yr of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
458	458	Herman Springer	38	m		Lutheran Preacher		300	Hanover				
		Augusta "	35	f					"				
		Augusta Pepke	13	f					"		1		
459	459	John H Walker	50	m		Farmer	1000	500	"				
		Catherine "	49	f					"				
		William "	15	m					Missouri		1		
		Eliza "	13	f					"		1		
		Frederick Trampe	62	m		Laborer			Prussia				
460	460	John Koenig	44	m		Baker		30	Hanover				
		Mary "	35	f					"				
		John "	5	m					Missouri				
		Fritz "	4	m					"				
		Kate "	1	f					"				
461	461	Charles Stolzman	24	m		Carpenter	80	50	Hamburg				
		Henrietta "	32	f					Hanover				
		Caroline "	5	f					Missouri				
		Emma "	3	f					"				
		Theodore "	1	m					"				
		Henry Pambrost	25	m		Tailor	25		Hanover				
		Henry Cuinnier	19	m		Carpenter			Missouri				
462	462	Frederick Ottman	31	m		Lutheran Preacher		50	Bavaria				
		Louisa "	29	f					Prussia				
		Dorothea "	2	f					Missouri				
463	463	Rudolph Lamestein	57	m		Farmer	200	50	Hanover				
		Margaret "	54	f					"				
		Henry A "	22	m		Sadler			"				
464	464	Joseph Sudbrock	29	m		Merchant	1000	4000	"				
		Eliza "	32	f					"				
		Eliza "	14	f					Missouri		1		
		John "	7	m					"		1		
		Mary "	5	f					"		1		
		Frank "	3	m					"				
		William "	2/12	m					"				
		Charles Koch	24	m		Merchant			Prussia				
		Wm Sudbrock	19	m					Hanover				
		Wm Walker	18	m		"			"				
		John Eitzmeyer	20	m		Wagon Maker		200	"				
465	465	Fred W Otte	32	m		Farmer	500	500	"				
		Eliza "	30	f					"				
		Henry Kelling	16	m					"				

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, ____ No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3900 5640 No. paupers, ____

150

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30th day of September 1850. James T. Hamilton Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
614	614	Daniel Weller	46	m		Farmer ✓	1000	N Carolina	✓			
		Rebecca "	48	f		— —		S Carolina	✓			
		John P "	18	m		Laborer ✓		Mo.		1		
		Francis M "	15	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Sarah C "	13	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Elizabeth L "	11	f		— —		Mo		1		
		Rebecca F "	5	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Eliza A "	4	f		— —		Mo.				
615	615	Peter F Rice	30	m		Farmer ✓	400	Germany	✓			
		Emily J "	24	f		— —		Mo.				
		Mary J "	5	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Elizabeth "	2	f		— —		Mo.				
		Isabella C "	1/12	f		— —		Mo.				
616	616	John F Pedmer	52	m		Farmer ✓	350	Germany	✓			
		Hannah "	40	f		— —		"	✓			
		Friderick A "	17	m		Laborer ✓		"	✓	1		
		Charles "	15	m		" ✓		"	✓	1		
		August "	12	m		— —		"	✓	1		
		Caroline "	5	f		— —		Mo.				
		Joseph "	2	m		— —		Mo.				
		Mary "	1/12	f		— —		Mo.				
		Theresa Dinsted	13	f		— —		Germany	✓			
617	617	John Zolner	50	m		Farmer ✓	200	"	✓			
		Mary "	25	f		— —		"	✓			
		Henry "	13	m		— —		"	✓			
		Mary "	2	f		— —		Mo				
		Bamhart "	1	m		— —		Mo				
618	618	Elijah Jones	37	m		Farmer ✓	200	Ky	✓			
		Elizabeth "	33	f		— —		N Carolina	✓			
		John "	13	m		— —		Mo		1		
		Jane M "	9	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Jacob "	7	m		— —		Mo				
		William "	3	m		— —		Mo.				
		Robert "	1/12	m		— —		Mo.				
619	619	Nicholas Shrimp	42	m		Farmer ✓		Germany	✓			
		Mary Ann "	40	f		— —		"	✓			
		Jacob "	13	m		— —	150	Mo.				
		Anthony "	11	m		— —		Mo				
		Mary Ann "	10	f		— —		Mo				
		Joseph "	5	m		— —		Mo				
			20									
			20									

1840 MO Census Index

WELKER

HMOND
D TWP
HEN T
ND RI
VIEW
ND RI
HMOND
ING R
KPORT
TWP L
XANDE
OPITY
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
WARD
COXIE
WARE
TWP L
OPITY
TWP L
TWP L
E CIR
TON T
TWP L
RENSB
TWP L
PLEAS
TWP L
WARE
TWP L
XANDE
E CIR
LOUIS
KSON
TWP L
RENSB
TWP L
WARD
TWP L
LOUIS
TWP L
ANCE
ER LO
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
NTON
NTAIN
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
NINGT
TWP L
QUE T
LOUIS
TWP L
TWP L
ION T
TON T
NE HO
TWP L
TWP L
TRAL
LOUIS
LOUIS
NE HO
TWP L
TWP L
SISSI
AR CR
TWP L
HING
TT TW
FERSO
CHARL
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
RIMAC
LOUIS
E TWP
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
WARD
OKED
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
DIENN
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
TWP
ION T
TWP L
TWP L
LOUIS
TWP L
ISCO
WARD
TWP L
TWP L
GRETT
TWP L
LOUIS
NE OS
TWP L
LOUIS
TWP L
TWP L
KINS
CRE
ION T
TWP L
INS
TWP L
TWP
TWP L
ARY
ARY
LE P
TWP L
TWP L
GRAN
TWP L
ISCO
CHARL
RTY
ION T
E TW
OUIS
E OS
ION T

WATSON, CYRUS B. PIKE 092 NO TWP L
WATSON, DAVID PIKE 067 PENO TWP
WATSON, EITLY ST. 220 CENTRAL
WATSON, ELIKEN PIKE 061 PENO TWP
WATSON, EZEKIEL ST L 108 ST LOUIS
WATSON, GREEN SCOT 058 TYWOPITY
WATSON, HENKIAH RALL 259 NO TWP L
WATSON, HENRY POLK 183 2ND DIVI
WATSON, HENRY HOWA 053 FRANKLIN
WATSON, HENRY HOWA 063 NO TWP L
WATSON, HENRY HOWA 035 CHANTON
WATSON, ISAAC BENT 049 LINDSEY
WATSON, J. N. BOON 078 NO TWP L
WATSON, JAMES BOON 079 NO TWP L
WATSON, JAMES SCOT 050 RICHLAND
WATSON, JAMES POLK 155 NO TWP L
WATSON, JAMES MILL 107 EQUALITY
WATSON, JAMES ST C 025 FEMME OS
WATSON, JAMES B. BOON 078 NO TWP L
WATSON, JAMES D. RALL 246 NO TWP L
WATSON, JAMES M. ST. 237 ST. FERD
WATSON, JAMES M. PIKE 075 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN PIKE 092 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN MARI 084 LIBERTY
WATSON, JOHN JACK 075 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN CARR 306 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN PULA 210 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN A. SALI 077 ANOW ROC
WATSON, JOHN H. CALL 213 FULTON T
WATSON, JOHN R. BOON 078 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN T. MILL 107 EQUALITY
WATSON, JOSIAH LINN 248 YELLOW C
WATSON, M. C. CAPE 260 CAPE CIR
WATSON, MULKEY CARR 292 NO TWP L
WATSON, NATHANIEL ST L 109 ST LOUIS
WATSON, PHILIP CRAW 160 MERRIMAC
WATSON, R. D. ST. 232 CENTRAL
WATSON, R. W. ST L 182 ST LOUIS
WATSON, ROBERT PIKE 064 PENO TWP
WATSON, ROBERT G. NEW 235 PEMISCO
WATSON, ROBERT Y. LINN 252 PARSONS
WATSON, ROBERT Y. LINN 241 LOCUST C
WATSON, S. S. ST C 015 ST CHARL
WATSON, SAMUEL CALL 204 COOTESAN
WATSON, THOMAS ST. 261 MERRIMAC
WATSON, THOMAS LINN 244 YELLOW C
WATSON, THOMAS LINN 244 LOCUST C
WATSON, THOMAS ST. 156 4TH WARD
WATSON, WALTER CRAW 165 JOHNSON
WATSON, WALTER BOON 078 NO TWP L
WATSON, WILKS PETT 033 NO TWP L
WATSON, WILLIAM PIKE 063 PENO TWP
WATSON, WILLIAM LINN 246 YELLOW C
WATSON, WILLIAM FRAN 231 BOONE TW
WATSON, WILLIAM C. CRAW 163 MERRIMAC
WATSON, WILLIAM S. CAPE 259 CAPE CIR
WATT, JOHN ST. 237 ST. FERD
WATT, OSCA H. SCOT 041 NO TWP L
WATTERFIELD, THOMAS RAND 281 NO TWP L
WATTERS, ELIJA WASH 195 RICHWOOD
WATTHAL, THOMAS S. SHEL 022 NO TWP L
WATTHEL, JAMES BENT 065 ALEXANDE
WATTON, JAMES ST. 262 MERRIMAC
WATTON, WILLIAM P. LAFA 141 NO TWP L
WATTS, ALFRED MADI 009 NO TWP L
WATTS, ANTY B. ST C 020 FEMME OS
WATTS, BENJAMIN HOWA 010 RICHMOND
WATTS, ELIJAH D. RAND 287 NO TWP L
WATTS, ELIZABETH PIKE 077 NO TWP L
WATTS, ELIZABETH LINC 218 NO TWP L
WATTS, F. ST. 230 CENTRAL
WATTS, FRANCES PIKE 070 PENO TWP
WATTS, G. W. ST C 028 CUIVRE T
WATTS, GARRETT LINC 208 NO TWP L
WATTS, GEORGE HOWA 023 MOUNTAIN
WATTS, GEORGE J. CLIN 039 NO TWP L
WATTS, HENREY L. ST G 079 NO TWP L
WATTS, HENRY PIKE 100 NO TWP L
WATTS, JAMES MADI 014 NO TWP L
WATTS, JOHN LEWI 191 NO TWP L
WATTS, JOHN ST L 093 ST LOUIS
WATTS, JOHN M. BOON 102 CEDAR TW
WATTS, JOHN S. VAN 138 MOUNT PL
WATTS, JOSEPH AUDR 014 SALT RIV
WATTS, MARY B. RAND 279 NO TWP L
WATTS, MASON WASH 203 BELVIEW
WATTS, P. H. AUDR 014 SALT RIV
WATTS, REUBEN HOWA 005 RICHMOND
WATTS, RICHARD BARR 020 SPRING R
WATTS, S. C. AUDR 014 SALT RIV
WATTS, SAMUE HOWA 048 FRANKLIN
WATTS, SIMEON R. ST C 039 DARDIENN
WATTS, SIMIA LINC 210 NO TWP L
WATTS, THOMAS VAN 133 DEEP WAT
WATTS, TOM MONR 121 MARION T
WATTS, VESHINGTON PIKE 070 PENO TWP
WATTS, W. W. W. PIKE 072 NO TWP L
WATTS, WILLIAM PIKE 073 NO TWP L
WATTS, WILLIAM PERR 024 NO TWP L
WATTS, WILLIAM B. RAND 279 NO TWP L
WATTY, L. AUDR 013 SALT RIV
WAUGELIN, A. ST. 146 4TH WARD
WAUGH, ALEXANDER SCOT 039 NO TWP L
WAUGH, LORENZO BUCH 169 PLATT TW
WAUGH, SAMUEL CAPE 262 CAPE CIR
WAUGH, THOMAS LINC 222 NO TWP L
WAWILBITH, JOHN JEFF 092 ROCK TWP
WAY, GEORGE BENT 063 ALEXANDE
WAY, MARTHA M. ST. 157 4TH WARD
WAYLAND, A. CLAR 335 MADISON
WAYLAND, FOUNTAIN RAND 278 NO TWP L
WAYLAND, JEREMIAH CLAR 333 DESMONES
WAYLAND, JOEL HOWA 021 MOUNTAIN
WAYLAND, JULIUS CLAR 332 DESMONES
WAYLAND, RACHEL CLAR 332 DESMONES
WAYMAN, JOHN PULA 217 NO TWP L
WAYMAN, JONAS PULA 200 NO TWP L
WAYNE, TEMPLE AUDR 011 SALT RIV
WAYNE, WILLIAM L. AUDR 004 SALING T
WAYNSCOTT, JAMES COLE 072 MONTEONC
WAYNSCOTT, ROBERT CLAR 330 JEFFERSO
WAZMAN, PLEASANT PULA 200 NO TWP L
WEALD, WILLIAM G. WASH 199 BELVIEW
WEANT, ALEXANDER CALL 224 FULTON T
WEAR, GEORGE JOHN 011 WARRENSB
WEAR, JAMES JACK 076 NO TWP L
WEAR, JOHN COLE 093 CLARK
WEAR, JOHN HOWA 056 NO TWP L
WEAR, SARAH POLK 164 NO TWP L
WEAR, STEAK * HOWA 058 NO TWP L
WEASE, ELIZAH JEFF 097 MERRIMAC
WEATHEREAD, ROBET * HOWA 069 NO TWP L
WEATHERFORD, BURNAL FRAN 211 BOEFF TW
WEATHERFORD, BURREL MACO 064 WELLS TW
WEATHERFORD, DAVID MONR 122 MARION T
WEATHERFORD, GEORGE MONR 126 MARION T
WEATHERFORD, JOEL M. PIKE 087 NO TWP L
WEATHERFORD, JOHN M. MACO 060 WELLS TW

WEATHERFORD, WILLIAM MORG 186 OSAGE TW
WEATHERLEY, GEORGE JEFF 097 MERRIMAC
WEATHERLY, LEE P. MARI 062 ROUND GR
WEATHERMAN, JAMES TANE 109 MARION T
WEATHERMAN, JOHN TANE 109 MARION T
WEATHERMAN, JOHN POLK 186 2ND DIVI
WEATHERMAN, WILLIAM TANE 109 MARION T
WEATHERS, GIDEON HOWA 006 RICHMOND
WEATHERS, HANSFORD SCOT 068 NO TWP L
WEATHERS, JAMES HOWA 007 RICHMOND
WEATHERS, JOHN PULA 218 NO TWP L
WEATHERS, MARTIN NEWT 241 SARCOXIE
WEATHERS, WALLA MONR 123 MARION T
WEATHERS, WILLIAM NEWT 241 SARCOXIE
WEAVER, ABNOR MORG 181 RICHLAND
WEAVER, ALLEN R. ST C 051 ST CHARL
WEAVER, AMBROSE MARI 097 SOUTH RI
WEAVER, ANDREW ST C 046 ST CHARL
WEAVER, BASPER COOP 146 NO TWP L
WEAVER, CRAWFORD TANE 110 MARION T
WEAVER, DOUGLASS J. CALL 194 ROUND PR
WEAVER, ELIJAH ST C 051 ST CHARL
WEAVER, ELIZABETH CLAR 333 DESMONES
WEAVER, F. CASC 271 GIBSON T
WEAVER, F. ST L 203 ST LOUIS
WEAVER, FRACNSI COOP 148 NO TWP L
WEAVER, FREDERICK BARR 027 SMITH TW
WEAVER, HARTWELL POLK 176 NO TWP L
WEAVER, HENRY SCOT 042 NO TWP L
WEAVER, J. B. PIKE 100 NO TWP L
WEAVER, JACOB CALL 227 9 MILE P
WEAVER, JAMES SCOT 042 NO TWP L
WEAVER, JESSE COLE 069 MARION
WEAVER, JOHN TANE 110 MARION T
WEAVER, JOHN MARI 056 UNION TW
WEAVER, JOHN ST. 217 CARONDEL
WEAVER, JOHN ST. 146 4TH WARD
WEAVER, JOSEPH GREE 293 NO TWP L
WEAVER, LEVI NEW 229 PEMISCO
WEAVER, WILLIAM PULA 220 NO TWP L
WEAVER, WILLIAM PULA 235 NO TWP L
WEAVER, WILLIS ST. 124 ST LOUIS
WEBB, A. B. MARI 089 MASON TW
WEBB, ALLEN HOWA 056 NO TWP L
WEBB, ASA HOWA 057 NO TWP L
WEBB, B.S. MONR 122 MARION T
WEBB, BENJAMIN COLE 096 CLARK
WEBB, CALEB JACK 078 NO TWP L
WEBB, CARREL RIVE 378 NO TWP L
WEBB, EDWARD GREE 298 NO TWP L
WEBB, ELIZABETH PULA 215 NO TWP L
WEBB, H. H. CRAW 174 CORTOIS
WEBB, ISAAC PULA 231 NO TWP L
WEBB, JACOB COLE 096 CLARK
WEBB, JAMES RIPL 346 NO TWP L
WEBB, JAMES C. BUCH 156 JEFFERSO
WEBB, JOHN WAYN 223 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN RIPL 346 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN GREE 281 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN G. GREE 284 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN P. JACK 086 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN V. JR. LAFA 167 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN V. SR. LAFA 166 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOSEPH HOWA 056 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOSEPH HOWA 056 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOSEPH S. SALI 092 MARION T
WEBB, L. ST. 154 4TH WARD
WEBB, LARKIN JACK 077 NO TWP L
WEBB, LITTLEBERRY GREE 297 NO TWP L
WEBB, MARGARET BARR 036 MT PLEAS
WEBB, MOSES BOON 072 PERSIA T
WEBB, NATHAN GREE 297 NO TWP L
WEBB, NOAH RIVE 370 NO TWP L
WEBB, R.J. MONR 134 JACKSON
WEBB, SALY LINC 224 NO TWP L
WEBB, SIMEON BARR 029 SMITH TW
WEBB, SOLOMON ST L 091 ST LOUIS
WEBB, STANBOLT COOP 115 LAMINE T
WEBB, T.F. MONR 134 JACKSON
WEBB, THOMAS L. LAFA 159 NO TWP L
WEBB, WILEY J. CAPE 268 TORANCE
WEBB, WILLIAM MONR 126 MARION T
WEBB, WILLIAM POLK 156 NO TWP L
WEBB, WILLIAM GREE 285 NO TWP L
WEBB, WILLIAM RIVE 378 NO TWP L
WEBB, WILLIAM P. SALI 089 GREENVIL
WEBBELSMAN, DAVID FRAN 215 ST JOHN
WEBBER, A. A. PIKE 066 PENO TWP
WEBBER, DANIEL CLAR 342 JACKSON
WEBBER, EDMUND LEWI 186 NO TWP L
WEBBER, HENRY ST. 123 ST LOUIS
WEBBER, JACOB LEWI 173 NO TWP L
WEBBER, JAMES BARR 025 SPRING R
WEBBER, JOSEPH ST. 114 ST LOUIS
WEBBER, PHILLIP MORG 186 OSAGE TW
WEBBER, TIMOTHY LINN 253 PARSONS
WEBBS, JAMES* STOD 001 NO TWP L
WEBEE, JOHN ST L 189 ST LOUIS
WEBER, FERDERICK PERR 016 NO TWP L
WEBER, MICAJAH CLAR 342 JACKSON
WEBER, SAMUEL H. PIKE 129 NO TWP L
WEBER, WILLIAM FRAN 215 ST JOHN
WEBER, WILLIAM ST. 138 ST LOUIS
WEBSTER, E.O. MONR 157 JEFFERSO
WEBSTER, FRANCIS ST L 087 ST LOUIS
WEBSTER, GEORGE SCOT 066 WOLF ISL
WEBSTER, HENRY W. CLAY 023 NO TWP L
WEBSTER, JOSEPH SCOT 066 WOLF ISL
WEBSTER, RICHARD J. PULA 206 NO TWP L
WEDAN, HENRY SALI 088 MIAMI TW
WEDAN, HYRAM SALI 078 ANOW ROC
WEDAUGH, TIMOTHY CALD 181 ROCKPORT
WEDDALL, JOHN VAN 137 GRAND RI
WEDDER, BENJAMIN SALI 079 SALT PON
WEDERSPECKER, D. CASC 274 CLARK TW
WEDRICK, ISAAC COOP 119 NO TWP L
WEEKLEY, WILLIAM ST F 057 MARION T
WEEKLY, HULDA CLAY 035 NO TWP L
WEEKS, ARCHIBALD WARR 153 BRIDGEPO
WEEKS, GURDIAN WASH 214 BLACK RI
WEELS, RANSOM PETT 034 NO TWP L
WEEMS, JAMES NEWT 243 BENTON T
WEEMS, JOHN NEWT 243 BENTON T
WEESE, GEORGE CLIN 046 NO TWP L
WEESE, GEORGE CLIN 046 NO TWP L
WEESE, LANDEN CLIN 050 NO TWP L
WEESE, WILLIAM CLIN 046 NO TWP L
WEESE, WILLIAM CLIN 046 NO TWP L
WEETER, FREDERICK ST. 230 CENTRAL
WEEVER, ELIZABETH RALL 246 NO TWP L
WEGAR, * MADI 004 NO TWP L
WEGER, HARRIS WASH 207 CONCORD
WEGER, HIRAM RIPL 343 NO TWP L
WEGER, PHIL WASH 183 MENEABET
WEGER, ROBERT WASH 202 BELVIEW
WEGMANN, MATHIAS ST. 143 4TH WARD
WEIDNER, MR. ST C 047 ST CHARL
WEIGEND, F. ST. 150 4TH WARD

WEIGLE, A. ST. 142 3RD WARD
WEIMAR, HENRY ST L 095 ST LOUIS
WEIMER, JOSEPH WARR 161 CHARRETT
WEINBERG, CASPER ST. 138 ST LOUIS
WEINRIGHT, DANIEL ST. 217 CARONDEL
WEINURE, HENRY * HOWA 069 NO TWP L
WEIR, ALEXANDER COOP 117 NO TWP L
WEIR, AMERICA COOP 131 NO TWP L
WEIR, DAVID RIVE 376 NO TWP L
WEIR, ELIZABETH COOP 118 NO TWP L
WEIR, G.D. COOP 116 LAMINE T
WEIR, GEORGE COOP 116 LAMINE T
WEIR, GEORGE M. COOP 117 NO TWP L
WEIR, GEORGE SEN. COOP 116 LAMINE T
WEIR, JAMES L. COOP 120 NO TWP L
WEIR, JOHN COOP 116 LAMINE T
WEIR, JOHN BOON 114 COLUMBIA
WEIR, WILLIAM COOP 116 LAMINE T
WEIR, WILLIAM VAN 138 MOUNT PL
WEIR, WILLIAM CASC 257 BUROISE
WEIRR, JULIA ST. 139 ST LOUIS
WEISENACRE, PETER ST L 089 ST LOUIS
WEISENBURG, A. ST L 188 ST LOUIS
WEISNER, PHILIP ST. 114 ST LOUIS
WEITA, JOHN ST L 097 ST LOUIS
WEITEMOYER, JOHN C. CALL 193 ROUND PR
WEITZEL, HENRY MARI 084 LIBERTY
WELBARN, WILLIS CLAR 333 DESMONES
WELBORN, AARON RIPL 338 NO TWP L
WELBOURN, JOHN C. PIKE 056 PENO TWP
WELBURN, C. P. SCOT 040 NO TWP L
WELCH, ABRAHAM DAVI 191 CRAVENSV
WELCH, AMOS TANE 113 NORTH FO
WELCH, BENJAMIN A. JOHN 018 JACKSON
WELCH, DAVID POLK 196 NO TWP L
WELCH, DAVID GREE 290 NO TWP L
WELCH, DAVID B. BOON 122 NO TWP L
WELCH, F. R. STOD 011 NO TWP L
WELCH, HENRY WARR 168 HICKARY
WELCH, IVY CRAW 173 CORTOIS
WELCH, JAEMS JACK 086 NO TWP L
WELCH, JAMES SCOT 056 TYWOPITY
WELCH, JAMES CRAW 166 JOHNSON
WELCH, JAMES HOWA 061 NO TWP L
WELCH, JAMES L. PULA 209 NO TWP L
WELCH, JOHN WARR 169 HICKARY
WELCH, JOHN COLE 074 MONTEONC
WELCH, JOHN JR. CRAW 177 WATKINS
WELCH, JOHN JR. CARR 319 NO TWP L
WELCH, JOHN SR. CARR 319 NO TWP L
WELCH, JOHN SR. CRAW 177 WATKINS
WELCH, MARGARET CAPE 269 TORANCE
WELCH, NICHOLAS PULA 219 NO TWP L
WELCH, P. ST. 171 ST LOUIS
WELCH, PATRICK ST L 183 ST LOUIS
WELCH, R. ST. 167 ST LOUIS
WELCH, RICHARD ST G 078 BOSHEY T
WELCH, ROBERT ST L 186 ST LOUIS
WELCH, SAMUEL STOD 007 NO TWP L
WELCH, SYLVESTER SALI 079 SALT PON
WELCH, THOMAS CRAW 177 WATKINS
WELCH, THOMAS MONR 134 JACKSON
WELCH, WARREN WARR 168 HICKARY
WELCH, WILLAIM C. STOD 002 NO TWP L
WELCH, WILLIAM CALL 203 COOTESAN
WELCH, WILLIAM WARR 168 HICKARY
WELCH, WILLIAM TANE 113 NORTH FO
WELCH, WILLIAM WAYN 231 NO TWP L
WELCH, WILLIAM POLK 195 NO TWP L
WELCH, WILLIAM D. CAPE 264 GERMAN T
WELCH, WILLIAM M. LINC 227 NO TWP L
WELCHERSON, GEORGE * JEFF 101 BIG RIVE
WELCKER, FREDERICK ST. 114 ST LOUIS
WELDELL, ISAAC E. MARI 091 MASON TW
WELDEN, J. ST. 171 ST LOUIS
WELDEN, JAMES LEWI 186 NO TWP L
WELDEN, JOHN V. CLIN 050 NO TWP L
WELDER, MARGARET BOON 117 COLUMBIA
WELDIN, WILLIAM COLE 058 NO TWP L
WELDON, ANDREW LIVI 261 WASHINGT
WELDON, BENEDICT DAVI 183 GALLATIN
WELDON, HARRISON LIVI 261 WASHINGT
WELDON, JOSEPH MACO 064 WELLS TW
WELDS, ROBERT HOWA 053 FRANKLIN
WELDY, ELIZABETH PIKE 050 NO TWP L
WELETING, L. ST C 029 CUIVRE T
WELEY,* MADI 003 NO TWP L
WELINGMAN, H. ST C 023 FEMME OS
WELIRRAN, CARVEY RALL 247 NO TWP L
WELKER, CHELOE PERR 021 NO TWP L
WELKER, GEORGE PERR 022 NO TWP L
WELKER, HERNY PERR 026 NO TWP L
WELKER, JACOB PERR 019 NO TWP L
WELKER, JOHN PERR 022 NO TWP L
WELKER, PETER WASH 210 HARMONY
WELKER, WILLIAM FRAN 215 ST JOHN
WELKS, JOHN RAND 285 NO TWP L
WELL, J. H. CAPE 267 GERMAN T
WELL, JOSEPH RAY 326 FISHING
WELL, POINTEN MARI 096 SOUTH RI
WELLCOXEN, SQUIRE BOON 101 CEDAR TW
WELLER, GEORGE CAPE 235 APPLE CR
WELLES, ELIAS T. CLIN 037 NO TWP L
WELLING, CHARLES CAPE 248 RYRD TWP
WELLING, WILLIAM CALL 212 FULTON T
WELLMAN, JAMES C. ST. 233 ST. FERD
WELLMIER, H. ST C 023 FEMME OS
WELLS, ABSALOM DAVI 190 CRAVENSV
WELLS, ALEXANDER PLAT 142 NO TWP L
WELLS, ALLEN CAPE 270 TORANCE
WELLS, ALVA H. CLAR 342 JACKSON
WELLS, ANDREW FRAN 235 CABREY T
WELLS, ANDREW COOP 123 NO TWP L
WELLS, ARCHIBALD PIKE 137 NO TWP L
WELLS, CHARLES PIKE 135 NO TWP L
WELLS, CLAIBORN MARI 066 FABIUS T
WELLS, DANIEL S. CLIN 046 NO TWP L
WELLS, CRURY CAPE 239 APPLE CR
WELLS, DUDLEY PIKE 110 NO TWP L
WELLS, ELIZABETH LINC 221 NO TWP L
WELLS, EVE PETT 039 NO TWP L
WELLS, GEORGE PIKE 077 NO TWP L
WELLS, HANNAH NEWT 253 ELK OVER
WELLS, HENRY RAY 336 CROOKED
WELLS, HENRY S. ST. 132 ST LOUIS
WELLS, HUGH PERR 019 NO TWP L
WELLS, HUGH CAPE 240 APPLE CR
WELLS, HUMPHREY NEW 230 PEMISCO
WELLS, JACOB JACK 071 NO TWP L
WELLS, JACOB WASH 210 HARMONY
WELLS, JAMES PIKE 135 NO TWP L
WELLS, JAMES MACO 064 WELLS TW
WELLS, JAMES H. CALL 194 ROUND PR
WELLS, JOHN CALL 221 FULTON T
WELLS, JOHN DAVI 190 CRAVENSV
WELLS, JOHN COLE 069 MARION
WELLS, JOHN NEW 226 LITTLE P
WELLS, JOHN RAY 326 FISHING

19			Caroline "	5	f	—	—		Mo.			
20			Joseph "	2	m	—	—		Mo.			
21			Mary "	1/12	f	—	—		Mo.			
22			Theresa Dinsled	73	f	—	—		Germany	V		
23	617	617	John Zahner	50	m	Farmer	V	200	"	V		
24			Mary "	25	f	—	—		"	V		
25			Henry "	13	m	—	—		"	V		
26			Mary "	2	f	—	—		Mo			
27			Bernhart "	1	m	—	—		Mo			
28	618	618	Elijah Jones	37	m	Farmer	V	200	Ky	V		
29			Elizabeth "	33	f	—	—		N Carolina	V		
30			John "	13	m	—	—		Mo			
31			Jane M "	9	f	—	—		Mo.			
32			Jacob "	7	m	—	—		Mo			
33			William "	3	m	—	—		Mo.			
34			Robert "	1/12	m	—	—		Mo.			
35	619	619	Nicholas Shrimp	42	m	Farmer	V		Germany	V		
36			Mary Ann "	40	f	—	—		"	V		
37			Jacob "	13	m	—	—	150	Mo.			
38			Anthony "	11	m	—	—		Mo			
39			Mary Ann "	10	f	—	—		Mo.			
40			Joseph "	5	m	—	—		Mo			
41												
42												
				20								
				20								

1840 MO Census Index

HMOND
D TWP
HEN T
ND RI
VIEW
ND RI
HMOND
TING R
KPORT
TWP L
XANDE
OPITY
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
WARD
COXIE
WARE
TWP L
OPITY
TWP L
TWP L
E CIR
TON T
TWP L
RENSB
TWP L
PLEAS
TWP L
WARE
TWP L
XANDE
E CIR
LOUIS
KSON
TWP L
RENSB
TWP L
WARD
TWP L
LOUIS
TWP L
ANCE
ER LO
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
NTON
NTAIN
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
HINGT
TWP L
GUE T
LOUIS
TWP L
TWP L
TON T
TON T
NE HO
TWP L
TWP L
TRAL
LOUIS
LOUIS
NE HO
TWP L
TWP L
SISSI
AR CR
TWP L
HING
TT TW
FERSO
CHARL
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
RIMAC
LOUIS
E TWP
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
WARD
OKED
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
DIENN
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
TWP L
TWP
TON T
TWP L
TWP L
LOUIS
TWP L
INS
CRE
ON T
TWP L
INS
TWP L
TWP
TWP L
ARY
ARY
LE P
TWP L
TWP L
BRAN
TWP L
SCO
HARL
RTY
BN T
E TW
OUIS
E OS
ON T

WATSON, CYRUS B. PIKE 092 NO TWP L
WATSON, DAVID PIKE 067 PENO TWP
WATSON, EITLY ST. 220 CENTRAL
WATSON, ELIKEN PIKE 061 PENO TWP
WATSON, EZEKIEL ST L 108 ST LOUIS
WATSON, GREEN SCOT 058 TYWOPITY
WATSON, HENKIAH RALL 259 NO TWP L
WATSON, HENRY POLK 183 2ND DIVI
WATSON, HENRY HOWA 053 FRANKLIN
WATSON, HENRY HOWA 063 NO TWP L
WATSON, HENRY HOWA 035 CHANTON
WATSON, ISAAC BENT 049 LINDSEY
WATSON, J. N. BOON 078 NO TWP L
WATSON, JAMES BOON 079 NO TWP L
WATSON, JAMES SCOT 050 RICHLAND
WATSON, JAMES POLK 155 NO TWP L
WATSON, JAMES MILL 107 EQUALITY
WATSON, JAMES ST C 025 FBWME OS
WATSON, JAMES B. BOON 078 NO TWP L
WATSON, JAMES D. RALL 246 NO TWP L
WATSON, JAMES M. ST. 237 ST. FERD
WATSON, JAMES M. PIKE 075 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN PIKE 092 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN MARI 084 LIBERTY
WATSON, JOHN JACK 075 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN CARR 306 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN PULA 210 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN A. SALI 077 ANOW ROC
WATSON, JOHN H. CALL 213 FULTON T
WATSON, JOHN R. BOON 078 NO TWP L
WATSON, JOHN T. MILL 107 EQUALITY
WATSON, JOSIAH LINN 248 YELLOW C
WATSON, M. C. CAPE 260 CAPE CIR
WATSON, MULKEY CARR 292 NO TWP L
WATSON, NATHANIEL ST L 109 ST LOUIS
WATSON, PHILIP CRAW 160 MERRIMAC
WATSON, R. D. ST. 232 CENTRAL
WATSON, R. W. ST L 182 ST LOUIS
WATSON, ROBERT PIKE 064 PENO TWP
WATSON, ROBERT G. NEW 235 PEMISCO
WATSON, ROBERT Y. LINN 252 PARSONS
WATSON, ROBERT Y. LINN 241 LOCUST C
WATSON, S. S. ST C 015 ST CHARL
WATSON, SAMUEL CALL 204 COOTESAN
WATSON, THOMAS ST. 261 MERRIMAC
WATSON, THOMAS LINN 246 YELLOW C
WATSON, THOMAS LINN 244 LOCUST C
WATSON, THOMAS ST. 156 4TH WARD
WATSON, WALTER CRAW 165 JOHNSON
WATSON, WALTER BOON 078 NO TWP L
WATSON, WILKS PETT 033 NO TWP L
WATSON, WILLIAM PIKE 063 PENO TWP
WATSON, WILLIAM LINN 246 YELLOW C
WATSON, WILLIAM FRAN 231 BOONE TW
WATSON, WILLIAM C. CRAW 163 MERRIMAC
WATSON, WILLIAM S. CAPE 259 CAPE CIR
WATT, JOHN ST. 237 ST. FERD
WATT, OSCA H. SCOT 041 NO TWP L
WATTERFIELD, THOMAS RAND 281 NO TWP L
WATTERS, ELIJA WASH 195 RICHWOOD
WATTHAL, THOMAS S. SHEL 022 NO TWP L
WATTHEL, JAMES BENT 065 ALEXANDE
WATTON, JAMES ST. 262 MERRIMAC
WATTON, WILLIAM P. LAFA 141 NO TWP L
WATTS, ALFRED MADI 009 NO TWP L
WATTS, ANTY B. ST C 020 FEMME OS
WATTS, BENJAMIN HOWA 010 RICHMOND
WATTS, ELIJAH D. RAND 287 NO TWP L
WATTS, ELIZABETH PIKE 077 NO TWP L
WATTS, ELIZABETH LINC 218 NO TWP L
WATTS, F. ST. 230 CENTRAL
WATTS, FRANCES PIKE 070 PENO TWP
WATTS, G. W. ST C 028 CUIVRE T
WATTS, GARRETT LINC 208 NO TWP L
WATTS, GEORGE HOWA 023 MOUNTAIN
WATTS, GEORGE J. CLIN 039 NO TWP L
WATTS, HENREY L. ST G 079 NO TWP L
WATTS, HENRY PIKE 100 NO TWP L
WATTS, JAMES MADI 014 NO TWP L
WATTS, JOHN LEWI 191 NO TWP L
WATTS, JOHN ST L 093 ST LOUIS
WATTS, JOHN M. BOON 102 CEDAR TW
WATTS, JOHN S. VAN 138 MOUNT PL
WATTS, JOSEPH AUDR 014 SALT RIV
WATTS, MARY B. RAND 279 NO TWP L
WATTS, MASON WASH 203 BELVIEW
WATTS, P. H. AUDR 014 SALT RIV
WATTS, REUBEN HOWA 005 RICHMOND
WATTS, RICHARD BARR 020 SPRING R
WATTS, S. C. AUDR 014 SALT RIV
WATTS, SAMUE HOWA 048 FRANKLIN
WATTS, SIMEON R. ST C 039 DARDIENN
WATTS, SIMIA LINC 210 NO TWP L
WATTS, THOMAS VAN 133 DEEP WAT
WATTS, TOM MONR 121 MARION T
WATTS, VESHINGTON PIKE 070 PENO TWP
WATTS, W. W. W. PIKE 072 NO TWP L
WATTS, WILLIAM PIKE 073 NO TWP L
WATTS, WILLIAM PERR 024 NO TWP L
WATTS, WILLIAM B. RAND 279 NO TWP L
WATTY, L. AUDR 013 SALT RIV
WAUGELIN, A. ST. 146 4TH WARD
WAUGH, ALEXANDER SCOT 039 NO TWP L
WAUGH, LORENZO BUCH 169 PLATT TW
WAUGH, SAMUEL CAPE 262 CAPE CIR
WAUGH, THOMAS LINC 222 NO TWP L
WAWILBITH, JOHN JEFF 092 ROCK TWP
WAY, GEORGE BENT 063 ALEXANDE
WAY, MARTHA M. ST. 157 4TH WARD
WAYLAND, A. CLAR 335 MADISON
WAYLAND, FOUNTAIN RAND 278 NO TWP L
WAYLAND, JEREMIAH CLAR 333 DESMONES
WAYLAND, JOEL HOWA 021 MOUNTAIN
WAYLAND, JULIUS CLAR 332 DESMONES
WAYLAND, RACHEL CLAR 332 DESMONES
WAYMAN, JOHN PULA 217 NO TWP L
WAYMAN, JONAS PULA 200 NO TWP L
WAYNE, TEMPLE AUDR 011 SALT RIV
WAYNE, WILLIAM L. AUDR 004 SALING T
WAYNSCOTT, JAMES COLE 072 MONTEONC
WAYNSCOTT, ROBERT CLAR 330 JEFFERSO
WAZMAN, PLEASANT PULA 200 NO TWP L
WEALD, WILLIAM G. WASH 199 BELVIEW
WEANT, ALEXANDER CALL 224 FULTON T
WEAR, GEORGE JOHN 011 WARRENSB
WEAR, JAMES JACK 076 NO TWP L
WEAR, JOHN COLE 093 CLARK
WEAR, JOHN HOWA 055 NO TWP L
WEAR, SARAH POLK 164 NO TWP L
WEAR, STEAK * HOWA 058 NO TWP L
WEASE, ELIZAH JEFF 097 MERRIMAC
WEATHEREAD, ROBET * HOWA 069 NO TWP L
WEATHERFORD, BURNAL FRAN 211 BOEFF TW
WEATHERFORD, BURREL MACO 064 WELLS TW
WEATHERFORD, DAVID MONR 122 MARION T
WEATHERFORD, GEORGE MONR 126 MARION T
WEATHERFORD, JOEL M. PIKE 087 NO TWP L
WEATHERFORD, JOHN M. MACO 060 WELLS TW

WEATHERFORD, WILLIAM MORG 186 OSAGE TW
WEATHERLEY, GEORGE JEFF 097 MERRIMAC
WEATHERLY, LEE P. MARI 062 ROUND GR
WEATHERMAN, JAMES TANE 109 MARION T
WEATHERMAN, JOHN TANE 109 MARION T
WEATHERMAN, JOHN POLK 186 2ND DIVI
WEATHERMAN, WILLIAM TANE 109 MARION T
WEATHERS, GIDEON HOWA 006 RICHMOND
WEATHERS, HANSFORD SCOT 068 NO TWP L
WEATHERS, JAMES HOWA 007 RICHMOND
WEATHERS, JOHN PULA 218 NO TWP L
WEATHERS, MARTIN NEWT 241 SARCOXIE
WEATHERS, WALLA MONR 123 MARION T
WEATHERS, WILLIAM NEWT 241 SARCOXIE
WEAVER, ABNOR MORG 181 RICHLAND
WEAVER, ALLEN R. ST C 051 ST CHARL
WEAVER, AMBROSE MARI 097 SOUTH RI
WEAVER, ANDREW ST C 046 ST CHARL
WEAVER, BASPER COOP 146 NO TWP L
WEAVER, CRAWFORD TANE 110 MARION T
WEAVER, DOUGLASS J. CALL 194 ROUND PR
WEAVER, ELIJAH ST C 051 ST CHARL
WEAVER, ELIZABETH CLAR 333 DESMONES
WEAVER, F. CASC 271 GIBSON T
WEAVER, F. ST L 203 ST LOUIS
WEAVER, FRACNSI COOP 148 NO TWP L
WEAVER, FREDERICK BARR 027 SMITH TW
WEAVER, HARTWELL POLK 176 NO TWP L
WEAVER, HENRY SCOT 042 NO TWP L
WEAVER, J. B. PIKE 100 NO TWP L
WEAVER, JACOB CALL 227 9 MILE P
WEAVER, JAMES SCOT 042 NO TWP L
WEAVER, JESSE COLE 069 MARION
WEAVER, JOHN TANE 110 MARION T
WEAVER, JOHN MARI 056 UNION TW
WEAVER, JOHN ST. 217 CARONDEL
WEAVER, JOHN ST. 146 4TH WARD
WEAVER, JOSEPH GREE 293 NO TWP L
WEAVER, LEVI NEW 229 PEMISCO
WEAVER, WILLIAM PULA 220 NO TWP L
WEAVER, WILLIAM PULA 235 NO TWP L
WEAVER, WILLIS ST. 124 ST LOUIS
WEBB, A. B. MARI 089 MASON TW
WEBB, ALLEN HOWA 056 NO TWP L
WEBB, ASA HOWA 057 NO TWP L
WEBB, B.S. MONR 122 MARION T
WEBB, BENJAMIN COLE 096 CLARK
WEBB, CALEB JACK 078 NO TWP L
WEBB, CARREL RIVE 378 NO TWP L
WEBB, EDWARD GREE 298 NO TWP L
WEBB, ELIZABETH PULA 215 NO TWP L
WEBB, H. H. CRAW 174 CORTOIS
WEBB, ISAAC PULA 231 NO TWP L
WEBB, JACOB COLE 096 CLARK
WEBB, JAMES RIPL 346 NO TWP L
WEBB, JAMES C. BUCH 156 JEFFERSO
WEBB, JOHN WAYN 223 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN RIPL 346 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN GREE 281 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN G. GREE 284 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN P. JACK 086 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN V. JR. LAFA 167 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOHN V. SR. LAFA 166 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOSEPH HOWA 056 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOSEPH HOWA 056 NO TWP L
WEBB, JOSEPH S. SALI 092 MARION T
WEBB, L. ST. 154 4TH WARD
WEBB, LARKIN JACK 077 NO TWP L
WEBB, LITTLEBERRY GREE 297 NO TWP L
WEBB, MARGARET BARR 036 MT PLEAS
WEBB, MOSES BOON 072 PERSIA T
WEBB, NATHAN GREE 297 NO TWP L
WEBB, NOAH RIVE 370 NO TWP L
WEBB, R.J. MONR 134 JACKSON
WEBB, SALY LINC 224 NO TWP L
WEBB, SIMEON BARR 029 SMITH TW
WEBB, SOLOMON ST L 091 ST LOUIS
WEBB, STANBOLT COOP 115 LAMINE T
WEBB, T.F. MONR 134 JACKSON
WEBB, THOMAS L. LAFA 159 NO TWP L
WEBB, WILEY J. CAPE 268 TORANCE
WEBB, WILLIAN MONR 126 MARION T
WEBB, WILLIAM POLK 156 NO TWP L
WEBB, WILLIAM GREE 285 NO TWP L
WEBB, WILLIAM RIVE 378 NO TWP L
WEBB, WILLIAM P. SALI 089 GREENVIL
WEBBELSMAN, DAVID FRAN 215 ST JOHN
WEBBER, A. A. PIKE 066 PENO TWP
WEBBER, DANIEL CLAR 342 JACKSON
WEBBER, EDMUND LEWI 186 NO TWP L
WEBBER, HENRY ST. 123 ST LOUIS
WEBBER, JACOB LEWI 173 NO TWP L
WEBBER, JAMES BARR 025 SPRING R
WEBBER, JOSEPH ST. 114 ST LOUIS
WEBBER, PHILLIP MORG 186 OSAGE TW
WEBBER, TIMOTHY LINN 253 PARSONS
WEBBS, JAMES* STOD 001 NO TWP L
WEBEE, JOHN ST L 189 ST LOUIS
WEBER, FERDERICK PERR 016 NO TWP L
WEBER, MICAJAH CLAR 342 JACKSON
WEBER, SAMUEL H. PIKE 129 NO TWP L
WEBER, WILLIAM FRAN 215 ST JOHN
WEBER, WILLIAM ST. 138 ST LOUIS
WEBSTER, E.D. MONR 157 JEFFERSO
WEBSTER, FRANCIS ST L 087 ST LOUIS
WEBSTER, GEORGE SCOT 066 WOLF ISL
WEBSTER, HENRY W. CLAY 023 NO TWP L
WEBSTER, JOSEPH SCOT 066 WOLF ISL
WEBSTER, RICHARD J. PULA 206 NO TWP L
WEDAN, HENRY SALI 088 MIAMI TW
WEDAN, HYRAM SALI 078 ANOW ROC
WEDAUGH, TIMOTHY CALD 181 ROCKPORT
WEDDALL, JOHN VAN 137 GRAND RI
WEDDER, BENJAMIN SALI 079 SALT PON
WEDERSPECKER, D. CASC 274 CLARK TW
WEDRICK, ISAAC COOP 119 NO TWP L
WEEKLEY, WILLIAM ST F 057 MARION T
WEEKLY, HULDA CLAY 035 NO TWP L
WEEKS, ARCHIBALD WARR 153 BRIDGEPO
WEEKS, GURDIAN WASH 214 BLACK RI
WEELS, RANSOM PETT 034 NO TWP L
WEEMS, JAMES NEWT 243 BENTON T
WEEMS, JOHN NEWT 243 BENTON T
WEESE, GEORGE CLIN 046 NO TWP L
WEESE, GEORGE CLIN 046 NO TWP L
WEESE, LANDEN CLIN 050 NO TWP L
WEESE, WILLIAM CLIN 046 NO TWP L
WEESE, WILLIAM CLIN 046 NO TWP L
WEETER, FREDERICK ST. 230 CENTRAL
WEEVER, ELIZABETH RALL 246 NO TWP L
WEGAR, * MADI 004 NO TWP L
WEGER, HARRIS WASH 207 CONCORD
WEGER, HIRAM RIPL 343 NO TWP L
WEGER, PHIL WASH 183 MENEABET
WEGER, ROBERT WASH 202 BELVIEW
WEGMANN, MATHIAS ST. 143 4TH WARD
WEIDNER, MR. ST C 047 ST CHARL
WEIGEND, F. ST. 150 4TH WARD

WEIGLE, A. ST. 142 3RD WARD
WEINAR, HENRY ST L 095 ST LOUIS
WEINER, JOSEPH WARR 161 CHARRETT
WEINBERG, CASPER ST. 138 ST LOUIS
WEINRIGHT, DANIEL ST. 217 CARONDEL
WEINURE, HENRY * HOWA 069 NO TWP L
WEIR, ALEXANDER COOP 117 NO TWP L
WEIR, AMERICA COOP 131 NO TWP L
WEIR, DAVID RIVE 376 NO TWP L
WEIR, ELIZABETH COOP 118 NO TWP L
WEIR, G.D. COOP 116 LAMINE T
WEIR, GEORGE COOP 116 LAMINE T
WEIR, GEORGE M. COOP 117 NO TWP L
WEIR, GEORGE SEN. COOP 116 LAMINE T
WEIR, JAMES L. COOP 120 NO TWP L
WEIR, JOHN COOP 116 LAMINE T
WEIR, JOHN BOON 114 COLUMBIA
WEIR, WILLIAM COOP 116 LAMINE T
WEIR, WILLIAM VAN 138 MOUNT PL
WEIR, WILLIAM CASC 257 BUROISE
WEIRR, JULIA ST. 139 ST LOUIS
WEISENACRE, PETER ST L 089 ST LOUIS
WEISENBURG, A. ST L 188 ST LOUIS
WEISNER, PHILIP ST. 114 ST LOUIS
WEITA, JOHN ST L 097 ST LOUIS
WEITEMOYER, JOHN C. CALL 193 ROUND PR
WEITZEL, HENRY MARI 084 LIBERTY
WELBARN, WILLIS CLAR 333 DESMONES
WELBORN, AARON RIPL 338 NO TWP L
WELBOURN, JOHN C. PIKE 056 PENO TWP
WELBURN, C. P. SCOT 040 NO TWP L
WELCH, ABRAHAM DAVI 191 CRAVENSV
WELCH, AMOS TANE 113 NORTH FO
WELCH, BENJAMIN A. JOHN 018 JACKSON
WELCH, DAVID POLK 196 NO TWP L
WELCH, DAVID GREE 290 NO TWP L
WELCH, DAVID B. BOON 122 NO TWP L
WELCH, F. R. STOD 011 NO TWP L
WELCH, HENRY WARR 168 HICKARY
WELCH, IVY CRAW 173 CORTOIS
WELCH, JAEMS JACK 086 NO TWP L
WELCH, JAMES SCOT 056 TYWOPITY
WELCH, JAMES CRAW 166 JOHNSON
WELCH, JAMES HOWA 061 NO TWP L
WELCH, JAMES L. PULA 209 NO TWP L
WELCH, JOHN WARR 169 HICKARY
WELCH, JOHN COLE 074 MONTEONC
WELCH, JOHN JR. CRAW 177 WATKINS
WELCH, JOHN JR. CARR 319 NO TWP L
WELCH, JOHN SR. CARR 319 NO TWP L
WELCH, JOHN SR. CRAW 177 WATKINS
WELCH, MARGARET CAPE 269 TORANCE
WELCH, NICHOLAS PULA 219 NO TWP L
WELCH, P. ST. 171 ST LOUIS
WELCH, PATRICK ST L 183 ST LOUIS
WELCH, R. ST. 167 ST LOUIS
WELCH, RICHARD ST G 078 BOSHEY T
WELCH, ROBERT ST L 186 ST LOUIS
WELCH, SAMUEL STOD 007 NO TWP L
WELCH, SYLVESTER SALI 079 SALT PON
WELCH, THOMAS CRAW 177 WATKINS
WELCH, THOMAS MONR 134 JACKSON
WELCH, WARREN WARR 168 HICKARY
WELCH, WILLAIM C. STOD 002 NO TWP L
WELCH, WILLIAM CALL 203 COOTESAN
WELCH, WILLIAM WARR 168 HICKARY
WELCH, WILLIAM TANE 113 NORTH FO
WELCH, WILLIAM WAYN 231 NO TWP L
WELCH, WILLIAM POLK 195 NO TWP L
WELCH, WILLIAM D. CAPE 264 GERMAN T
WELCH, WILLIAM M. LINC 227 NO TWP L
WELCHERSON, GEORGE * JEFF 101 BIG RIVE
WELCKER, FREDERICK ST. 114 ST LOUIS
WELDELL, ISAAC E. MARI 091 MASON TW
WELDEN, J. ST. 171 ST LOUIS
WELDEN, JAMES LEWI 186 NO TWP L
WELDEN, JOHN V. CLIN 050 NO TWP L
WELDER, MARGARET BOON 117 COLUMBIA
WELDIN, WILLIAM COLE 058 NO TWP L
WELDON, ANDREW LIVI 261 WASHINGT
WELDON, BENEDICT DAVI 183 GALLATIN
WELDON, HARRISON LIVI 261 WASHINGT
WELDON, JOSEPH MACO 064 WELLS TW
WELDS, ROBERT HOWA 053 FRANKLIN
WELDY, ELIZABETH PIKE 050 NO TWP L
WELETING, L. ST C 029 CUIVRE T
WELEY,* MADI 003 NO TWP L
WELINGMAN, H. ST C 023 FEMME OS
WELIRRAN, CARVEY RALL 247 NO TWP L
WELKER, CHELOE PERR 021 NO TWP L
WELKER, GEORGE PERR 022 NO TWP L
WELKER, HENRY PERR 026 NO TWP L
WELKER, JACOB PERR 019 NO TWP L
WELKER, JOHN PERR 022 NO TWP L
WELKER, PETER WASH 210 HARMONY
WELKER, WILLIAM FRAN 215 ST JOHN
WELKS, JOHN RAND 285 NO TWP L
WELL, J. H. CAPE 267 GERMAN T
WELL, JOSEPH RAY 326 FISHING
WELL, POINTEN MARI 096 SOUTH RI
WELLCOXEN, SQUIRE BOON 101 CEDAR TW
WELLER, GEORGE CAPE 235 APPLE CR
WELLES, ELIAS T. CLIN 037 NO TWP L
WELLING, CHARLES CAPE 248 RYRD TWP
WELLING, WILLIAM CALL 212 FULTON T
WELLMAN, JAMES C. ST. 233 ST. FERD
WELLMIER, H. ST C 023 FEMME OS
WELLS, ABSALOM DAVI 190 CRAVENSV
WELLS, ALEXANDER PLAT 142 NO TWP L
WELLS, ALLEN CAPE 270 TORANCE
WELLS, ALVA H. CLAR 342 JACKSON
WELLS, ANDREW FRAN 235 CABREY T
WELLS, ANDREW COOP 123 NO TWP L
WELLS, ARCHIBALD PIKE 137 NO TWP L
WELLS, CHARLES PIKE 135 NO TWP L
WELLS, CLAIBORN MARI 066 FABIUS T
WELLS, DANIEL S. CLIN 046 NO TWP L
WELLS, DRURY CAPE 239 APPLE CR
WELLS, DUDLEY PIKE 110 NO TWP L
WELLS, ELIZABETH LINC 221 NO TWP L
WELLS, EVE PETT 039 NO TWP L
WELLS, GEORGE PIKE 077 NO TWP L
WELLS, HANNAH NEWT 253 ELK OVER
WELLS, HENRY RAY 336 CROOKED
WELLS, HENRY S. ST. 132 ST LOUIS
WELLS, HUGH PERR 019 NO TWP L
WELLS, HUGH CAPE 240 APPLE CR
WELLS, HUMPHREY NEW 230 PEMISCO
WELLS, JACOB JACK 071 NO TWP L
WELLS, JACOB WASH 210 HARMONY
WELLS, JAMES PIKE 135 NO TWP L
WELLS, JAMES MACO 064 WELLS TW
WELLS, JAMES H. CALL 194 ROUND PR
WELLS, JOHN CALL 221 FULTON T
WELLS, JOHN DAVI 190 CRAVENSV
WELLS, JOHN COLE 069 MARION
WELLS, JOHN NEW 226 LITTLE P
WELLS, JOHN RAY 326 FISHING

Families in Bollinger County, MO and surrounding areas

Entries: 149044 **Updated:** 2004-07-22 03:09:50 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Michael Thompson mthompsoncm2000@yahoo.com

Home Page: My Family Tree from North Carolina to Missouri

- *ID:* I1836
- *Name:* **Mary "Polly" ROE**
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 30 MAR 1805 in South Carolina
- *Death:* 12 MAY 1892 in Macoupin County, Illinois

possible sister of Rebecca

blanket born SC d. AL IL MO-none

1

Marriage 1 Silas R DRUM b: 19 DEC 1803 in North Carolina

- *Married:* 16 OCT 1825 in Cape Girardeau County, MO

Children

1. Philip Grider DRUM b: 20 SEP 1826 in Missouri
2. Berryman Roe DRUM b: 6 SEP 1828 in Illinois
3. John DRUM b: 12 DEC 1829 in Illinois
4. William DRUM b: 12 DEC 1831 in Illinois
5. Hosea DRUM b: 14 OCT 1833 in Macoupin County, Illinois
6. Cornelius DRUM b: 12 DEC 1835 in Macoupin County, Illinois
7. Silas R DRUM b: 23 OCT 1837 in Illinois
8. Hiram A DRUM b: 5 DEC 1839 in Illinois
9. May DRUM b: 13 FEB 1842 in Macoupin County, Illinois
10. Andrew Jackson DRUM b: 5 MAY 1843 in Illinois
11. Rufus DRUM b: 14 MAR 1847 in Macoupin County, Illinois

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

AncestryCom
The largest collection of family history records on the web
Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | MY Account | Help
Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Families in Bollinger County, MO and surrounding areas

Entries: 1490044 Updated: 2004-07-22 03:00:30 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Michael Thompson (michael@thompsonsmail@yahoo.com)

Home Page: My Family Tree from North Carolina to Missouri

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- ID: 11836
- Name: Mary "Polly" REDE
- Sex: F
- Birth: 30 MAR 1805 in South Carolina
- Death: 12 MAY 1892 in Macoupin County, Illinois

Marriage 1 Silas R DRUM b: 19 DEC 1803 in North Carolina

- Marriage: 16 OCT 1825 in Cape Girardeau County, MO

Children

1. Philip Cridler DRUM b: 20 SEP 1826 in Missouri
2. Benjaman Roe DRUM b: 6 SEP 1828 in Illinois
3. John DRUM b: 12 DEC 1829 in Illinois
4. William DRUM b: 12 DEC 1831 in Illinois
5. Hosea DRUM b: 14 OCT 1833 in Macoupin County, Illinois
6. Cornelius DRUM b: 12 DEC 1835 in Macoupin County, Illinois
7. Silas R DRUM b: 23 OCT 1837 in Illinois
8. Hiram A DRUM b: 5 DEC 1839 in Illinois
9. Mary DRUM b: 13 FEB 1842 in Macoupin County, Illinois
10. Andrew Jackson DRUM b: 5 MAY 1843 in Illinois
11. Rufus DRUM b: 14 MAR 1847 in Macoupin County, Illinois

Index | Descendancy | Register | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Register Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Accounts Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1999-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Page No. 165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cinque Hommes Township **in the County of** Perry **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Sept **1860.** W. B. McMillin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Perryville.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 21 yr of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1133	1115	Washington Poston	31	m		Laborer	200	30	Tennessee	—			
		Sarah A	21	f					Kentucky	—		1	
		William G.	2	m					Missouri	—			
		Harriet	11/12	f					"	—			
1134	1119	John S. Martin	24	m		Farmer	150	275	Georgia	—			
		Dorcas	22	f					Missouri	—			
		Mary S.	6/12	f					"	—			
		Joseph Warren	8	m					"	—			
1135	1120	Alex. Cashian	35	m		Farmer	250	130	N Carolina	—		1	
		Sarah	30	f					Illinois	—		1	
		Minerva	10	f					Missouri	—			
		John E.	9	m					"	—			
		Cerilla	8/12	f					"	—			
1136	1121	David Johnson	37	m		Farmer	1500	280	Indiana	—			
		Eliza	27	f					N Carolina	—			
		Samuel	11	m					Missouri	—			
		William H	6	m					"	—			
		Elizabeth	2	f					"	—			
		Mary Nelson	70	f					Virginia	—		1	
1137	1122	Aaron Favel	38	m		Farmer	1000	600	N Carolina	—			
		Mary	30	f					"	—			
		Roseana	10	f					"	—	1		
		James	9	m					"	—	1		
		Nancy	7	f					Missouri	—			
		William	5	m					"	—			
		Martha	2	f					"	—			
		James	70	m					N Carolina	—			
1138	1123	F R Roe	31	m		Surgeon Dentist		1000	Kentucky	—			
		Mary C	20	f					Georgia	—			
		Eliza C Venable	5	f					"	—			
1139	1124	Lebum Wadsworth	55	m		Farmer	800	500	"	—			
		Rebecca A	18	f					Illinois	—		1	
		Sempe Ames	16	f					"	—	1		
		Robert A	14	m					Missouri	—	1		
		William H	12	m					"	—	1		
		James H	9	m					"	—	1		
		Susanna	6	f					"	—			
		Eliza	4	f					"	—			
1140	1125	Anthony Stringer	28	m		Farmer	1500	1100	Bavaria	—			
		Henry	36	m		Farm Laborer			"	—			
		No white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —							No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					5400	3205	No. paupers, —				

1860 Mo Cinque Homes ~~Co~~ Perry Twp - M653-638 p. 709

Registration District _____ in the County of _____

of _____ summoned by me, on the _____ day of _____ 19_____

Post Office _____

Serial Number	Number of Schedule	Name of Street, Square, or Road, and Number of House (if any) or Place of Abode in the case of persons living in the open air	Occupation			Particulars of Marriage, Birthplace, or Place of Abode of persons living in the open air	Relation to Head of Family		Rank, Profession, or Occupation	Whether Employer, Employed, or Worker	Whether Blind	Whether Deaf-and-Dumb	Whether Lunatic or Imbecile
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brazeau Township in the County of Perry State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 7 day of July, 1860. W B McKinlay Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Perryville.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended school within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiots, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary E Evans	15	f					Pennsylvania				
		Sarah M	14	f					Pa				
		John	12	m					Pa				
		Elizabeth	6	f					Pa				
		Lydia	6	f					Pa				
384	370	Christian Hillman	52	m		Farmer	1000	500	Hanover				
		Caroline	46	f					"				
		Charles	20	m					"				
		Amelia	14	f					"		1		
		Eliza	12	f					"		1		
385	371	Barnabas Hultz	43	m		Farmer	800	400	Baden				
		Madeline	35	f					Nassau				
		Joseph	16	m					Missouri				
		Helen	13	f					Mo		1		
		John	11	m					Mo		1		
		Barbara	9	f					Mo				
		Frederick	7	m					Mo				
		Madeline	5	f					Mo				
		Teresa	3	f					Mo				
		Catharine	1 12	f					Mo				
386	372	P. H. Whitledge	50	m		Farmer	3000	900	Kentucky				
		Mary R	41	f					Missouri				
		Samuel A	20	m					Mo				
		John M	18	m					Mo				
		Mary A	15	f					Mo		1		
		James M	13	m					Mo		1		
		Robert S	11	m					Mo		1		
		Melissa	9	f					Mo		1		
		Frances	5	f					Mo		1		
		Elsie A	3	f					Mo				
		S. H. Whitledge	44	m		Farmer	1000	200	Kentucky				
387	373	Francis Hultz	35	f					Ky			1	
		Daniel E Whitledge	7	m					Missouri			X	
		Berryman Rice	60	m		Laborer		200	Ky				
		Helen	52	f					Ky		1	1	
		Clarissa	15	f					Missouri				
389	379	Kisiah Slimett	27	f					Mo				
		William	6	m					Mo				
		Marion	2	m					Mo				
390		unoccupied											
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___					5800	2200	No. idiots, ___				No. convicts, ___
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___							No. paupers, ___				
		39											

1860 MO Brazeau Twp Perry Co - M653-638 p 599

Schedule 1.—Free Distributions in [illegible] in the [illegible] of [illegible] State of [illegible]

Sworn and subscribed by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 19[illegible] [illegible]

Post Office Department.

Date of Distribution	Number of Distribution	Name of every person, firm, and place to which or to the care of which addressed	Distribution			Place of residence or business of each person to whom sent, or place at which delivered	Value of Stamps	Value of Stamps	Place of Stamps, Stamp Stamps, Stamps, or Stamps	Number of Stamps	Number of Stamps	Number of Stamps	Number of Stamps, Stamps, or Stamps
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
3/7/[illegible]	42	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
3/8/[illegible]	43	[illegible]				[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]											
		[illegible]						

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No. 14 Twp 35 **in the County of** Cape Girardeau **State of** Missouri **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** Sept. **1850.** S. B. Cook **Ass't Marshal.**

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	12
1		Mary Sweet	38	f				Ky				
2		James B. "	19	m		Cooper		"		1		
3		Elizabeth "	17	f				"		1		
4		Andrew J. "	15	m		Farmer		"		1		
5		Lucy Ann "	14	f				"		1		
6		Sarah C. "	10	f				Co		1		
7		Martha "	9	f				"		1		
8		Jane "	6	f				"				
9		Lucy "	5	f				Mo				
10		Charlotte "	2	f				"				
11	170	801 William Turner	28	m		Farmer		N. C.			1	
12		Mary "	25	f				"			1	
13		Catherine "	6	f				Mo				
14		Senia Elmira	2	f				"				
15	171	802 Bannister Sutton	45	m		"		S. C.				
16		Keziah "	35	f				Mo				
17		Elix "	12	f				"		1		
18		Sarah "	10	f				"		1		
19		Mary Jane "	8	f				"		1		
20		Lavinia	2	f				"				
21		Rhoda C. "	14	f				"		1		
22	172	803 Elizabeth Thomson	57	f				Va				
23		V. Catherine "	25	f				Co				
24		Victor L. "	22	m		"		"				
25		Thomas C. "	21	m		"		"				
26		Jane C. "	18	f				"				
27		Maria E. "	16	f				Ill				
28	173	804 Benjamin Roe	48	m		"		S. C.				
29		Ellen "	43	f				Ky			1	
30		Mathusa "	15	f				Mo		1		
31		Willis "	11	m				"		1		
32		Melissa "	8	f				"		1		
33		Clarissa "	5	f				"				
34	174	805 Henry Ludgy	47	m		"	200	Germany				
35		Eustina "	41	f				"				
36		Swering Sarretta "	14	f				"				
37		Henry "	8	m				"				
38		Mena "	1	f				Mo				
39	175	805 William T. Whitledge	47	m		"	800	Ky				
40		Hulda C. "	43	f				"			1	
41		Narcissa "	19	f				Mo				
42		James T. "	17	m		"		"				

MyFamily.com

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 14 being in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 19th day of Dec. 1850. J. B. Cook Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1973	1990	William B. Crane	36	m		Farmer	300	Tenn				
		Polly "	36	f				"				
		John L. "	20	m		"		"				
		Mountain E. Fitts "	17	m		"		Mo				
		Jane E. "	14	f		"		N.C.				
1974	1991	William H. Smith	36	m				"				
		Catharine "	30	f				"			1	
		William "	20	m		"		Mo				
		James M. "	17	m		"		"				
		Sarah C. "	14	f				Ky			1	
1975	1992	James Lossen	27	m		"		N.C.			1	
		Clarissa "	26	f				Mo				
		Berenice "	5	f				"				
		Amanda "	2	f				N.C.				
1976	1993	Jones Mychurch	34	m		"		"			1	
		Elizabeth "	31	f				Tenn			1	
		Henry A. "	11	m				"			1	
		Margaret A. "	8	f				"			1	
		James A. "	6	m				Mo				
		Amanda F. "	2	f				N.C.			1	
		Hannah "	54	f				"				
		Robert M. "	17	m		"		Tenn				
1977	1994	William T. Rader	30	m		Waggonmaker	820	"				
		Keziah M. "	27	f				"			1	
		John A. "	9	m				"			1	
		Thomas J. "	7	m				Mo			1	
		Mary "	5	f				"				
		Louisa C. "	2	f				"				
1978	1995	Fred Roe	30	m		Farmer	600	N.C.			1	
		Lucinda "	22	f				Mo				
		John M. "	2	m				"				
		Milas L. "	7/12	m				Tenn			1	
		Absalem Check	12	m				Germany				
1979	1996	Philip Clement	22	m		"	30	"				
		Elizabeth "	19	f				"				
1980	1997	Frederick Oley	37	m		Cooper	300	"				
		Hannah "	22	f				Mo				
		Mary "	3	f				"				
		Henry "	10/12	m				Germany				
		Henry Wiebeat	16	m		"		"				
1981	1998	Frederick Sanoma	40	m		Farmer	300	"				
		Catharine "	38	f								

23
19

BOOK COMMITTEE
Perry County Historical Society
Post Office Box 97, Perryville, MO 63775

FIVE GENERATIONS OF Perry County HERITAGE

MEMBER _____
Street _____
City & State _____
Date _____ _____

#1
Born
Place born
Married
Died
Place died

#2 (father of #1)
b.
pl. b.
m.
d.
pl. d.

#3 (mother of #1)
b.
pl. b.
d.
pl. d.

(Spouse of #1)
b.

#4 (father of #2)
b.
pl. b.
m.
d.
pl. d.

#5 (mother of #2)
b.
pl. b.
d.
pl. d.

#6 (father of #3)
b.
pl. b.
m.
d.
pl. d.

#7 (mother of #3)
b.
pl. b.
d.
pl. d.

#8 (father of #4)
b.
pl. b.
m.
d.
pl. d.

#9 (mother of #4)
b.
pl. b.
d.
pl. d.

#10 (father of #5)
b.
pl. b.
m.
d.
pl. d.

#11 (mother of #5)
b.
pl. b.
d.
pl. d.

#12 (father of #6)
b.
pl. b.
m.
d.
pl. d.

#13 (mother of #6)
b.
pl. b.
d.
pl. d.

#14 (father of #7)
b.
pl. b.
m.
d.
pl. d.

#15 (mother of #7)
b.
pl. b.
d.
pl. d

#16
b.
m.
d.

#17
b.
d.

#18
b.
d.

#19
b.
d.

#20
b.
d.

#21
b.
d.

#22
b.
d.

#23
b.
d.

#24
b.
d.

#25
b.
d.

#26
b.
d.

#27
b.
d.

#28
b.
d.

#29
b.
d.

#30
b.
d.

#31
b.
d.

Cont'd. page ____

Mail To:

The Perry County Historical Society
P.O. Box 97
Perryville, Missouri 63775

Make Checks Payable To The Perry County Historical Society.

DATE _____

NAME _____

MAILING ADDRESS _____

_____

CITY STATE ZIP

PHONE _____

SOCIETY DUES $ 4.00 ( )
HERITAGE 12.50 ~~10.00~~ ( )
DONATION _____ ( )

If you have any questions or suggestions please write the above address or call any of the phone numbers listed in brochure.

PERRY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
Box 97
Perryville, MO 63775
Address Correction Requested.

Bulk Rate Non-Profit
U.S. POSTAGE PAID
Perryville, MO 63775
Permit No. 76

The Perry County Historical Society

Welcomes You

To The

Faherty House

11 S. Spring, Perryville, MO

THE FAHERTY HOUSE

A four room brick and stone house, the **FAHERTY HOUSE** has been restored to two different time periods. The two stone rooms were built between 1827 and 1831. The basement kitchen has been restored to the earlier time period and is rather unique. The two brick rooms were added in 1854 but are furnished in the 1870's-1880's style to reflect the time **WM. P. FAHERTY** bought the house. The **FAHERTY** family lived in the house for nearly 100 years.

The **FAHERTY HOUSE** is open to the public on special occasions and by appointment. For appointment call (314) 547-5259, 547-6493 or 547-6391. There is no admission fee but donations are accepted and welcomed.

The Society's library housed in the office behind the **FAHERTY HOUSE** is normally open on the first and third Saturdays of each month, except the months of January and February, from 10 a.m. to 12 noon.

THE PERRY COUNTY MUSEUM

Our museum, a joint venture with the City of Perryville, is located at the entrance of the City Park in a two-story brick house that was built in 1881 by the town's butcher, Joseph Duerr, and his wife, Mary Broeker Duerr.

The Perry County Museum opened in May 1990. Work on it is not yet completed, but the large downstairs rooms and the hallway provide ample space for many items of interest to be shown. The other rooms will open as they become ready.

The museum is open from May to October on Wednesday, Saturday and Sunday from 1 p.m. to 4 p.m. and by appointment. Groups are welcome. To make an appointment call (314) 547-6493 or 547-6391. Admission is $1.00 for ages 13 and older. 12 and under are admitted free if accompanied by an adult.

The **PERRY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY** was formed in 1973 in order to: "Communicate The Heritage Of The Past To The Present Generation And To Preserve What Is Significant For The Future."

That is still the goal of the Society today. Change happens at such a rapid pace today that the childhood of anyone born before 1940 is nearly incomprehensible to a child of today. We need members who want to be actively involved in pursuing and preserving the past, we need members who believe that the past needs to be preserved, and, though their interests lie elsewhere, will support us financially.

The **HERITAGE,** the society's quarterly, has been published since 1983. It is written to be interesting to historians genealogists, and those who like to read about the past of this county. The cost of the **HERITAGE** is ~~$10.00~~ 12.50 a year. It has proved to be very popular over its first 8 years and we hope to continue to meet that standard.

If you would like to become a member of the **PERRY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY** and/or subscribe to the **HERITAGE,** please fill out the form on back of this brochure.

PERRY COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
P. O. Box 97
Perryville, MO 63775

CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO
PM
10
1993

CAPE GIRARDEAU MO 63637 10-03-93

SCF FLAT RATE
SCF SKE
SCF POP

BARBARA WALCHER FULTON

2004 SE OSAGE

BARTLESVILLE, OK 74003

CAPE GIRARDEAU MO 637
PM
2 OCT
1993

SCF FLAT RIVER 636
SCF SIKESTON 638
SCFPOPLARBLUFF639

From the desk of
BARBARA WALCHER FULTON
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
September 23, 1993

mailed 9/24/93

Perry County
15 W. Sante Marie St.
Perryville, MO 63775-1399

I am looking for marriage records for my WELKER family. If the record was filed in their own handwriting, please copy that record for me. The copies do not need to be certified. If there is more than one person by this name, please send copy for each.

1 MARRIAGE LICENSE FOR DANIEL WELKER AND REBECCA (last name unknown)? married around 1830-31.

2. MARRIAGE LICENSE OF JOHN HENRY WALCHER AND ELIZABETH LUCRETIA WELKER on 1 May 1860.

3. MARRIAGE RECORD ELIZA A. WELKER, WHO MARRIED (JAMES or John) KNOX. Time period 1860 to 1910.

4. MARRIAGE LICENSE FOR SARAH C. WELKER AND ???? ABBOT/ABBOTT. Time period 1860 to 1910

I am enclosing a check for $10, if this does not cover the amount please advise. Thank you for your prompt attention to this matter.

From the desk of
BARBARA WALCHER FULTON
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
September 23, 1993

mailed 9/24/93

Perry County
15 W. Sante Marie St.
Perryville, MO 63775-1399

I am looking for probate records for my WELKER family. If a probate is available, please send a copy of the complete probate packette.

1. **PROBATE FOR DANIEL WELKER.** Wife, Rebecca, children, John P. Welker, Francis Welker, Sarah C. Welker Abbot/Abbott, Elizabeth Lucretia Welker\ Walcher, Rebecca Welker and Eliza A. Welker Knox.

2. **PROBATE FOR ELIZA A. WELKER KNOX**, married to James Knox.

7. **PROBATE** for **SARAH C. WELKER ABBOT/ABBOTT.** Do not know husband's first name.

We know that Sarah C. Abbot/Abbott and Eliza A. Knox lived in Perryville around 1914-1930.

PLEASE ADVISE THE AMOUNT OF THESE RECORDS AND I WILL REMIT THE BALANCE, I AM ENCLOSING A CHECK FOR $10 WITH THIS REQUEST.

COULD YOU TELL ME...

Where are the newspapers of the county stored? Library or genealogical society, or museum? Will appreciate your help?

Thank you for you precise and prompt attention to this matter.

From the desk of
BARBARA WALCHER FULTON
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003
September 23, 1993

Perry County
15 W. Santa Maria St.
Perryville, MO 63775-1206

I am looking for probate guide for my WELKER family. If a marriage is available, please send a copy of the complete probate packets.

1. PROBATE FOR DANIEL WELKER. Wife, Rebecca. Children, John F. Welker, Francis Walker, Sarah C. Welker Abbott/Abbott, Elizabeth Charlotte Welker Vaughn, Rebecca Walker and Eliza A. Walker Knox.

2. PROBATE FOR ELIZA A. WELKER KNOX, married to James Knox.

3. PROBATE for SARAH C. WELKER ABBOTT/ABBOTT. Do not know husband's first name.

We know that Sarah C. Abbott/Abbott and Eliza A. Knox lived in Perryville around 1914-1930.

PLEASE ADVISE THE AMOUNT OF THESE RECORDS AND I WILL REMIT THE BALANCE. I AM ENCLOSING A CHECK FOR $10 WITH THIS REQUEST.

COULD YOU TELL ME...

Where are the newspapers of the county stored? Library or genealogical society, or museum? Will apprecialate your help?

Thank you for your precise and prompt attention to this matter

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I183
- *Name:* Rebecca ROE Row ?
- *Surname:* Roe
- *Given Name:* Rebecca
- *NSFX:* Row
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* ABT 1802 in , , South Carolina, United States
- *LDS Baptism:* 15 Aug 2003 Temple: WASHI
- *_UID:* EDE95C2E415C064EA11A686798D9065EB055
- *Change Date:* 5 Jan 2004 at 19:54:26

Marriage 1 Daniel WELKER b: ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States

- *Married:* 9 Feb 1826 in Cape Girardeau,MO
- *Sealing Spouse:*

Children

1. Emily Jane WELKER b: 1827/1829 in Missouri
2. Bernadine (Dinah) Maria WELKER b: 1 Jan 1829 in Missouri
3. John P. WELKER b: 12 Oct 1832 in , , South Carolina, United States
4. Francis Margaret WELKER b: 1835 in MO
5. Margaret WELKER b: ABT 1836 in , , South Carolina, United States
6. Sarah C. WELKER b: 27 Jan 1837 in , , South Carolina, United States no marriage shown
7. Elizabeth Lucretia WELKER b: 20 May 1839 in ,Perry,MO,USA ~~no man shown~~
8. Rebeca T. WELKER b: ABT 1842 in , , South Carolina, United States no man shown
9. Ann Eliza WELKER b: 21 Feb 1846 in , , South Carolina, United States
10. Patsy A. WELKER

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Rosenzweig, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9954 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 Curator: Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Fact-sem

- ID: I183
- Name: Rebecca (/O'E/ Row
- Surname: Roe
- Given Name: Rebecca
- Will Z: Row
- Sex: F
- Birth: ABT 1802 in , , South Carolina, United States
- LDS Baptism: 15 Aug 2003 Temple: WASHI
- UID: EDE95CZR4ISC064EA11A9667958D9068E8B055
- Change Date: 5 Jan 2004 at 19:54:26

Marriage 1 Daniel W ELKER b: ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States

- Married: 9 Feb 1826 in Cape Girardeau,MO
- Sealing Spouse:

Children

1. Family Jane WELKER b: 1827/1829 in Missouri
2. Emmaline (Emily) Maria WELKER b: 1 Jan 1829 in Missouri
3. John P. WELKER b: 12 Oct 1832 in , , South Carolina, United States
4. Family Margaret WELKER b: 1835 in MO
5. Margaret WELKER b: ABT 1836 in , , South Carolina, United States
6. Sarah C. WELKER b: 27 Jan 1837 in , , South Carolina, United States
7. Elizabeth Lucretia WELKER b: 20 May 1839 in Perry,MO,USA
8. Rebecca L. WELKER b: ABT 1842 in , , South Carolina, United States
9. Ann Eliza WELKER b: 21 Feb 1846 in , , South Carolina, United States
10. Patsy A. WELKER

Index | Descendancy | Register | Add Fact-sem

Copyright © 1997-2004, My.ancestry.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Child 1

- *ID:* I6994
- *Name:* Emily Jane WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Emily Jane
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1827/1829 in Missouri
- *LDS Baptism:* 15 Aug 2003 Temple: WASHI
- *_UID:* D65FA8EB8647064A8E7CC8639EC7B8ED24D8
- *Change Date:* 5 Jan 2004 at 19:58:21

Father: Daniel WELKER b: ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States
Mother: Rebecca ROE Row b: ABT 1802 in , , South Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 Peter Francis REIS b: ABT 1809 in Bavaria

- *Married:* 1844

Children

1. Mary REIS b: ABT 1845 in Missouri
2. Catherine REIS b: ABT 1850 in Missouri
3. Isabelle REIS b: Aug 1850 in Cape Cinque Homme, Perry, Missouri
4. John P REIS b: ABT 1853 in Missouri
5. Sarah REIS b: ABT 1854 in Missouri
6. Cordelia REIS b: ABT 1855 in Missouri
7. G. W. REIS b: ABT 1860 in Missouri
8. Elizabeth REIS b: ABT 1848 in Cape Cinque Homme, Perry, Missouri

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnsbiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 Updated: Tue May 9 10:53:06 2006 Contact: Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ancestral | Add Post-em

- ID: I9964
- Name: Family Jane WEILKER
- Surname: Weller
- Given Name: Family Jane
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1827/1829 in Missouri
- LDS Baptism: 15 Aug 2001 Family: WASH
- GID: D057A8E1B5D7D9A8E7CC8109BC7B8BD3ADB
- Change Date: 5 Jan 2004 at 19:58:21

Father: Daniel WEILKER b: ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States
Mother: Rebecca ROE Roy b: ABT 1802 in , , South Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 Peter Francis REIS b: ABT 1809 in Bavaria

- Married: 1844

Children

1. Mary REIS b: ABT 1845 in Missouri
2. Catherine REIS b: ABT 1850 in Missouri
3. Isabelle REIS b: Aug 1850 in Cape Cinque Homme, Perry, Missouri
4. John P REIS b: ABT 1852 in Missouri
5. Susan REIS b: ABT 1854 in Missouri
6. Cordelia REIS b: ABT 1855 in Missouri
7. G. W. REIS b: ABT 1860 in Missouri
8. Elizabeth REIS b: ABT 1848 in Cape Cinque Homme, Perry, Missouri

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ancestral | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Genealogy Links | Forms | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1995-2006 Ancestry.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I6991
- *Name:* Bernadine (Dinah) Maria WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Bernadine (Dinah) Maria
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1 Jan 1829 in Missouri
- *Death:* 15 Apr 1904
- *_UID:* 442D4F4D9E0C7C4791134DA1DE31F96175BF
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:23:02

Child 2

Father: Daniel WELKER b: ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States
Mother: Rebecca ROE Row b: ABT 1802 in , , South Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 Joseph SCHNURBUSH b: 21 Mar 1822 in Missouri

- *Married:* 6 Jun 1850 in , Perry, Missouri, USA
- *Sealing Spouse:* 22 Sep 1977 in OGDEN

Children

1. Sarah Elizabeth SCHNURBUSH b: 25 Dec 1854
2. John Timon SCHNURBUSH b: 23 Dec 1856
3. George Francis SCHNURBUSH b: 10 Mar 1860
4. William Ludovic SCHNURBUSH b: 27 Mar 1862
5. Juliana Francisca SCHNURBUSH b: 26 Jul 1864
6. Anna Katharina SCHNURBUSH b: 18 Aug 1866
7. Joseph Benjamin SCHNURBUSH b: 11 Nov 1868

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnsbiger, Walcker, Rosenamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries 9964 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:33:06 2004 Contact: Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-on

- ID: I6091
- Name: Sarmadine (Dinah) Maria WILKER
- Surname: Walker
- Given Name: Sarmadine (Dinah) Maria
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1 Jan 1829 in Missouri
- Death: 15 Apr 1904
- _UID: 4A2D4F4D9E8C7C4797113A0A4DE31B6017231F
- Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 12:25:02

Father: Daniel WILKER b: ABT 1804 in , North Carolina, United States
Mother: Rebecca ROE Rowe b: ABT 1802 in , South Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 Joseph SCHINDERBUSH b: 21 Mar 1822 in Missouri

- Married: 6 Jun 1850 in , Perry, Missouri, USA
- Ending Spouse: 22 Sep 1877 in OGDEN

Children

1. Sarah Elizabeth SCHINDERBUSH b: 25 Dec 1854
2. John Tarson SCHINDERBUSH b: 23 Dec 1856
3. George Francis SCHINDERBUSH b: 10 Mar 1860
4. William Lafayette SCHINDERBUSH b: 27 Mar 1862
5. Indiana Francesca SCHINDERBUSH b: 26 Jul 1864
6. Anna Katherine SCHINDERBUSH b: 18 Aug 1866
7. Joseph Benjamin SCHINDERBUSH b: 11 Nov 1868

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-on

Copyright and Privacy Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1996-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I6918
- *Name:* William Ludovic SCHNURBUSH
- *Surname:* Schnurbush
- *Given Name:* William Ludovic
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 27 Mar 1862
- *Death:* 11 Feb 1960
- *_UID:* 40D9C06A55EBFB4A838C185BA6F96BD12583
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:06:11

Father: Joseph SCHNURBUSH b: 21 Mar 1822 in Missouri
Mother: Bernadine (Dinah) Maria WELKER b: 1 Jan 1829 in Missouri

Marriage 1 Osida Theresia WELKER b: 7 Oct 1860 — f. Joseph Welker b 10 Apr. 1821 Hanover m. Anna Barbara Weisbrod 27 Apr 1832 "

- *Married:* 23 Oct 1882

Children

1. William Louis SCHNURBUSH b: 13 Oct 1885

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Hergold, etc

Entries 996 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 Contact: Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

- ID: I6918
- Name: William Ludovic SCHNURBUSH
- Surname: Schnurbush
- Given Name: William Ludovic
- Sex: M
- Birth: 27 Mar 1862
- Death: 11 Feb 1909
- GID: 10390C0A5AEBFB4A83C185BA0F90B0123B3
- Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 12:00:11

Father: Joseph SCHNURBUSH b: 21 Mar 1822 in Missouri
Mother: Hermadine (Dixon) Maria WELKER b: 1 Jan 1829 in Missouri

Marriage 1 Odile Theresia WELKER b: 7 Oct 1860

- Married: 23 Oct 1882

Children

1. William Louis SCHNURBUSH b: 15 Oct 1885

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

Copyright © 1999-2004 Ancestry.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Child 3

- *ID:* I6978
- *Name:* John P. WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* John P.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 12 Oct 1832 in , , South Carolina, United States
- *Death:* 24 May 1880
- *Burial:* Luther Chapel Cemetery (Perry) MO
- *LDS Baptism:* 14 Mar 1997 Temple: ARIZO
- *Endowment:* status: CLEARED
- *_UID:* F199232B8410A648AC00EE2A5FA41B64A0CC
- *Sealing Child:* status: CLEARED
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 13:20:58

Father: Daniel WELKER b: ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States
Mother: Rebecca ROE Row b: ABT 1802 in , , South Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 Sarah b: ABT 1837 in , , Missouri, United States ? was not mar in 1870 lived w/ 2 sisters

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

May 1880

1880 –
~~1900~~ –
~~1910~~ –
~~1920~~ –
~~1930~~ –

Arnspiger, Walcker, Roseamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:32:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Person

- ID: I6078
- Name: John P. WELKER
- Surname: Walker
- Given Name: John P.
- Sex: M
- Birth: 12 Oct 1832 in , , South Carolina, United States
- Death: 24 May 1880
- Burial: Luther Chapel Cemetery (Perry) ATO
- LDS Baptism: 14 Mar 1997 Temple: ARLZO
- Endowment: status: CLEARED
- UID: F1992323B341DA04A4C30EE2A3FA4104A0CC
- Sealing Child status: CLEARED
- Change Date: 16 Dec 2002 at 13:20:58

Father: Daniel WELKER b: ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States
Mother: Sarah/Sara ROE/ROW b: ABT 1802 in , , South Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 Sarah b: ABT 1837 in , , Missouri, United States

Index | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Person

Copyright © 1996-2004 MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I9348
- *Name:* Francis Margaret WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Francis Margaret
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 1835 in MO
- *_UID:* 8E83968894C57B4DB93B59FECCAF8F9B40FA
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:48:27

Child 4

Father: Daniel WELKER b: ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States
Mother: Rebecca ROE Row b: ABT 1802 in , , South Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 Zacharias WYNN

- *Married:* 1 May 1862 in Perry Co., Missouri
- *Sealing Spouse:* 29 Oct 1985 in SEATT

Children

1. Charles WYNN b: ABT 1865 in Perry Co., Missouri
2. Thomas WYNN b: ABT 1867 in Perry Co., Missouri
3. James WYNN b: ABT 1869 in Perry Co., Missouri

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcker, Roseamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9954 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:32:06 2004 Contact: Linda Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for updates or corrections.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

- ID: I2344
- Name: Francis Mingeard WALCKER
- Surname: Walker
- Given Name: Francis Mingeard
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1825 in MO
- GID: 2.X3390X3.C5.T1.H.D.P.S.T1.H.D.P.S.T1.F.C.A.F.R.T.P.H.E.D.V.A
- Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 12:06:27

Father: Daniel WALCKER b: ABT 1801 in , , North Carolina, United States
Mother: Rebecca ROE Row b: ABT 1803 in , , South Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 Zachariah WYNN

- Married: 1 May 1862 in Perry Co., Missouri
- Spouse: 29 Oct 1825 in SI: ATT

Children

1. Charles WYNN b: ABT 1865 in Perry Co., Missouri
2. Thomas WYNN b: ABT 1867 in Perry Co., Missouri
3. James WYNN b: ABT 1869 in Perry Co., Missouri

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

Copyright © 1998-2004 MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I6989
- *Name:* Sarah C. WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Sarah C.
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 27 Jan 1837 in , , South Carolina, United States
- *Death:* 28 Feb 1917
- *Burial:* Luther Chapel,Perry County,Missouri
- *LDS Baptism:* 31 Jan 2001 Temple: PROVO
- *Endowment:* 2 Feb 2001 Temple: PROVO
- *_UID:* EABD5B012EF6CF45B31413C00A9F99EC0370
- *Sealing Child:* 8 Feb 2001 Temple: PROVO
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 13:19:32

child 6

Father: Daniel WELKER b: ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States
Mother: Rebecca ROE Row b: ABT 1802 in , , South Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 Vernon ABBOTT

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

Arnsbiger, Walcker, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Surnames: 0964 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:32:06 2004 Contact: Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- ID: 16973
- Name: Ann Eliza WELKER
- Surname: Walker
- Given Name: Ann Eliza
- Sex: F
- Birth: 21 Feb 1846 in , , South Carolina, United States
- Death: 8 Nov 1937
- Burial: Luther Chapel Perry County,MS,south
- LDS Baptism: 31 Jan 2001 Temple: PROVO
- Endowment: 27 Feb 2001 Temple: PROVO
- LIFE: FB0077AE4ORIDA4F3HB4E7F9HC22A34D9ED
- Sealing CHILD: 5 Mar 2001 Temple: PROVO
- Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 14:22:03

Father: Daniel WELKER b. ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States
Mother: Rebecca ROBERTS b. ABT 1802 in , , South Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 James KNOX

- Married: ABT 1820

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Customize Info | AdChoice Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1997-2004, MyAncestry.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I6977
- *Name:* Patsy A. WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Patsy A.
- *Sex:* F
- *_UID:* 549E885210E10A40BF032538F6E5DA02DD6B
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:27:50

Father: Daniel WELKER b: ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States
Mother: Rebecca ROE Row b: ABT 1802 in , , South Carolina, United States

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I2502
- *Name:* Daniel WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Daniel
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* ABT 1770
- *Death:* by 15 Jan 1824
- *_UID:* 705B88BFB156D84B98166EAE5C838AD03FBA
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:33:48

Father: Leonard WELKER b: 1745/1755
Mother: Catharine EDLINGER b: 1755

Marriage 1 Anna Clara or Lucinda ? b: 1775

- *Married:* ABT 1800

Children

1. Jacob WELKER b: ABT 1800
2. John P. WELKER b: 17 Apr 1802 in North Carolina, Unites States
3. Daniel WELKER b: ABT 1804 in , , North Carolina, United States
4. Katherine WELKER b: 16 Mar 1806
5. Margaret WELKER b: 1811
6. Louisiana WELKER b: BEF 1812
7. Sarah WELKER b: ABT 1817 in Missouri

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@pcpn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I697
- *Name:* John P. WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* John P.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 17 Apr 1802 in North Carolina, Unites States
- *Death:* 8 May 1864
- *Burial:* Luther Chapel Cemetery, Perry, Missouri
- *_UID:* 74AE9F2CE985004191BCC3BFA5D9841D8A89
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:35:08

Father: Daniel WELKER b: ABT 1770
Mother: Anna Clara or Lucinda ? b: 1775

Marriage 1 Catharine HINKLE b: 24 Oct 1799 in North Carolina, Unites States

- *Married:* BEF 1834

Children

1. Amos WELKER b: 1817 in , Missouri, United States
2. Lewis WELKER b: 17 Jun 1824 in Missouri, United States
3. Lucy Ann WELKER b: 18 Dec 1823 no man
4. Amelia WELKER b: 23 Mar 1827 in MO
5. Peter WELKER b: 27 Sep 1828 no man
6. Catharine WELKER b: 14 May 1830 in Perry, Missouri
7. Leander WELKER b: ABT 1832 in Missouri, United States
8. Daniel WELKER b: 2 Sep 1832 in Perry, Missouri
9. Martha WELKER b: 12 Jan 1835 in Missouri, United States
10. Sara Elizabeth WELKER b: 25 Feb 1837 in Perry, Missouri, USA
11. Mary Ann WELKER b: 15 Feb 1839 in Missouri, United States
12. Drusilla Ann WELKER b: 22 Dec 1841 in Missouri, United States

No Info.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnsbiger, Walcher, Roesemp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9904 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:33:06 2004 Owner: Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- ID: 1697
- Name: John P. WELKER
- Surname: Welker
- Given Name: John P.
- Sex: M
- Birth: 17 Apr 1802 in North Carolina, United States
- Death: 8 May 1864
- Burial: Luther Chapel Cemetery, Perry, Missouri
- UID: 74AE9F2CE9B50A19BCC3BFA5D984DB8A80
- Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 12:35:08

Father: Daniel WELKER b: ABT 1770
Mother: Anna Clara or Lucinda ? b: 1775

Marriage 1 Catharine HINKLE b: 24 Oct 1799 in North Carolina, United States

- Married: BEF 1824

Children

1. Amos WELKER b: 1817 in , Missouri, United States
2. Lewis WELKER b: 17 Jan 1824 in Missouri, United States
3. Lucy Ann WELKER b: 18 Dec 1825 in Missouri
4. Amelia WELKER b: 22 Mar 1827 in MO
5. Peter WELKER b: 27 Sep 1828
6. Catharine WELKER b: 14 May 1830 in Perry, Missouri
7. Lucinda WELKER b: ABT 1832 in Missouri, United States
8. Daniel WELKER b: 2 Sep 1832 in Perry, Missouri
9. Martha WELKER b: 12 Jan 1835 in Missouri, United States
10. Sara Elizabeth WELKER b: 25 Feb 1837 in Perry, Missouri, USA
11. Mary Ann WELKER b: 15 Feb 1839 in Missouri, United States
12. Drusilla Ann WELKER b: 22 Dec 1841 in Missouri, United States

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Contact Us | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrol@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I8767
- *Name:* Amos WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Amos
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1817 in , Missouri, United States
- *Death:* 21 Jul 1874
- *Burial:* Old Salem Cem., Bollinger Co., MO
- *_UID:* 579EABBF4452F8489EC905E6EEF55F16DF23
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:28:09

Father: John P. WELKER b: 17 Apr 1802 in North Carolina, Unites States
Mother: Catharine HINKLE b: 24 Oct 1799 in North Carolina, Unites States

Marriage 1 Sarah WELKER b: ABT 1817 in Missouri

- *Married:* 24 Oct 1841 in (Cape Girardeau) MO

Children

1. James Bennett WELKER b: 24 Jul 1842 in Missouri
2. Daniel P WELKER b: ABT 1844 in Missouri
3. William H. WELKER Sr. b: 20 Nov 1846 in Missouri
4. Nancy A WELKER b: 27 Aug 1849 in Missouri
5. George F. WELKER b: 0 ___ 1852 in MO
6. Francis Marion WELKER b: 1857 in MO

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnsbiger, Walcker, Hoscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:57:00 2004 Contact: Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- ID: 18767
- Name: Amos WELCKER
- Surname: Welker
- Given Name: Amos
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1817 in , Missouri, United States
- Death: 21 Jul 1874
- Burial: Old Salem Cem., Bollinger Co., MO
- GID: 37QEAB8F4452B4A9EC9056E8F5F1DF25
- Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 12:28:00

Father: John P. WELCKER b: 17 Apr 1802 in North Carolina, United States
Mother: Catherine BONKLE b: 24 Oct 1799 in North Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 Sarah WELCKER b: ABT 1817 in Missouri

- Married: 24 Oct 1841 in Grape Grove(Bang) MO

Children

1. James Brennan WELCKER b: 24 Jul 1842 in Missouri
2. Daniel P. WELCKER b: ABT 1844 in Missouri
3. William H. WELCKER Sr. b: 20 Nov 1846 in Missouri
4. Nancy A. WELCKER b: 27 Aug 1849 in Missouri
5. George E. WELCKER b: 0 ___ 1852 in MO
6. Francis Marion WELCKER b: 1857 in MO

Copyright © 1997-2004 Ancestry.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I3185
- *Name:* James Bennett WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* James Bennett
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 24 Jul 1842 in Missouri
- *Death:* 14 Mar 1918 in Millersville, Cape Girardeau Co., MO
- *Burial:* Old Salem Cem., Bollinger Co., MO
- *_UID:* E97733E09AED97479304ABB8C1530B6D5E4D
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 13:19:09

Child of Amos

Father: Amos WELKER b: 1817 in , Missouri, United States
Mother: Sarah WELKER b: ABT 1817 in Missouri

Marriage 1 Mahala Caroline MAYFIELD b: 1842 in MO

- *Married:* 7 Nov 1861 in (Cape Girardeau) MO

Children

1. Sarah Catherine WELKER b: 8 Aug 1862
2. John J. WELKER b: 7 Jul 1867
3. Amos Crawford WELKER b: 5 Jul 1870
4. James Bennett WELKER Jr. b: 26 Feb 1873 in (Cape Girardeau) MO

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

The world's largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Learning Center | Shop

Arnsbiger, Walcker, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 Contact: Carole Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for corrections.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Alphabetical | Add Person

- ID: I3185
- Name: James Bennett WALCKER
- Surname: Walker
- Given Name: James Bennett
- Sex: M
- Birth: 24 Jul 1842 in Missouri
- Death: 14 Mar 1918 in Millersville, Cape Girardeau Co., MO
- Burial: OM Salem Cem., Gallinger Co., MO
- UID: 6477232C0AEDD714792A4BB8C1320B6D3E4D
- Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 13:19:00

Father: Amos WALCKER b: 1817 in , Missouri, United States
Mother: Sarah WALCKER b: ABT 1817 in Missouri

Marriage 1 Mathela Caroline MAYFIELD b: 1842 in MO

- Married: 7 Nov 1861 in (Cape Girardeau) MO

Children

1. Sarah Catherine WELKER b: 8 Aug 1862
2. John J. WELKER b: 7 Jul 1867
3. Amos Cravford WELKER b: 5 Jul 1870
4. James Bennett WELKER Jr. b: 26 Feb 1873 in (Cape Girardeau) MO

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Alphabetical | Add Person

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Welcome | My Ancestry | Search Records | Family Trees | Message Boards | Learning Center | Shop

Copyright © 1997-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I9373
- *Name:* James Bennett WELKER Jr.
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* James Bennett
- *NSFX:* Jr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 26 Feb 1873 in (Cape Girardeau) MO
- *Death:* 0 ___ 1941
- *Burial:* Old Salem Cem., Bollinger Co., MO
- *_UID:* 4AECF959B741384D89D091681EDC24BB3050
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:24:55

Child of James Bennet

Father: James Bennett WELKER b: 24 Jul 1842 in Missouri
Mother: Mahala Caroline MAYFIELD b: 1842 in MO

Marriage 1 Maggie MAYFIELD b: 0 ___ 1874

- *Married:* 17 Apr 1895 in (Cape Girardeau) MO

Children

1. Pearl WELKER b: 0 ___ 1896
2. Roy WELKER b: 0 ___ 1898

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnsbiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9064 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 Contact: Carole Taylor

Welcome: The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information gratefully shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- ID: I9373
- Name: James Bennett WELKER Jr.
- Surname: Walker
- Given Name: James Bennett
- Suffix: Jr.
- Sex: M
- Birth: 26 Feb 1873 in (Cape Girardeau) MO
- Death: 0 ___ 1941
- Burial: Old Salem Cem., Bollinger Co., MO
- UID: 4AEC995B7413518D8D0910813DC2413B3050
- Change Date: 16 Dec 2002 at 12:24:55

Father: James Bennett WELKER b: 24 Jul 1842 in Missouri
Mother: Mahala Caroline MAYFIELD b: 1842 in MO

Marriage 1 Maggie MAYFIELD b: 0 ___ 1874

- Married: 17 Apr 1895 in (Cape Girardeau) MO

Children

1. Pearl WELKER b: 0 ___ 1896
2. Ray WELKER b: 0 ___ 1898

Copyright © 1996-2004 MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I7111
- *Name:* William H. WELKER Sr.
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* William H.
- *NSFX:* Sr.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 20 Nov 1846 in Missouri
- *Death:* 29 Dec 1879 in (Bollinger) MO
- *_UID:* CA60FA52AE51B148865075F6D392D9998664
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 13:11:49

Child 3 of Amos

Father: Amos WELKER b: 1817 in , Missouri, United States
Mother: Sarah WELKER b: ABT 1817 in Missouri

Marriage 1 Nancy Catherine LIMBAUGH b: 0 ___ 1857

- *Married:* 3 Oct 1874

Children

1. Dora E. WELKER b: 6 Aug 1876
2. William H. WELKER Jr. b: 1 Mar 1880

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Dated 3 ?

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Child of Amos

- *ID:* I7108
- *Name:* Nancy A WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Nancy A
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 27 Aug 1849 in Missouri
- *Death:* 16 May 1899 in Millersville, MO
- *_UID:* 597D02A7F4667B4CB8519F3AB544A29BB818
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:28:52

Father: Amos WELKER b: 1817 in , Missouri, United States
Mother: Sarah WELKER b: ABT 1817 in Missouri

Marriage 1 ? DALTON

Marriage 2 David Marion BROWN b: 10 Feb 1862 in Millersville, MO

- *Married:* 4 Mar 1844

Children

1. Bennette Johnson BROWN b: 10 Mar 1890

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Guest fol Nancy

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I9386
- *Name:* Bennette Johnson BROWN
- *Surname:* Brown
- *Given Name:* Bennette Johnson
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 10 Mar 1890
- *Death:* 24 Mar 1924 in (Cape Girardeau) MO
- *_UID:* 8FAEB3E604FB5D49A2F1517C3F8ECA1F9118
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:48:35

Child of Nancy

Father: David Marion BROWN b: 10 Feb 1862 in Millersville, MO
Mother: Nancy A WELKER b: 27 Aug 1849 in Missouri

Marriage 1 Clara May HARDIN b: 27 Apr 1892 in Union Co., IL

- *Married:* 17 Oct 1913

Children

1. Living BROWN

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Obtained by Mary W

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I7120
- *Name:* George F. WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* George F.
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 0 ___ 1852 in MO
- *_UID:* E44B6FF8F570CB4DBD65F11256FFE8BD32CB
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 13:18:01

Child 5 of Amos

Father: Amos WELKER b: 1817 in , Missouri, United States
Mother: Sarah WELKER b: ABT 1817 in Missouri

Marriage 1 Martha A. WAMPLER b: 0 ___ 1855

- *Married:* 18 Feb 1875 in (Cape Girardeau) MO

Children

1. John H. WELKER b: 0 ___ 1876 in MO

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Dad's 5 g Farm

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Child 2 of 8 kids

- *ID:* I8758
- *Name:* Lewis WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Lewis
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 17 Jun 1824 in Missouri, United States
- *Death:* 25 Dec 1886 in Perry Co., MO
- *Burial:* Luther Chapel Cemetery (Perry) MO
- *_UID:* 99E18E96A559F4408CD0374A576BA7EB011A
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 13:00:15

Father: John P. WELKER b: 17 Apr 1802 in North Carolina, Unites States
Mother: Catharine HINKLE b: 24 Oct 1799 in North Carolina, Unites States

Marriage 1 Mary Salina WILLS b: 8 May 1828 in NC

- *Married:* 25 Mar 1847 in (Cape Girardeau) MO

Children

1. Julia Catherine WELKER b: 27 Jan 1850 in Perry Co., MO
2. Belzora E. WELKER b: 2 Nov 1852 in Perry Co., MO - no marriage
3. Narsena Ann WELKER b: 9 Jul 1855 in Perry Co., MO
4. John Calvin WELKER b: 9 Jul 1858 in Perry Co., MO
5. Willis Orville WELKER b: 4 Aug 1860 in Perry Co., MO
6. Mary Rebecca WELKER b: 23 Mar 1863 in Perry Co., MO
7. Franklin Pierce WELKER b: 16 Nov 1870 ~ no mar

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Lewis 3-8 Plot 21A

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Child 1 of Lewis

- *ID:* I8760
- *Name:* Julia Catherine WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Julia Catherine
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 27 Jan 1850 in Perry Co., MO
- *Death:* Dec 1887 in Oak Ridge, Cape Girardeau Co., Missouri
- *_UID:* 5425BD1C8649074295DDBC440FB717D28B00
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:27:46

Father: Lewis WELKER b: 17 Jun 1824 in Missouri, United States
Mother: Mary Salina WILLS b: 8 May 1828 in NC

Marriage 1 Drury Augustus HOFFMAN b: 9 Jan 1846 in Perry Co., MO

- *Married:* ABT. 1867

Children

1. Lewis Franklin HOFFMAN b: 31 Oct 1874

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Clinton 1 of Clinton

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I8994
- *Name:* Lewis Franklin HOFFMAN
- *Surname:* Hoffman
- *Given Name:* Lewis Franklin
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 31 Oct 1874
- *Death:* 6 Apr 1950 in St. Louis (St. Louis) MO
- *_UID:* 403C449ACF315846B936AF0B01CA64DCAC5C
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:06:06

Child of Julia

Father: Drury Augustus HOFFMAN b: 9 Jan 1846 in Perry Co., MO
Mother: Julia Catherine WELKER b: 27 Jan 1850 in Perry Co., MO

Marriage 1 Rosa Minnie SCHEMEL b: 3 Feb 1881

- *Married:* 19 Nov 1901 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO

Children

1. Living HOFFMAN

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

Arnsbiger, Walcker, Rosenamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:33:06 2004 Contact: Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

ID: 18994
Name: Lewis Franklin HOFFMAN
Surname: Hoffman
Given Name: Lewis Franklin
Sex: M
Birth: 31 Oct 1874
Death: 6 Apr 1950 in St. Louis (St. Louis) MO
UID: 403C449AC7E138460B956AF0B0DCA6BDCA6C6C
Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 12:00:00

Father: Darby Augustus HOFFMAN b: 9 Jan 1846 in Perry Co., MO
Mother: Julia Catherine WELKER b: 27 Jan 1850 in Perry Co., MO

Marriage: 1 Rosa Minnie SCHIEMEL b: 3 Feb 1881

- Married: 19 Nov 1901 in Perryville, Perry Co., MO

Children

1. Living HOFFMAN

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Child of Lois

- *ID:* I9073
- *Name:* Narsena Ann WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Narsena Ann
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 9 Jul 1855 in Perry Co., MO
- *Death:* 26 Jan 1924 in Longtown (Perry) MO
- *Burial:* Luther Chapel Cemetery (Perry) MO
- *_UID:* 7B12C80D41636642B9550B007204560DA0DC
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:37:01

Father: Lewis WELKER b: 17 Jun 1824 in Missouri, United States
Mother: Mary Salina WILLS b: 8 May 1828 in NC

Marriage 1 William Henry EDDLEMAN b: 8 Feb 1851 in Perry Co., MO

- *Married:* 16 Apr 1874 in Perry Co., MO

Children

1. John EDDLEMAN
2. Christopher Columbus EDDLEMAN b: 18 Jan 1877 in Perry Co., MO
3. William EDDLEMAN
4. Jame EDDLEMAN
5. Ella EDDLEMAN
6. Sarah EDDLEMAN
7. Mary EDDLEMAN
8. Augustus EDDLEMAN
9. Emma EDDLEMAN b: 9 Sep 1878

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnsbiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9904 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 Custodian: Clerk: Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Abbreviated | Add Post-em

ID: I9023
Name: Nancern Ann WELKER
Surname: Welker
Given Name: Nancena Ann
Sex: F
Birth: 9 Jul 1855 in Perry Co., MO
Death: 26 Jan 1924 in Longtown (Perry) MO
Burial: Luther Chapel Cemetery (Perry) MO
GID: 7B12C80D4146664218F95980072D4500DA0DC
Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 12:37:01

Father: Lewis WELKER b: 17 Jan 1826 in Missouri, United States
Mother: Mary Salina WILLS b: 8 May 1826 in NC

Marriage 1 William Henry EDDLEMAN b: 8 Feb 1851 in Perry Co., MO

- Married: 16 Apr 1874 in Perry Co., MO

Children

1. John EDDLEMAN
2. Christopher Columbus EDDLEMAN b: 18 Jan 1877 in Perry Co., MO
3. William EDDLEMAN
4. Jane EDDLEMAN
5. Ella EDDLEMAN
6. Sarah EDDLEMAN
7. Mary EDDLEMAN
8. Augusta EDDLEMAN
9. Emma EDDLEMAN b: 9 Sep 1878

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Abbreviated | Add Post-em

Copyright © 1998-2004 MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrof@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I9094
- *Name:* Christopher Columbus EDDLEMAN
- *Surname:* Eddleman
- *Given Name:* Christopher Columbus
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 18 Jan 1877 in Perry Co., MO
- *Death:* 8 Feb 1950 in (Cape Girardeau) MO
- *_UID:* 770F7D4E852D544FA2948AAE435D51E2E7BC
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:35:43

Child of Narsena

Father: William Henry EDDLEMAN b: 8 Feb 1851 in Perry Co., MO
Mother: Narsena Ann WELKER b: 9 Jul 1855 in Perry Co., MO

Marriage 1 Barbara A. FULBRIGHT b: Aug 1885 in (Cape Girardeau) MO d 6 Apr. 1960 Cape Girard--

- *Married:* 1 Jan 1905

Children

1. ~~Living~~ Rodney Jerome EDDLEMAN 3 Sept 1928 Leetta, Cape Gr MO

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

Arnsbiger, Walcher, Rosenapp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 5964 Updated: Tue Mar 9 16:33:06 2004 Creator: Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

ID: 19094
Name: Christopher Columbus EDDLEMAN
Surname: Eddleman
Given Name: Christopher Columbus
Sex: M
Birth: 18 Jan 1877 in Perry Co., MO
Death: 8 Feb 1950 in (Cape Girardeau) MO.
UID: 770F7D4E52D5441A29942AE4435D51E2E7BC
Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 12:35:43

Father: William Henry EDDLEMAN b: 8 Feb 1851 in Perry Co., MO
Mother: Nancy Ann WELKER b: 9 Jul 1855 in Perry Co., MO

Marriage 1 Barbara A. FULBRIGHT b: Aug 1885 in (Cape Girardeau) MO

- Married: 1 Jan 1905

Children

1. Harvey EDDLEMAN

Copyright © 1999-2004 MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I9211
- *Name:* John Calvin WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* John Calvin
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 9 Jul 1858 in Perry Co., MO
- *_UID:* 93C61081C3EDF54E91419D2EF31A50D3AA4A
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:50:11

Child of Lewis

Father: Lewis WELKER b: 17 Jun 1824 in Missouri, United States
Mother: Mary Salina WILLS b: 8 May 1828 in NC

Marriage 1 Lucinda E. COFFEY

- *Married:* 24 Sep 1877 in Perry Co., MO

Children

1. William WELKER

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcker, Rosenamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 5964 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:33:06 2004 Contact: Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Alphabetical | Add Post-cm

ID: 19211
Name: John Calvin WELKER
Surname: Walker
Given Name: John Calvin
Sex: M
Birth: 9 Jul 1858 in Perry Co., MO
UID: 97C610ACGEDFS4F9A4P9ZFZ31AS0D3AA4A
Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 12:50:11

Father: Lewis WELKER b: 17 Jun 1824 in Missouri, United States
Mother: Mary Salina WILLS b: 8 May 1828 in NC

Marriage 1 Lucinda E. COFFEY

- Married: 24 Sep 1877 in Perry Co., MO

Children

1. William WELKER

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Alphabetical | Add Post-cm

Ancestry.com The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Barbara | Log Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help?

Home My Ancestry Search Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Shop

Our Family Tree

Entries: 172056 **Updated:** Sat Jun 7 10:52:16 2003 **Contact:** pat palmer lilwolf46@yahoo.com

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I122012
- *Name:* Lucinda Elizabeth COFFEY
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 10 SEP 1859 in Adair Co, MO
- *Death:* 6 AUG 1937
- *Reference Number:* 122012
- *Note:*

BIBLIOGRAPHY:
Jones, June, Strasser-Stumpf-Will-Kloninger families, private email, 11/7/2002. Author address: JonesJuneM@aol.com
Sources for this Information:
date: [Ref: June Jones 11/7/2002], place: [Ref: June Jones 11/7/2002], parents: [Ref: June Jones 11/7/2002]
Sources for this Information:
date: [Ref: June Jones 11/7/2002]

Father: James COFFEY
Mother: Sophia GILBAR

Marriage 1 John Calvin WELKER b: 9 JUL 1858

- *Married:* 24 SEP 1877 in Perry Co, MO
- *Note:*

Sources for this Information:
date: [Ref: June Jones 11/7/2002], place: [Ref: June Jones 11/7/2002]

Children

1. William E WELKER b: 30 AUG 1878
2. Victoria Edith WELKER b: 28 OCT 1881
3. Mary Olia WELKER b: 11 MAR 1884
4. Jesse Claunita WELKER b: 7 JUN 1886
5. Gustav Glenton WELKER b: 14 JUN 1888
6. Mary Eathel WELKER b: 5 JUN 1891
7. Mary Urthel WELKER b: 1 SEP 1892
8. Mary Delith WELKER b: 15 NOV 1894
9. Rose Reath WELKER b: 16 JAN 1897

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the web.
Home My Ancestry Search/Records Family Trees Message Boards Learning Center Blog
Welcome, Barbara | Sign Out | Upgrade | My Account | Help

Our Family Tree

Entries: 172056 Updated: Sat Jun 7 10:32:16 2003 Contact: jan jones

Index | Descendancy | Ancestor | Pedigree | Ahnenstatel | Download GEDCOM | Add Person

- ID: I1220I2
- Name: Lucinda Elizabeth COFFEY
- Sex: F
- Birth: 10 SEP 1839 in Adair Co, MO
- Death: 8 AUG 1927
- Reference Number: 122012
- Note:

BIBLIOGRAPHY:
Jones, Jane, Simmons-Stumpf-Wulf-Kleuinger families, private email, 11/7/2002, Author address:
bonesfamily@aol.com
Sources for this information:
date: [Ref: Jane Jones 11/7/2002], place: [Ref: Jane Jones 11/7/2002], parents: [Ref: Jane Jones 11/7/2002]
Sources for this information:
date: [Ref: Jane Jones 11/7/2002]

Father: James COFFEY
Mother: Sophia GILISAR

Marriage 1 John Calvin WEILAER b: 9 JUL 1864

- Married: 24 SEP 1877 in Clay Co, MO
- Note:

Sources for this information:
date: [Ref: Jane Jones 11/7/2002], place: [Ref: Jane Jones 11/7/2002]

Children

1. William E WEILAER b: 30 AUG 1879
2. Virginia Edith WEILAER b: 28 OCT 1881
3. Mary Ollie WEILAER b: 11 MAR 1884
4. Jesse Claude WEILAER b: 7 JUN 1886
5. Gladys Clemm WEILAER b: 11 JUN 1889
6. Mary Easter WEILAER b: 5 JUN 1891
7. Mary Ophel WEILAER b: 1 SEP 1892
8. Mary Delph WEILAER b: 15 NOV 1894
9. Rose Rand WEILAER b: 16 JAN 1897

Index | Descendancy | Ancestor | Pedigree | Ahnenstatel | Download GEDCOM | Add Person

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Personalize | Customize Preferences | Privacy Statement | Help
Copyright © 1997-2003 MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I9245
- *Name:* Willis Orville WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Willis Orville
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 4 Aug 1860 in Perry Co., MO
- *_UID:* 69F12AEDE5A4A4449B6E8B35975D3120F0B2
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:33:02

Child of Lewis

Father: Lewis WELKER b: 17 Jun 1824 in Missouri, United States
Mother: Mary Salina WILLS b: 8 May 1828 in NC

Marriage 1 Clara Moore SADLER

Children

1. Oswald WELKER

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnsbiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 Contact: Claire Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. I do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

ID: 19243
Name: Willis Orville WELCKER
Surname: Welker
Given Name: Willis Orville
Sex: M
Birth: 4 Aug 1860 in Perry Co., MO
UID: 69F12AEDE5A4A4A9B0E8B2592D312018B2
Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 12:33:02

Father: Lewis WELCKER b: 17 Jun 1824 in Missouri, United States
Mother: Mary Salina WILLS b: 8 May 1828 in NC

Marriage 1 Clara Moore SADLER

Children

1. Oswald WELCKER

Private Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!
Contact Us | About Genealogy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright 1998-2004 MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I9278
- *Name:* Mary Rebecca WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Mary Rebecca
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 23 Mar 1863 in Perry Co., MO
- *Death:* 3 JUN 18?3
- *Burial:* Luther Chapel Cemetery (Perry) MO
- *_UID:* 2A8EE38D24834E4D86C63614C7BA0FF08031
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 10:27:12

Father: Lewis WELKER b: 17 Jun 1824 in Missouri, United States
Mother: Mary Salina WILLS b: 8 May 1828 in NC

Marriage 1 John HINKLE

Children

1. Robert HINKLE
2. Lewis HINKLE
3. Allie HINKLE
4. Frank HINKLE
5. Effie HINKLE

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnsbiger, Walcher, Rosenamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 Updated: Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 Curator: Carrie Taylor Copyright 2004

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

ID: 19278
Name: Mary Rebecca WELKER
Surname: Welker
Given Name: Mary Rebecca
Sex: F
Birth: 23 Mar 1863 in Perry Co., MO
Death: 3 JUN 1873
Burial: Lutter Chapel Cemetery (Perry) MO
GUID: 2A8EE38D2483-4E4D86C636146C7BA0FE0801
Change Date: 16 Dec 2003 at 10:27:12

Father: Lewis WELKER b: 17 Jun 1824 in Missouri, United States
Mother: Mary Salina WILLS b: 8 May 1828 in NC

Marriage 1 John HINKLE

Children

1. Robert HINKLE
2. Lewis HINKLE
3. Alice HINKLE
4. Frank HINKLE
5. Effie HINKLE

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

Arnspiger, Walcher, Roscamp, Dickman, Bergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:53:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor carrot@penn.com

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

- *ID:* I9337
- *Name:* Amelia WELKER
- *Surname:* Welker
- *Given Name:* Amelia
- *Sex:* F
- *Birth:* 23 Mar 1827 in MO
- *Burial:* Luther Chapel Cemetery (Perry) MO
- *_UID:* 9610677B2509784CB009629EB7F4024626CF
- *Change Date:* 16 Dec 2003 at 12:50:23

Child of John P.

Father: John P. WELKER b: 17 Apr 1802 in North Carolina, Unites States
Mother: Catharine HINKLE b: 24 Oct 1799 in North Carolina, Unites States

Marriage 1 Francis C. DICKERSON b: 22 Jun 1827 in GA

- *Married:* 9 Jul 1846 in Perry Co., MO

Children

1. John F. DICKERSON b: 0 ___ 1848 in MO
2. Amelia A. DICKERSON b: 3 May 1858

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Arnsbiger, Walcher, Rosenamp, Dickman, Hergold, etc

Entries: 9964 **Updated:** Tue Mar 9 10:33:06 2004 **Contact:** Carrie Taylor

Welcome. The information contained in this database is a collection of my own research and information generously shared with me by others. Do not assume it is correct unless there are sources. Please contact me for sources or corrections.

ID: I9337
Name: Amelia WELKER
Surname: Welker
Given Name: Amelia
Sex: F
Birth: 23 Mar 1827 in MO
Burial: Luther Chapel Cemetery (Peru) MO
GID: 9010617172509784CB009629EB7F402462CF
Change Date: 10 Dec 2003 at 12:50:23

Father: John P. WELKER b: 17 Apr 1802 in North Carolina, United States
Mother: Catherine HINKLE b: 24 Oct 1799 in North Carolina, United States

Marriage 1 Francis C. DICKERSON b: 22 Jun 1827 in OA

- Married: 9 Jul 1846 in Peru Co., MO

Children

1. John P. DICKERSON b: 0 ___ 1848 in MO
2. Amelia A. DICKERSON b: 3 May 1858

Copyright © 1999-2003 Ancestry.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

L&L's Family Tree

Entries: 37884 **Updated:** 2004-05-19 00:41:28 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Erica Mungle Clark Cooper llfamilytree@prodigy.net

Mungle, Schell/Shell, Yamnitz, Halbrook, Smith, Starkey, Lincoln, Welker, Clark, Smallen, Jones, Mattingly, Burcham, Crites, Tallent

- *ID:* I12988
- *Name:* **John Welker**
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 17 APR 1802
- *Death:* 8 MAY 1864
- *Burial:* UNKNOWN Luther Chapel, Perry County, Missouri
- *Reference Number:* 12988

Father: Daniel Welker b: 1770
Mother: Lucinda Unknown

Marriage 1 Catherine Hinkle b: 24 OCT 1799

- *Married:* 1823

Children

1. Lucy Ann Welker b: 18 DEC 1823
2. Lewis Welker b: 17 JUN 1825
3. Amelia Welker b: 23 MAR 1827
4. Peter Welker b: 27 SEP 1828
5. Catharine Welker b: 14 MAY 1830 in Perry County, Missouri
6. Daniel Welker b: 6 SEP 1832 in Perry County, Missouri
7. Martha Welker b: 12 JAN 1835 in Perry County, Missouri
8. Sara Elizabeth Welker b: 25 FEB 1837 in Perry County, Missouri
9. Mary Ann Welker b: 15 FEB 1839
10. Drucila Ann Welker b: 22 DEC 1841

Work in Progress - Please contact me for additions, corrections, etc.

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

L.G.L.'s Family Tree

Entries: 272884 Updated: 2004-05-19 00:41:28 UTC (Wed)

Contact: Erica Mungle Clark Cooper

Mungle, Schell/Schell, Yannitz, Hallmook, Smith, Starkey, Lincoln, Walker, Clark, Smallen, Jones, Manning, Burnham, Crites, Tallent

ID: I12988
Name: **John Walker**
Sex: M
Birth: 17 APR 1802
Death: 8 MAY 1864
Burial: UNKNOWN Luther Chapel, Perry County, Missouri
Reference Number: 12988

Father: Daniel Walker b: 1770
Mother: Lucinda Unknown

Marriage 1 Catherine Hinkle b: 24 OCT 1799

- Married: 1823

Children

1. Lucy Ann Walker b: 18 DEC 1823
2. Lewis Walker b: 17 JUN 1825
3. Amelia Walker b: 23 MAR 1827
4. Peter Walker b: 27 SEP 1828
5. Catharine Walker b: 14 MAY 1830 in Perry County, Missouri
6. Daniel Walker b: 6 SEP 1832 in Perry County, Missouri
7. Martha Walker b: 12 JAN 1835 in Perry County, Missouri
8. Sara Elizabeth Walker b: 25 FEB 1837 in Perry County, Missouri
9. Mary Ann Walker b: 15 FEB 1839
10. Priscila Ann Walker b: 22 DEC 1841

Work in Progress - Please contact me for additions, corrections, etc.

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today!

Contact Info | Address Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us Copyright © 1995-2004 MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Welker Family Tree

Entries: 491 **Updated:** Thu Apr 25 23:32:08 2002

Contact: Keelie Thomason keelie@sheltonbbs.com

- *ID:* I61
- *Name:* John P. WELKER
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 10 OCT 1832 in MO
- *Death:* 24 MAY 1880
- *Burial:* Luther Chapel Cemetery (Perry) MO

Father: Daniel WELKER b: 0 ___ 1804 in NC
Mother: Rebecca ROW b: 0 ___ 1802 in SC

Index | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – **Terms and Conditions**

150

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cape Cinque Hommes Township in the County of Perry State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 30th day of September 1850. James T. Hamilton Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read or write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
614	614	Daniel Weller	46	m		Farmer ✓	1000	N Carolina	✓			
		Rebecca "	48	f		— —		S. Carolina	✓			
		John P "	18	m		Laborer ✓		Mo.		1		
		Francis M "	15	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Sarah C "	13	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Elizabeth J "	11	f		— —		Mo		1		
		Rebecca J "	8	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Eliza A "	4	f		— —		Mo.				
615	615	Peter F. Rice	30	m		Farmer ✓	400	Germany	✓			
		Emily J "	24	f		— —		Mo.				
		Mary J "	5	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Elizabeth "	2	f		— —		Mo.				
		Isabella C "	1/12	f		— —		Mo.				
616	616	John F Sidner	52	m		Farmer ✓	350	Germany	✓			
		Hannah "	40	f		— —		"	✓			
		Frederick A "	17	m		Laborer ✓		"	✓	1		
		Charles "	15	m		" ✓		"	✓	1		
		August "	12	m		— —		"	✓	1		
		Caroline "	5	f		— —		Mo.				
		Joseph "	2	m		— —		Mo.				
		Mary "	1/12	f		— —		Mo				
		Theresa Dinstled	73	f		— —		Germany	✓			
617	617	John Zolner	50	m		Farmer ✓	200	"	✓			
		Mary "	25	f		— —		"	✓			
		Henry "	13	m		— —		"	✓			
		Mary "	3	f		— —		Mo				
		Burkhart "	1	m		— —		Mo				
618	618	Elijah Jones	37	m		Farmer ✓	300	Ky	✓			
		Elizabeth "	33	f		— —		N Carolina	✓			
		John "	13	m		— —		Mo		1		
		Jane M "	9	f		— —		Mo.		1		
		Jacob "	7	m		— —		Mo		1		
		William "	3	m		— —		Mo.				
		Robert "	1/12	m		— —		Mo				
619	619	Nicholas Shrimp	42	m		Farmer ✓		Germany	✓			
		Mary Ann "	40	f		— —		"	✓			
		Jacob "	13	m		— —	750	Mo.				
		Anthony "	11	m		— —		Mo.				
		Mary Ann "	10	f		— —		Mo.				
		Joseph "	5	m		— —		Mo				

20
20

1850 Mo, Perry Co, Cape Cinque ~~Homes~~ Hommes Twp, Dwlg M~~432~~ 432-409 p 75 Family 616 & 617

FTM

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in District No 14 Cing in the County of Cape Girardeau State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 11th day of December 1850. T. B. Cook Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
		Charlotte Dealy	50	F				Germany				
		Christian "	24	M		Farmer		"			1	
		Henry "	18	M		"		"				
		Henry Shenka	19	M				"				
1816	1833	Henry Bolinger	25	M		"	1000	Mo				
		Martha A. "	21	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	1	F				"				
		Barbary "	48	F				"				
1817	1834	Drury Wills	37	M		"	700	Va				
		Cecilia E. "	37	F				"				
		Minerva "	10	F				Mo		1		
		Madison L. "	8	M				"		1		
		Albert "	6	M				"		1		
		Jackson B. "	5	M				"		1		
		Lafayette "	4	M				"				
		Grove "	3	M				"				
		Franklin "	2	M				"				
1818	1835	Henry Shamer	100	M		"	500	Tenn				
		Sarah "	64	F				"				
1819	1836	Casper W. Crosile	42	M		"	800	Germany				
		Mary "	41	F				"			1	
		Frederick "	16	M		"		[illegible]		1		
		Charlotte "	10	F				Mo		1		
		Henry "	7	M				"				
		Louis "	5	F				"				
		Matilda "	1	F				"				
1820	1837	Francis Dickerson	23	M		"	400	Ga				
		Amelia "	23	F				Mo				
		John F. "	2	M				"				
		Mary A. "	30	F				"				
1821	1838	William A. Moore	47	M		Merchant	1500	Va				
1822	1839	John W. Cramer	37	M		Physician	4000	Germany				
		Rachael "	29	F				Mo				
1823	1840	Amos Walker	33	M		Farmer	400	"				
		Sarah "	33	F				"				
		John Hill "	14	M		Miller		"				
		Mary A. "	16	F				"		1		
		Solomon "	14	M				"		1		
		Sarah A. "	12	F				"		1		
		James B. "	9	M				"		1		
		Daniel W. "	6	M				"		1		
		William H. "	4	M				"				

Nancy A 1/25 17 Mo

next page 1850 MO Cape Girardeau Co Dist. 1?, p. 468 Family 1820 FTM

Series M432-394 p. 468 Dist. 14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Brazeau Township in the County of Perry State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 24th day of October 1850. James T. Hamilton Asst Marshal

78

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
		Paschal Abernathy	16	M		Laborer ✓		Mo.		✓			1
		Susan "	13	F		— —		Mo.		✓			2
		Sophia "	10	F		— —		Mo.		✓			3
648	648	John McCauley	27	M		Farmer ✓		Mo.			✓		4
		Magdalen "	29	F		— —		Mo.					5
		Joseph T. "	5	M		— —		Mo.					6
		Emmet "	2	M		— —		Mo.					7
		Isabel "	1	F		— —		Mo.					8
649	649	John Hagar	35	M		Farmer ✓	300	N Carolina	✓				9
		Cynthia "	29	F		— —		Tenn.	✓				10
		John "	9	M		— —		Mo.					11
		Elizabeth "	3	F		— —		Mo.					12
		Sarah Hite	15	F		— —		Penn.	✓				13
		John Hagar Senr	58	M		Laborer ✓		N Carolina	✓				14
650	650	William F. Farris	25	M		Farmer ✓	300	Tenn.	✓				15
		Jane "	20	F		— —		Mo.					16
651	651	John Rice	34	M		Farmer ✓		N Carolina	✓				17
		Louisa "	29	F		— —		"	✓				18
		Sarah Jane "	12	F		— —		Tenn	✓	✓			19
		Delphine "	9	F		— —		"	✓	✓			20
		Barbara "	2	F		— —		Mo.					21
652	652	Henry Eddleman	64	M		Farmer ✓	1500	N Carolina	✓				22
		Mary "	59	F		— —		"	✓				23
		Jacob "	30	M		— —		"	✓			deaf ~~[illegible]~~	24
		Christopher "	25	M		Laborer ✓		"	✓				25
		Sarah E "	20	F		— —		Mo.					26
		Huldah "	16	F		— —		Mo.					27
		John "	7	M		— —		Mo.		✓			28
X		Daniel Welker	20	M		Laborer ✓		Mo					29
		Addison Abernathy	23	M		" ✓		Mo.					30
653	653	John Welker	48	M		Farmer ✓	1000	N Carolina	✓			FTW	31
		Catharine "	51	F		— —		"	✓		✓		32
		Martha "	16	F		— —		Mo.		✓			33
		Sarah E "	13	F		— —		Mo.		✓			34
		Mary "	12	F		— —		Mo.		✓			35
		Drusilla Ann "	9	F		— —		Mo.		✓			36
		Leander "	18	M		Laborer ✓		Mo.		✓			37
		Amos "	16	M		" ✓		Mo.		✓			38
654	654	Lewis Welker	23	M		Farmer ✓	150	Mo				FTW	39
		Mary "	21	F		— —		Mo.					40
													41
													42

19 / 27 — 1 — 454

1850 Mo, Perry Co. Brazeau Twp Series M432-409 p. 78-79 Family -

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Bergeau Township in the County of [illegible] State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 2 day of October 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who can read and write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		Julia C Walker	6/12	f		— —		Mo.				
2		Rufus Mills	28	m		Laborer ✓		N Carolina	✓			
3		Emanuel "	5	m		— —		"	✓			
4	655	655 Solomon Hoffman	33	m		Farmer ✓	400	North Carolina	✓			
5		Mary "	28	f		— —		"	✓			
6		Frances "	10	f		— —		Mo.		1		
7		Leana "	7	f		— —		Mo.		1		
8		Hannah "	5	f		— —		Mo.				
9		Huldah "	3	f		— —		Mo				
10		Rachael "	4/12	f		— —		Mo				
11	656	656 Elizabeth Rhyne	38	f		✓	500	N Carolina	✓			Insane
12		Simon D "	18	m		Laborer ✓		Mo.		1		
13		Sarah "	16	f		— —		Mo.		1		
14		Melinda "	15	f		— —		Mo.		1		
15		Elmina "	12	f		— —		Mo.		1		
16		Angeline "	10	f		— —		Mo.				
17		David "	7	m		— —		Mo.				
18	657	657 Manuel Costner	39	m		Farmer ✓	1000	N Carolina	✓			
19		Catharine "	30	f		— —		"	✓			
20		Sarah Ann "	10	f		— —		Mo.		1		
21		Jacob "	8	m		— —		Mo.		1		
22		Ambrose "	5	m		— —		Mo.				
23		Rufus "	2	m		— —		Mo.				
24		Sarah Walker	20	f		— —		Mo.				
25	658	658 John Reuth	33	m		Farmer ✓		Germany	✓			
26		Frances "	31	f		— —		"	✓			
27		Frances "	11	f		— —		"	✓			
28		August "	10	m		— —		"	✓			
29		Simon "	8	m		— —		"	✓			
30		Joseph "	5	m		— —		Mo.				
31		Helen "	3	f		— —		Mo				
32		Richard Shum	23	m		Shoe Maker ✓		Germany	✓			
33		Isidore Hoot	21	m		" ✓		"	✓			
34		Gertrude Reuth	1	f		— ✓ —		Mo.				
35	659	659 Anthony Your	49	m		Farmer ✓		Germany	✓			
36		Catharine "	39	f		— —		"	✓			
37		Anthony "	20	m		— —		"	✓			
38		John "	18	m		— —		"	✓			
39		Joseph "	1	m		— —		Mo.				
40	660	660 Joseph Mger	66	m		Farmer ✓	600	Germany	✓			
41												
42												

20
20

Richard Dwyer

Entries: 4662 **Updated:** Tue Mar 5 19:17:06 2002

Contact: Richard Dwyer richarddwyer99@yahoo.com

- *ID:* I0628
- *Name:* John WELKER
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 17 APR 1802
- *Death:* 8 MAY 1864
- *Burial:* Luther Chapel, Perry Co, MO
- *Reference Number:* 628

Father: Daniel WELKER b: 1770
Mother: LUCINDA

Marriage 1 Catherine HINKLE b: 24 OCT 1799

d 25 Nov 1882
f - Peter Hinkle
m Amelia Clodfelter

- *Married:* 1823

Children

1. Lucy Ann WELKER b: 18 DEC 1823
2. Lewis WELKER b: 17 JUN 1825
3. Amelia WELKER b: 23 MAR 1827
4. Peter WELKER b: 27 SEP 1828
5. Danial WELKER b: 6 SEP 1832
6. Martha WELKER b: 12 JAN 1835 in Perry Co., MO
7. Sara Elizabeth WELKER b: 25 FEB 1837 in Perry Co., MO
8. Mary Ann WELKER b: 15 FEB 1839
9. Drucila Ann WELKER b: 22 DEC 1841

Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

Richard Dwyer

Entered: 1997 Updated: Tue Mar 5 19:17:06 2002

Contact: Richard Dwyer

- ID: I0629
- Name: John WELLKER
- Sex: M
- Birth: 17 APR 1802
- Death: 8 MAY 1864
- Burial: Luther Chapel, Perry Co, MO
- Reference Number: 629

Father: Daniel WELLKER b: 1770
Mother: LUCINDA

Marriage 1 Catherine HINKLE b: 24 OCT 1799

- Married: 1823

Children

1. Lucy Ann WELLKER b: 18 DEC 1823
2. Lewis WELLKER b: 17 JUN 1825
3. Amelia WELLKER b: 23 MAR 1827
4. Peter WELLKER b: 27 SEP 1828
5. Daniel WELLKER b: 6 SEP 1832
6. Martha WELLKER b: 12 JAN 1835 in Perry Co, MO
7. Sara Elizabeth WELLKER b: 25 FEB 1837 in Perry Co, MO
8. Mary Ann WELLKER b: 15 FEB 1839
9. Dorcila Ann WELLKER b: 22 DEC 1841

Copyright © 1998-2004 MyFamily.com Inc. - Terms and Conditions

Page No. 11

☞ Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cinque Hommes Township, in the County of Perry, State of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870. 314

Post Office: Perryville Mo. John B Carlin, Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description: Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1870, if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 6/12.	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.) Black (B.) Mulatto (M.) Chinese (C.) Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years and upwards, to whom right to vote is denied or abridged on account of race, color, or previous condition.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
1	1		Sides, Dicy	50	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri							/			
2	2		Stance, Margaret	28	F	W				Missouri										
3	3		Sides, Elisabeth	24	F	W	Farmer's laborer			Missouri										
4	4		Fancel, Melissa	9	F	W				Missouri										
5	5	66	65	Dart, Samuel H.	30	M	W	Farmer	4000	600	Missouri	/							/	
6	6		do Senia	26	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri	/	/								
7	7		do Elizabeth	8	F	W				Missouri										
8	8		do William	6	M	W				Missouri										
9	9		do Mary	4	F	W				Missouri										
10	10		do Edward	2	M	W				Missouri										
11	11	67	66	Jeffries, Lewis	35	M	W	Farmer	5000	1000	Missouri								/	
12	12		do Martha	35	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
13	13		do Cebersolot	11	M	W				Missouri					/					
14	14		do George	10	M	W				Missouri					/					
15	15		do Joseph	9	M	W				Missouri					/					
16	16		do Wilford	7	F	W				Missouri					/					
17	17		do William	5	M	W				Missouri										
18	18		do Dora	2	F	W				Missouri										
19	19		Dickinson, Martha	14	F	W				Missouri					/					
20	20	68	67	Jeffries, Denny	24	M	W	Farmer	1000	300	Missouri								/	
21	21		do Julia	20	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
22	22		do Mercella	7/12	F	W				Missouri			May							
23	23	69	68	Walker, John P.	37	M	W	Farmer	2000	200	Missouri								/	
24	24		do Sarah	33	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
25	25		do Anna	14	F	W				Missouri										
26	26	70	69	Walker, William	23	M	W	Farmer		700	Missouri								/	
27	27		do Mary	27	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
28	28		do Alzenda	7/12	M	W				Missouri			Apr							
29	29	71	70	Walker, Catharine	71	F	W	Keeping house	2000		N. Carolina					/	/	/		
30	30		do Walker	10	M	W				Missouri										
31	31		Dickinson, Jane	7	F	W				Missouri										
32	32	72	71	Underwood, Francis	30	M	W	Farmer	1500	1000	Missouri								/	
33	33		do Harriet	28	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri										
34	34		do Mary	7	F	W				Missouri										
35	35		do Ann	6	F	W				Missouri										
36	36		do Francis	4	F	W				Missouri										
37	37		do Sarah	2	M	W				Missouri										
38	38		Gillis, Emanuel	25	M	W	Farmer	1500	500	Missouri									/	
39	39	73	72	Gillis, Rosanna	26	F	W	Keeping house			Missouri									
40	40		Gillis, Josephine	5	F	W				Missouri										
		8	No. of dwellings, 8 No. of white families, 8 No. of males, foreign born, 0							No. of females, 0	2	1	2		5				5	
			" " families, 8 " " colored families, 0 " " females, " " 0																	
			" " white males, 17 " " " females, 0 " " blind, 0																	

1870 MO, Perry, Cinque Hommes Twp M593-796, p 314, Family #68

bro of Elizabeth -

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Cinque Hommes Township in the County of Perry State of Missouri enumerated by me, on the 5 day of Oct 1860. W. B. Wilkinson Asst Marshal

Post Office Perryville

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Age	Sex	Color (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Persons over 20 yrs of age who can not read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1321	1318	Henry E Ruricell	38	m		Farmer	2400	680	N Carolina			1	
		Dianna "	43	f		House Keeper			N Carolina				
		Anna C "	21	f					Mo				
		William F "	20	m		Farm Labourer			Mo				
		Jacob H "	4	m					Mo				
		Julia A "	2	f					Mo				
		Catherine "	74	f		None			N Carolina			1	
1335	1319	John Weber	46	m		Farmer	200	3000	Switzerland				
		Susan "	29	f					Mo				
		Mary A Weber	13	f					Mo				
		Sarah E "	9	f					Mo				
		Josephine "	7	f					Mo				
		Amanda "	5/12	f					Mo				
		John Eddleman	17	m		Labourer			Mo				
		Henry "	9	m					Mo				
1336	1320	Daniel Walker	56	m		Farmer	2500	650	N Carolina				
		Rebecca "	58	f					S Carolina				
		John P "	27	m					"				
		Margaret "	24	f					"				
		Sarah C "	22	f					"			1	
		Rebecca "	18	f					"			1	
		Anna E "	14	f					S Carolina				
		Zoe Wynar	27	m		Labourer			N Carolina				
1337	1321	John A Walcher	26	m		Lutheran Minister		200	Mo				
		Elizabeth "	22	f					Bavaria				
1338	1322	Francis Reis	41	m		Farmer	2000	3000	Mo				
		Emily J "	38	f					Mo			1	
		Mary "	15	f					Mo			1	
		Catherine "	10	f					Mo			1	
		Isabella "	8	f					Mo			1	
		John P "	7	m					Mo			1	
		Sarah "	6	f					Mo				
		Cordelia "	5	f					Mo				
		G. W. Rice	2	m					Mo				
1339	1323	Christopher H. Eddleman	35	m		Farmer	2000	740	N Carolina				
		Sarah "	22	f					Mo				
		Joseph E "	2	m					Mo				
		Jacob J "	9/12	m					Mo				
		Emanuel Wynar	23	m		Labourer			S Carolina				
		Mary Hoffman	6	f					Mo				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. deaths, ____ No. slaves, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 9100 8270 No. paupers, ____

1860 MO, Perry Co, Cinque Hommes Twp., Series M653-638 p. ? = Family 1320

FJW

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] St

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 30th day of September 1850. [illegible] Ass't Mar

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
614	614	[illegible]	46	M		Farmer ✓	1000	N Carolina	✓			
2		[illegible] "	48	F		—		S Carolina	✓			
3		[illegible] "	18	M		Laborer ✓		Mo		✓		
4		[illegible] "	15	F		—		Mo		✓		
5		[illegible] "	13	F		—		Mo		✓		
6		[illegible] "	11	F		—		Mo		✓		
7		[illegible] "	5	F		—		Mo		✓		
8		[illegible] "	4	F		—		Mo				
9	615	[illegible]	30	M		Farmer ✓	400	Germany	✓			
10		[illegible] "	24	F		—		Mo				
11		[illegible] "	5	F		—		Mo		✓		
12		[illegible] "	2	F		—		Mo				
13		[illegible] "	1/12	F		—		Mo				
14	616	[illegible]	52	M		Farmer ✓	350	Germany	✓			
15		[illegible] "	20	F		—		"	✓			
16		[illegible] "	19	M		Laborer ✓		"	✓	✓		
17		[illegible] "	15	M		✓		"	✓	✓		

Welker 1850
(Perry Co Mo) Census

Try to
get a better
copy

copy for
Carol &
Fern

No. 87221

State of Missouri

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

City of Jefferson 21 October 195 7

It is Hereby Certified *That, according to the records of this Office,*

JOHN P. WELKER
Civil War
Union Forces

Enrolled 10 August 1862 in Company A, 78th Regiment, Enrolled Missouri Militia in Perry County, Missouri by Captain Edlemon
Rank: Corporal
Age: 29
Ordered into active service 13 August 1862 in Perry County, Missouri by J. C. Killian

---

Remarks: Muster Rolls dated 29 September 1864 and 3 December 1864 "Enrolled April 30, 1864. Ordered into service 29 September 1864 Relieved from duty 3 December 1864. 66 days actual service."

put welker work file

Richard F. Shelley
RICHARD F. SHELLEY, Capt, MoANG
for THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

This certificate is furnished free of charge upon application of the soldier, a member of his family, or duly authorized agent.

Form No. 253a-A G. Mo. 8-56—2M

COMMERCIAL PRINTING CO.

STATE OF MISSOURI
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JEFFERSON CITY

RFS/hh
21 October 1957

Mrs. E. F. Arnspiger
1423 North "C" Street
Wellington, Kansas

Dear Mrs. Arnspiger:

Inclosed are the certified statements of Civil War service for your three ancestors which you requested on a recent visit to our office.

We are happy that our files contained these service records and hope the certificates will be of value to you in completing your family history.

FOR THE ADJUTANT GENERAL:

Richard F. Shelley
RICHARD F. SHELLEY
Captain, MoANG
Administrative Assistant

3 Incls
Cert 87220 - John Walcher
Cert 87221 - John P. Welker
Cert 87222 - John P. Welker

Visit Ancestry.com . . . Click Here!
Search for an Ancestor here:
FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
LOGIN
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Pennsylvania 1790 Federal Census

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	9

9 Combined Matches

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA BEDFORD COUNTY

Name of head of family: Welker, Andrew
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 1
Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA BEDFORD COUNTY

Name of head of family: Welker, Abraham
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 2
Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA BEDFORD COUNTY

Name of head of family: Welker, Jacob
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 2
Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA BEDFORD COUNTY

Name of head of family: Welker, Powel
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 3
Free white females, including heads of families: 2

Visit Ancestry.com
Search for an Ancestor here
FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Pennsylvania 1790 Federal Census

Field Search Matches
[Any] WELKER 9

9 Combined Matches

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
BEDFORD COUNTY

Name of head of family: Welker, Andrew
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 1
Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
BEDFORD COUNTY

Name of head of family: Welker, Abraham
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 2
Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
BEDFORD COUNTY

Name of head of family: Welker, Jacob
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 2
Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
BEDFORD COUNTY

Name of head of family: Welker, Powel
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 3
Free white females, including heads of families: 2

Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
BERKS COUNTY.
ALBANY TOWNSHIP.

Name of head of family: Welker, Jacob
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 1

Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
DAUPHIN COUNTY.
HARRISBURGH TOWN.

Name of head of family: Welker, John
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 2
Free white females, including heads of families: 5

Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Welker, Michl 1

Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.
ALLEN TOWNSHIP.

Name of head of family: Welker, Jacob
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 2
Free white males under 16 years: 1

Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
YORK COUNTY
CHANCEFORD TOWNSHIP.

Name of head of family: Welker, Danl
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 3

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-9 of 9**

Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
BERKS COUNTY.
ALBANY TOWNSHIP.

Name of head of family: Walker, Jacob
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 1

Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
DAUPHIN COUNTY.
HARRISBURGH TOWN.

Name of head of family: Walker, John
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 2
Free white females, including heads of families: 5

Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

Walker, Mitchl 1

Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
NORTHAMPTON COUNTY
ALLEN TOWNSHIP

Name of head of family: Walker, Jacob
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 2
Free white males under 16 years: 1

Click to view full context

HEADS OF FAMILIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES TAKEN IN THE YEAR 1790 PENNSYLVANIA
YORK COUNTY
CHANCEFORD TOWNSHIP.

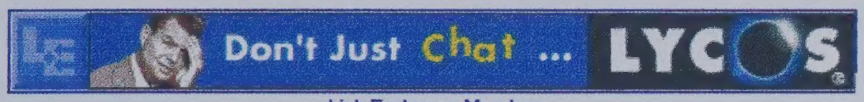
Name of head of family: Walker, Daniel
Free white males of 16 years and upward, including heads of families: 1
Free white males under 16 years: 1
Free white females, including heads of families: 3

Click to view full context

Viewing records 1-9 of 9

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY Any Locality DATE RANGE Any Year Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing



Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

HullebergBE@chq.byu.edu

WELKER

X-Message: #25
Date: Mon, 15 Dec 1997 16:19:24 -0700
From: "Brynjulf (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hullebe:
(Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg)"
<HullebergBE@chq.byu.edu>
Subject: JONES, PHILADELPHIA

If there is any one who has a Philadelphia JONES in there lines. She was married to J

Any Help would be great.

Brynjulf
HullebergBE@chq.byu.edu

X-Message: #26
Date: Mon, 15 Dec 1997 16:29:03 -0700
From: "Brynjulf (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hullebe:
(Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian
Hulleberg)" <HullebergBE@chq.byu.edu>
Subject: HAMBLIN, THOMAS

I would like to know if any one has a Thomas HAMBLIN. born some time around 1750. Pl

He did have a daughter named Lucy HAMBLIN.

Any Help would be great.

Brynjulf
HullebergBE@chq.byu.edu

X-Message: #27
Date: Mon, 15 Dec 1997 16:31:54 -0700 (MST)
From: Bonney Welker <brwelker@micron.net>
Subject: WELKER Surname

Hi Rooters!!
Searching for family of Jonathan WELKER b. 1824 Stark Co. OH
m. Mary WISE b. 1831 Preble Co. OH
Children:
Phillip b. 1844 OH
Milton b. 1849 OH
Franklin P. b. 1852 OH
Louise b. 1856 (?)
Eleanore ?
John b. 1864 IN

Searching for Jonathan WELKER's parents and/or siblings. Would appreciate hearing from anyone regarding this WELKER lineage. Will share information. Bonney Welker brwelker@micron.net

---

X-Message: #28
Date: Mon, 15 Dec 1997 16:24:37 -0700
From: "Brynjulf (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hullebe:
(Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg) (Brian Hulleberg)"

NEWSLETTER

Butlerpaz@hotmail.com

X-Message: 815
Date: Mon, 15 Dec 1997 16:19:24 -0700
From: "Sayonji" (Brian Butlerpz) (=?iso dialect?q? (Brian butlerpz), (Brian Butlerpz
(Brian Butlerpz) (Brian butlerpz, (Brian Butlerpz)
<butlerpz@hotmail.com>
Subject: JAMES, THOMAS

If James is my son who was a Pvt Confederate [illegible] in Civil War. He was killed in [illegible]

Any help would be great.

Sayonji
butlerpz@hotmail.com

X-Message: 826
Date: Mon, 15 Dec 1997 16:49:19 -0700
From: "Sayonji" (Brian Butlerpz) (Brian Butlerpz) (Brian Butlerpz
(Brian Butlerpz) (Brian Butlerpz) (Brian Butlerpz) (Brian Butlerpz)
butlerpz@hotmail.com
Subject: JAMES, THOMAS

I would like to know if anyone has a Thomas JAMESON, born some time around 1780, [illegible]

He did have a daughter named Lucy JAMESON.

Any help would be great.

Sayonji
butlerpz@hotmail.com

X-Message: 837
Date: Mon, 15 Dec 1997 16:31:59 -0700 (MST)
From: Sonny Walker <sweetwater@aol.com>
Subject: [illegible]

Hi Everyone!
Searching for family of Christian [illegible] b. 1824 Stark Co. OH
m. Mary Wise b. 1841 Stark Co. OH
Children:
Philip b. 1863 OH
Milton b. 1869 OH
Franklin P. b. 1865 OH
Louisa E. 1868 (?)
Minerva ?
John b. 1866 IA

Searching for Jonathan Walker's parents and/or siblings. Would appreciate hearing from anyone researching this Walker lineage. Will share information. Sonny Walker sweetwater@aol.com

---

X-Message: 838
Date: Mon, 15 Dec 1997 16:52:37 -0700
From: "Sayonji" (Brian Butlerpz) (Brian Butlerpz) (Brian Butlerpz) (Brian Butlerpz
(Brian Butlerpz) (Brian Butlerpz) (Brian Butlerpz) (Brian Butlerpz)"

X-Message: #15
Date: Tue, 20 Oct 1998 11:35:06 -0700
From: Bonney Welker <brwelker@micron.net>
Subject: ILLINOIS/OHIO Research

Name I am researching in Champaign County OH

DAVIS VA>Wood County WV> OH

Names I am researching in McLean County, IL

COX PA>McLean County, IL
DAVIS VA>Wood County WV> IL
DOUGLAS MD>ME>McLean County, IL

Name I am researching in Jackson County OH

SHIELD ENG>Jackson County OH

If you are researching any of these names, please contact me. I will share
information I have on the above families. brwelker@micron.net

---

X-Message #15
Date: Tue, 20 Oct 1998 11:23:06 -0700
From: Bonney Walker <bwalker@mitcom.net>
Subject: ILLINOIS/OHIO Ancestors

Name I am researching in Champaign County OH:

DAVIS VA>Wood County WV>OH

Names I am researching in McLean County, IL:

COX PA>McLean County, IL
DAVIS VA>Wood County WV>IL
DOUGLAS MD>NC>McLean County, IL

Name I am researching in Jackson County OH:

SHIRLO ENG>Jackson County OH

If you are researching any of these names, please contact me. I will share
information I have on the above families. bwalker@mitcom.net

Gen 929.3
F
Pennsylvania
c.1

SEK
RESOURCE

Fisher, Charles Adam
Early Pennsylvania births, 1675-1875

SOUTHEAST KANSAS
LIBRARY SYSTEM

Iola, Allen Co
Public Library
3/99

Walcher/Welker

EARLY PENNSYLVANIA BIRTHS 1675-1875

Compiled by
CHARLES A. FISHER

in FTM 8/04

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1977

Hoch, Abraham & Esta	John	2/16/1792	Henry Diel
(Ancestors of Esther Ralston, movie actress)			
Hower, Geo. & Catherine	Catherine	2/4/1816	Fred & Maria Meyer
Huber, John & Catherine	John	7/18/1793	John & Elizabeth Howell
Hummel, John & Margaret	Margaret	1/20/1794	Philip Ritter & wife
" , Thomas & wife	John	3/18/1816	Christian Reichley & wife
Kalpetzer, Adam & Sarah	David	10/9/1815	John Oldt & Susan Stein
" Geo. & Elizabeth	Andrew	12/28/1822	And. Benfer & Eliz. Young
" William & wife	Elizabeth	4/25/1816	Elizabeth Kalpetzer
Keil, John & Catherine	Philip Henry	3/6/1820	Philip & Susan Kreigbaum
	Geo. Washington	"	" " " "
Kerstetter, Tobias & Susan	Salome	7/21/1807	Maria Young
	John George	9/10/1808	Parents
Kenner, Fred & Magdalene	Peter	4/14/1812	John & Eliz. Scheckler
Keuer, Benjamin & Sarah	John	2/28/1809	Parents
Kleckner, John & Barbara	Anthony	7/2/1793	Sol mon Kleckner & wife
Klinesmith, John Baltzer & Maria	Daniel	1/9/1773	Parents
Kitschen (maybe Getgen) Elizabeth & Elizabeth	John	3/--/1808	John & Margaret Kitschen
Kreider, John & wife	Jacob	10/3/1773	------- Doutrich
Kuntz, Daniel & Louisa	John George	3/31/1815	Parents
	John	4/8/1817	"
	Daniel	12/26/1819	"
	Susanna	11/27/1821	"
	Simon	5/25/1825	"
Leiby, Jacob & Christina	Jacob	3/16/1812	Geo. & Catherine Hauert
	David	1/14/1819	David & Maria Shaffer
Linn, Daniel & Magdalene	John	2/17/1808	Parents
McDonald, Reynold & Cath.	Catherine	7/24/1774	John Heltman & wife
Metz, Adam & Magdalene	John	3/2/1815	Parents
	a son	11/1/1817	"
Metzger, Jacob & Maria	John George	4/29/1775	George Boop & wife
Meisinger, John & Susanna	Henry	9/7/1891	George & Anna Maria Fisher
Meyer (Moyer) Fred. & Maria	Frederick	3/21/1812	Henry & Maria Heim
Neuhart(Nyhart,Newhart) David & Elizabeth	Eva	2/15/1812	Parents
Nerringong, Jacob & Magdalene	Peter	7/17/1820	"
Ober, Philip & Rosina	Susanna	2/7/1812	Wm. & Susanna Sihr(Sierer)
Peck, Michael & wife	Joseph	3/19/1820	Geo. Moyer & wife
Pfenner, Geo. & Elizabeth	Catherine	8.18/1793	Parents
Pontius, Henry & Cath. Wolf	Henry	9/30/1773	"
Reber, John & Catherine	Jacob	12/25/1805	"
	Margaret	2/24/1808	"
Reedy, Andrew & Anna	Maria Barbara	7/21/1807	Peter & Anna Zeller
	Catherine	9/--/1805	Conrad & Catherine Reedy
Reichart, Geo. & Maria	Margaret	1815	Parents
Renner, Benjamin & Sarah	Benjamin	6/7/1813	"
Renschler, Jacob & Susan Nithy	George	3/27/1820	Mother
Renner, John & Elizabeth (adopted)	John	3/5/1810	Henry Renner
"	Elizabeth	10/14/1810	John Herman
Ritter, Geo. Jr. & Maria	Susanna	1/30/1824	Geo. & Susan Ritter

Rocky, John & Elizabeth	William	4/2/1809	Wm & Margaret Rocky
Schaffner, Jacob & Margaret	Elizabeth	4/25/1814	Elizabeth Schaffner
Schiffler, Caniel & Salome	John George	2/6/1806	Parents
Scheffer(Sheffer) David & Terisa	Samuel	8/9/1814	"
Shaffer, Jacob & wife	Esther	3/9/1816	Esther Shaffer
Shiffer, Daniel & Sarah	Daniel	8/6/1808	Parents
Shuman, Henry & Elizabeth	Frederick	9/26/1818	John & Catherine Neese
Sieber, John & Susanna	John Jacob	9/23/1775	John Stups
Sierer, John Jacob & Magd.	Margaret	7/4/1820	Parents
	Mary Magdalene	2/8/1822	"
	Elizabeth	12/7/1823	"
Smith, Adam & Maria, d/o Francis Ditto, Rev. soldier	Sarah	8/17/1815	Sarah Shaffer
Stichler, Leonard & Catherine	Susanna	11/26/1815	Michael & Susanna Hummel
Stroh, John Nicholas & Magdalene	John Nicholas	2/15/1792	Henry Diel
Stubel, Conrad & Maria	Henry	11/28/1792	Parents
Stober (Stover) Philip & Cath.	Susanna	1/8/1774	Christian & Regina Diel
Sturm, Christian & Margaret	Anna Bap.	6/10/1774	Parents (Name may be Storm)
Spyker, Peter & Sophia	Mary Magd.	5/28/1808	"
	Anna	1/10/1806	"
	Catherine	2/5/1807	"
Snook, John & Elizabeth	Daniel	10/22/1806	Daniel & Martha Christ
Swinehart, Ludwig & Regina	Rebecca	9/22/1791	Nicholas & Magdalene Stroh (Straw)
	Daniel	12/12/1792	Parents
Tillman, John & Elizabeth	David	12/13/1818	David Heinly
	John	12/26/1819	Parents
Tugman(Touchman) Stephen & Barbara	John Stephen	8/10/1775	Catherine Bauer
Uls(probably Ulsh) Geo. & Judith	John	3/20/1814	John Jorden & Barbara Kuhn
Weikert, Geo. & Elizabeth	Anna	4/1/1821	Parents
Welcher(Welker) Leonard & wife	Henry	8/28/1774	Jacob Welker & wife
Wingart, Leonard & Susanna	Jacob	7/22/1815	Parents
Wormley, Geo. & Catherine	Samuel	6/16/1815	"
	Salome	3/5/1806	"
Young, Abraham & Catherine	Jacob	1/18/1807	Abraham & Elizabeth Young
Zeller, John & Anna Catherine	Jonathan	1/10/1806	Benj. & Magdalene Zeller
	Samuel	3/2/1808	Parents
	John	1/21/1812	John Philip Gephart & wife
" , Benj. & Magdalene	Frantz	11/4/1805	Peter & Anna Maria Zeller
	Elizabeth	5/22/1808	Hannah Kraek
" , Peter & Anna Maria	Maria Magdalene	3/7/1807	Benj. & Magd. Zeller

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

18 AUG 1992

NAME: WELKER, Elizabeth L.

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
1 Mar 1860
Perry, Missouri
SPOUSE: John H. WALCHER

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 30 Oct 1985 SE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Marriage Records.
Perry County, Missouri

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
M515571	1830-1867	915640	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Patron Submission Request

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

18 AUG 1992

NAME: WELKER, Elisabeth L.

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
24 Apr 1860
Perry, Missouri
SPOUSE: John H. WALCHER

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 22 Sep 1977 OG

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances.
May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the
LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
7635709 51		1058884	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Patron Submission
Request

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

18 AUG 1992

NAME: WALCHER, John H.

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
1 Mar 1860
Perry, Missouri
SPOUSE: Elizabeth L. WELKER

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 30 Oct 1985 SE

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Marriage Records.
Perry County, Missouri

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
M515571	1830-1867	915640	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

NAME: WALCHER, John H.

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
24 Apr 1860
Perry, Missouri
SPOUSE: Elisabeth L. WELKER

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 22 Sep 1977 OG

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances. May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
7635709 51		1058884	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

18 AUG 1992

NAME: WELKER, Sarah

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth
20 Apr 1805
Rowan, North Carolina
FATHER: Adam WELKER
MOTHER: Sarah

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 4 Feb 1987 OK
Endowed: 26 Feb 1987 OK
Sealed to Parents: 18 Mar 1987 OK

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances.
May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the
LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8677409 13		1396253	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

NAME: WELKER, James

SEX: M

EVENT: Birth
19 Aug 1803
Rowan, North Carolina
FATHER:
MOTHER:

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 8 May 1969
Endowed: 16 Apr 1890 LG
Sealed to Parents: Uncleared

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances.
May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the
LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
7736409 70		1126188	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

NAME: WELKER, Mary

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth
1799
Rowan, North Carolina
FATHER: Adam WELKER
MOTHER: Nancy FLETCHER

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 4 Feb 1987 OK
Endowed: 26 Feb 1987 OK
Sealed to Parents: 18 Mar 1987 OK

SOURCE INFORMATION

Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances.
May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the
LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8677409 14		1396253	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

NAME: WELKER, Georg

SEX: M

EVENT: Christening
7 Jul 1811
Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Manheim, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
FATHER: Johannes WELKER
MOTHER: Cathrina

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 24 Sep 1975 PV
Endowed: 11 Nov 1975 PV
Sealed to Parents: 18 Dec 1975 PV

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Birth and/or Christening Records.
Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church, Manheim, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
C504231	1759-1875	908366	Film	0933982	Film

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

NAME: WELKER, Elisabeth

SEX: F

EVENT: Marriage
14 Mar 1869
First German Presbyterian Church Rivington Street, New York, New York, New York

SPOUSE: Johann Georg HASSENFLUG

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 22 Jul 1986 JR

SPECIAL SYMBOLS

@ RELATIVES NAMED IN SOURCE (Began to be used in 1982)

Names and relationships of others are listed in the original record. Such relationships may be brother, sister, aunt, uncle, cousin, former spouse, and in-law.

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Marriage Records.
First German Presbyterian Church (Rivington Street), New York, New York County, New York

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
M535273	1852-1872	503629	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

WELKER

Ancestry.com. Member Login | Free Membership | MyFamily.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Someday, online video will be better than your VCR.

Search > Record Type > PERiodical Source Index (PERSI) > **Search Results** August 23, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: WELKER (30)
Database: PERiodical Source Index (PERSI)
Combined Matches: 30
Previous Hits Next Hits

Location	Subject	Record Type	Topic	Article	Periodical	Volume	Issue	Month/ Season	Year
Surname			Welker	Daniel D. Welker Bible, Stark Co., Ohio	Ohio Records and Pioneer Families	24	1	January	1983
Surname			Welker	Dehaven-Welker Fam., Mont. Co., Pennsylvania	Krefeld Immigrants and Their Descendants	15	2	Fall	1998
Surname			Welker	George W. Welker Bapt. Records, 1841-93, North Carolina	Guilford Genealogist	11	1	Fall	1983
Surname			Welker	George W. Welker Burial Book, 1841-90, North Carolina	Guilford Genealogist	10	1	Fall	1982
Surname			Welker	Harry Welker, Millworker, 1919-1972, Ohio	Towpaths	12	2		1974
Surname			Welker	Henry Welker, 1820 Land Record, Missouri	Collage of Cape County	13	3	December	1993
Surname			Welker	Jacob Welker, Dutch Pioneer, Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania Folklife	6	4	Spring	1955
Surname			Welker	John Welker 1846 Letter, Missouri	Collage of Cape County	3	3	September	1983
Surname			Welker	Leonard Welker, 1770s Land Records	Collage of Cape County	13	3	December	1993

code	vol	#	mo	yr
MOCC	3	3	Sept	1983

Surname	Subject	Record Type	Topic	Article	Periodical	Volume	Issue	Month/ Season	Year
Walker			Walker	Walker, E. Walker Sales and Co. Ohio	Ohio Records and Pioneer Families	24	1	January	1983
Walker			Walker	Walker, Walker Lee, Walker Co. Pioneer Ohio	Ohio Genealogy and Heritage Descendants	15	2	Fall	1998
Walker			Walker	Walker, E. Walker Ohio Genealogical Society Columbus	Ohio Genealogical	11	1	Fall	1983
Walker			Walker	Walker, N. Walker Ohio Genealogical Society Columbus	Ohio Genealogical	10	1	Fall	1982
Walker			Walker	Walker, Walker Ohio Genealogical Society Columbus	Immigrants	12	3		1974
Walker			Walker	Walker, Walker Land Records Michigan	College of Cape County	12	3	December	1993
Walker			Walker	Walker, Walker Quad Publishing Columbus	Pennsylvania Folklife	6	4	Spring	1955
Walker			Walker	Walker, J. C. Lucas, Missouri	College of Cape County	7	3	September	1983
Walker			Walker	Walker, Walker Land Records	College of Cape County	12	3	December	1993

			in Pennsylvania	County				
Surname		Welker	M.S. & Sarah Welker Bible, 1856-1948, Ohio	Van Wert County Genealogical Quarterly	1	3	August	1984

Viewing records **11-20 of 30**

Prev, Next,

Page: 1 **2** 3

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Ancestry.com. Member Login | Free Membership | MyFamily.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Win Prizes @ InYourEmail.com

Search > Record Type > PERiodical Source Index (PERSI) Bibliography > **Search Results** August 23, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: MOCC (1)
Database: PERiodical Source Index (PERSI) Bibliography
Combined Matches: 1
Periodical Title: Collage of Cape County
General Subject Area: U.S.
Topics: Missouri
Issues per Year: 4
Other Titles:
Notes:
ACPL Holdings: v.1- 1981-
ACPL Call Number: OPEN
ISSN Number:
Repositories holding this title include:
Allen County Public Library
Library of Congress (partial holdings)
Publisher: Cape Girardeau County Gen Society
Publisher Address: PO Box 389 : Jackson, MO 63755
Persi Code: MOCC

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

From Perri - Allen Co Pub Libr 9/2000

LETTER FROM JOHN WELKER TO JACOB WELKER---1846

The following is a transcription of a letter filed in the Administration Papers of Peter Welker, 20 November 1846 (Probate Records, Cape Girardeau County, MO). John and Jacob Welker, the correspondents, are sons of Peter Welker and Sarah Yount; also grandsons of Leonard Welker who came to Cape Girardeau County, MO with Colonel Frederick Bollinger.

* * * * * * * *

Patterson Village, La
August 21

To Jacob Welker
Cape Girardeau County
Jackson, Missouri

* * * * * * * *

Bayou Bluff August 1st 1846

State of Louisiana Parish St. Mary

Dear Brother I embrace this oppertunity of writing to you I will infourm you that wee are all well at the present time and hope that these fue lines may find you and all the family Mother and all in good health I will say to you that I have received your letter dated June 6 and which gave us much sattisfaction to hear that you and all wore in good health I will infourm you that I have not receivd a letter from uncle henry yount _____ I will say to you that can allow my note that can be knowed that I gave the note and is just allow them I will infourm you that wee wished to to seel our farm and we wished to go to Texas and I will say to you that if uncle henry yount hays any money over to you will write to me and I will write to you in answer to your letter and let you know where to send it now I will infourm you and all that we had a fine Dughter Born on the thirty Day of may and the old lady call her Sarah Elizabeth wee weight her on twelvth of this month and she weighth fifteen lbs the crops her or very poore this year ther the long Dry sheel that we have had in this Country has be ten Days in this year it has a very un____ing year the mussceater ar very bad to knight and I must bring this letter to a close wish you to write to me in answer to this letter as soon as you get this. sa nothing more to write But remain you affecnet Brother inteel Death

To Jacob Welker
From John Welker

* *

LIST OF ACQUISITIONS

A Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers and Patriots in Alabama
Butler County, MO Cemeteries Vol I & II
Calhoun County, AR Cemeteries
Emigration to Pennsylvania
Genealogical Helper (111 back issues)
Little Egypt
1812 Missouri Territory
Moniteau County History
Ozark Region
Perry Countians Remembered
St. James United Church of Christ Book of Family Names and Cemetery Census, Tilsit, MO
Southeast Missourian Index, 1982
Tattle Tales
Virginia Genealogist
Water Over The Dam

All CGCGS holdings are housed in the GENEALOGY ROOM at Riverside Regional Library!!!

WELKER

Ancestry.com. Member Login | Free Membership | MyFamily.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help
INTRO RATE How about a 2.9% APR from NextCard as low as 2.9% 3.9% 4.9% 5.9% 6.9% 7.9% 8.9%
VISA

Cook not our line

Search > Record Type > PERiodical Source Index (PERSI) > **Search Results** August 23, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: WELKER (30)
Database: PERiodical Source Index (PERSI)
Combined Matches: 30
Next Hits

Location	Subject	Record Type	Topic	Article	Periodical	Volume	Issue	Month/ Season	Year
California	Butte	History		R.M. Welker Recalls Swift Feather in California	Diggin's	26	4	Winter	1982
North Carolina		Vital Records		William Welker Marriage Book, 1842-94, North Carolina	Guilford Genealogist	9	2	Winter	1982
North Carolina	Guilford	Vital Records		George W. Welker Bapt. Records, 1841-93, North Carolina	Guilford Genealogist	11	1	Fall	1983
North Carolina	Guilford	Vital Records		George W. Welker Burial Book, 1841-90, North Carolina	Guilford Genealogist	10	1	Fall	1982
Ohio	Tuscarawas	History		Welker (Sandyville) Feedmill, 1893-1972	Towpaths	12	2		1974
Surname			Causey	Causey, Cook, Welker Family Records, Missouri	Collage of Cape County	13	3	December	1993
Surname			Cook	Causey, Cook, Welker Family Records, Missouri	Collage of Cape County	13	3	December	1993

Same #1

Search Results

Search Terms: WELKER(10)
Database: PF/Regional Source Index (PERSI)
Combined Matches: 20
Next 100

Location	Subject	Secondary Type	Topic	Article	Periodical	Volume	Issue	Month/Season	Year
California	Home	History		Welker Family in California	Chapparal	26	4	Winter	1993
North Carolina		Vital Records		Welker Family in North Carolina	Guilford Genealogist	9	2	Winter	1987
North Carolina	Guilford	Vital Records		Welker Family in Guilford County, North Carolina	Guilford Genealogist	11	1	Fall	1989
North Carolina	Guilford	Vital Records		Welker Family in Guilford County, Indiana	Guilford Genealogist	19	3	Fall	1992
Ohio	Tuscarawas	History		Welker Family in Tuscarawas County, Ohio	Tuscarawas	12	2		1974
Surname			Causey	Welker Family in Wayne County, Ohio	Ohio Wayne County	32	3	December	1992
Surname			Cook	Welker Family in Wayne County, Ohio	Ohio Wayne County	13	3	December	1981

Surname	Dehaven	Dehaven-Welker Fam., Mont. Co., Pennsylvania	Krefeld Immigrants and Their Descendants	15	2	Fall	1998
Surname	Welker	Causey, Cook, Welker Family Records, Missouri	Collage of Cape County	13	3	December	1993
Surname	Welker	Daniel D. Welker Bible, Stark Co., Ohio	Ohio Records and Pioneer Families	24	1	January	1983

Viewing records **1-10 of 30**

Next.

Page: 1 2 3

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

---

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement

Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

From Persi - Allen Co Pub Libr Ft Wayne 9/2000

John C. Causey was born on July 31, 1855, the son of Hugh Causey (1834, Tennessee) and Levinia Causey (born 1828, Illinois). John married Sarah Duncan Causey. (John and Sarah were living in German Township, Bollinger County.) In the Bollinger County 1880 Census he and Sarah had two children, Eva Caroline Causey (2) and Moses A. Causey (1). In August, 1883 Sarah Duncan Causey died soon after having a child. This child is reported by Dr. W.H. Mayfield to have been born to Sarah and John Causey and was not named. We believe this child was named Finney (female). Sarah's doctor was Dr. W.H. Mayfield. John then married Elander Catherine Clubb in Oct., 1884 in Bollinger County. Daisy Clementine Causey was born on July 20, 1885 to Catherine and John Causey (mother's 3rd child) in German Township, Bollinger County. Dr. A.J. Mayfield reported this birth on July 31, 1885. They had a son, John Winston Causey, born on April 23, 1887 (4th child). According to the Dunklin County 1900 Census (Kennett, Missouri) John had a daughter and a son living with him, Daisy (15) and Edward (6), and he was recently "married" to Ida Berry. He was 41 and she was 17. We do not know what happened to Elander Catherine Club Causey or John Winston Causey. We do not know if Edward was hers or not. We were told that Edward was not a boy but a girl called Eddie and she could be Ida's child. We also do not know what happened to Moses. John died on September 6, 1905 in Kennett, MO. He is buried in Gregory Cemetary in Kennett. He belonged The Woodsmen of the World, a fraternal insurance organization and he carried a $1000 policy (newspaper article).

John Causey had two sisters. Nancy Ann and Sarah Jane. Nancy Ann married David Cook and had the following children:

Emily B.	Apr. 1882		
Amaziah	1881	Mar. 14, 1960	
Henry O. (Otis)	Feb. 1884	Jan. 3, 1974	
Adolphus H. (Dolph)	Apr. 1888	Sept. 11, 1972	
Minnie E.	May 1890		
Emma C.	Apr. 1892		(Long)
Retta C. (June 1894)	Oct. 1892	April 6, 1984	(Herman Wilke)
Hanner (Hannah)	Apr. 1898	July 24, 1984	(Arthur Ridings)

Nancy Causey Cook was born on March 10, 1859 and died March 25, 1933 at the age of 73 years.

Sarah Jane had three children:

Barbara Causey	Feb. 27, 1892	Jan. 13, 1967	(Dave Long)
Mary Causey	Dec. 12, 1893	May 23, 1974	(Amos Fullbright)
Ida Causey			(Andrew Cook)

Sarah Causey then married a Hanners. She was born on Dec. 15, 1863 and died on Feb. 18, 1937 at the age of 74 years. Sarah is buried in Pulliam Cemetary as is her daughter, Ida Causey Cook. Barbara Causey Long and Mary Causey Fullbright are buried at Hurricane Fork Church Cemetary.

The Welker, Cook and Causey Connections

Leonard Welker who received land in Pennsylvania in 1772 and 1776, migrated to Lincoln County NC and came from there to Missouri with George Frederick Bollinger in 1800. His son, Henry Welker, got the Perry County land from the Land Office in Jackson, MO, in 1830. Henry Welker married Catherine Cook, daughter of Jacob Cook.

Jacob Cook applied for, but never got, a pension for his services during the American Revolution. Besides his daughter Catherine who married Henry Welker, he had a son, David Cook, who married Nancy Ann Causey, a sister to John and Sarah Jane Causey. Jacob Cook's other children included Elizabeth who married Benjamin Runyon, George Cook, Jacob Cook and Susan Cook.

Material on these families came from Ken Schlimme, 735 Mt. Auburn Road, Cape Girardeau, MO 63701

Ancestry.com
Member Login | Free Membership | MyFamily.com
The No. 1 Source for Family History Online
Home | Search | Learn | Share | Record | Shop | ?
Advanced Search | Search by Locality | Search by Record Type | Search Help

Learn how to use the Click Here Ancestry.com

Search > Record Type > PERiodical Source Index (PERSI) Bibliography > **Search Results** August 23, 2000

Search Results

Search Terms: MOCC (1)
Database: PERiodical Source Index (PERSI) Bibliography
Combined Matches: 1
Periodical Title: Collage of Cape County
General Subject Area: U.S.
Topics: Missouri
Issues per Year: 4
Other Titles:
Notes:
ACPL Holdings: v.1- 1981-
ACPL Call Number: OPEN
ISSN Number:
Repositories holding this title include:
Allen County Public Library
Library of Congress (partial holdings)
Publisher: Cape Girardeau County Gen Society
Publisher Address: PO Box 389 : Jackson, MO 63755
Persi Code: MOCC

5

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about this database

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Search Results

Search Terms: MOCC(1)
Database: PERiodical Source Index (PERSI) Bibliography
Combined Matches: 1
Periodical Title: College of Cape County
General Subject Area: U.S.
Topics: Missouri
Issues per Year: 4
Other Titles:
Notes:
ACPL Holdings v.1- 1981-
ACPL Call Number: OPEN
ISSN Number:
Repositories holding this title include:
Allen County, Public Library
Library of Congress (Local Holdings)
Publisher: Cape Girardeau County Gen Society
Publisher Address: PO Box 249 ; Jackson, MO 63755
Pers Code: MOCC

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Return to the Global Search Screen More information about PERSI

About Us | Contact Us | Partner with Us | Terms & Conditions | Privacy Statement
Copyright © 1998-2000, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

Welker on Luthern Site
www.aal.org put on site
3/7/97

David, Burnite
burnited@cvn.net

The Perry County Historical Society

Perryville, Missouri

Introduction

The Perry County Historical Society, organized in 1971, was incorporated under the General Not-For-Profit Corporation laws of the State of Missouri the same year. The Society maintains a historical home and office/library at 11 S. Spring St. in Perryville as well as a museum, a joint venture

Subject: Fw: Walcher info
Date: Tue, 1 Feb 2000 12:58:33 -0500
From: "Taylor" <carrot@penn.com>
To: <bfulton@fullnet.net>

This Walcher family entered as J. Thomure-Welker. SM
This info

Barbara, here is some of the info I received from Jean.
-----Original Message-----
From: Jean <JEANNIE20@email.msn.com>
To: Taylor <carrot@penn.com>
Date: Saturday, December 25, 1999 8:01 AM

>Here is a copy of the Welker information I have. I'm not fond of attaching
>files unless it is absolutely necessary. I will try getting this to Jim
>Welker as well. The main difference between what he has and mine is
>spelling, but for the most part, we have the same data. It's a comfort to
>see the same data coming from a different source. Makes me a little more
>confident regarding the correctness (it that a word) of the data.
>Thanks for keeping me in mind. This is why I love genealogy. The people
>are terrific.
>I wish for you a wonderful holiday season and may you have loved ones
>surrounding you to make it a special time of year.
>Jean Thomure
>Descendants of Martin Welker
>
>
>Generation No. 1
>
>
>1. MARTIN1 WELKER was born 1656 in Hesselbronn and Wuerttemburg, Germany.
>
>
>Child of MARTIN WELKER is:
>
>2. i. GEORGE2 WELKER, b. 1685.
>
>Generation No. 2
>
>
>2. GEORGE2 WELKER (MARTIN1) was born 1685.
>
>Notes for GEORGE WELKER:
>
>Came to America on "William & Sarah" (ship) with sons Johannes Jacob and ?
>
>
>Child of GEORGE WELKER is:
>
>3. i. JOHAN JACOB3 WELKER, b. 1712.
>
>Generation No. 3
>
>
>3. JOHAN JACOB3 WELKER (GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born 1712. He married
BARBARA.
>
>Notes for JOHAN JACOB WELKER:
>
>Moved from PA to NC about 1740.
>

>
>Children of JOHAN WELKER and BARBARA are:
>
>4. i. LEONARD4 WELKER, b. Abt. 1745; d. 1816.
>
>ii. JACOB WELKER.
>
>Generation No. 4
>
>
>4. LEONARD4 WELKER (JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born Abt. 1745, and
>died 1816. He married CATHERINE.
>
>Notes for LEONARD WELKER:
>
>Moved from NC (w/brother Jacob) with Colonel Bollinger in 1799-1800,
>settling in Cape Girardeau County area that contributed land for Bollinger
>County.
>
>
>Children of LEONARD WELKER and CATHERINE are:
>
>5. i. PETER5 WELKER, b. 1790, NC.
>
>ii. DANIEL WELKER, b. 1770.
>
>iii. ANNA MARIA WELKER.
>
>iv. CATHERINE WELKER.
>
>6. v. HENRY WELKER, b. August 28, 1774.
>
>vi. JACOB WELKER.
>
>vii. JOHN WELKER.
>
>Generation No. 5
>
>
>5. PETER5 WELKER (LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born 1790
in
>NC. He married SARAH YOUNT May 31, 1819 in Cape Girardeau County, MO,
>daughter of JACOB YOUNT and MARILLIS KILLIAN. She was born 1792 in NC, and
>died 1855.
>
>Notes for PETER WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Peter
>
>GEN: SURN Welker
>
>
>
>Notes for SARAH YOUNT:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Sarah
>

>GEN: SURN Yount
>
>In 1850 Sarah Young Welker was living with Jacob Welker born 1817.
>
>
>Children of PETER WELKER and SARAH YOUNT are:
>
>i. JR PETER6 WELKER.
>
>Notes for JR PETER WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Peter
>
>GEN: SURN Welker
>
>GEN: DATE 04 Oct 1997
>
>GEN: TIME 20:20:35
>
>GEN: PEDI birth
>
>WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSOURI - Early marriages (Sorted by Groom)
>
>13-Oct-23 WALLIS, GEORGE W. EDGAR, CINTHIA A*
>
>8-Sep-39 WALLS, JACOB YOUNT, CHARITY A
>
>29-Dec-40 WARNER, DAVID HUES, SUSAN ANGELINE A
>
>24-Nov-36 WAUGH, ABNER BOAS, ELIZABETH A
>
>16-Jan-45 WEBBER, MATTHEW BRICKEY, JULIA B
>
>18-Jul-30 WELCH, DAVID MACKEY, SINTHEYN MRS. A
>
>28-Jun-38 WELKER, PETER ROBINSON, JANE A
>
>7. ii. LEONARD WELKER, b. 1811, TN; d. February 06, 1884, Patton, Bollinger
>County, MO.
>
>iii. AMOS WELKER, b. 1817; m. SARAH; b. 1817.
>
>Notes for AMOS WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Amos
>
>GEN: SURN Welker
>
>GEN: PEDI birth
>
>Notes for SARAH:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Sarah
>
>GEN: SURN

>
>
>
>6. HENRY5 WELKER (LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born August
>28, 1774. He married CATHERINE.
>
>
>Children of HENRY WELKER and CATHERINE are:
>
>i. RACHEL6 WELKER.
>
>ii. MARY CATHERINE WELKER.
>
>iii. ALFRED WELKER.
>
>iv. HENRY WELKER.
>
>v. ALLEN WELKER.
>
>vi. JACOB WELKER.
>
>vii. GEORGE WELKER.
>
>8. viii. BENJAMIN WELKER, b. 1830.
>
>Generation No. 6
>
>
>7. LEONARD6 WELKER (PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was
>born 1811 in TN, and died February 06, 1884 in Patton, Bollinger County,
MO.
>He married PATIENCE/PATIMCO CHEEK March 29, 1832 in Cape Girardeau County,
>MO, daughter of RANDOLPH CHEEK and SARAH NOEL. She was born 1811 in NC.
>
>Notes for PATIENCE/PATIMCO CHEEK:
>
>Patience was reportedly half Cherokee.[welker.FTW]
>
>Of the four known children born to Randolph and Sarah Cheek, this
daughter's
>name is questionable. Patience could have been interpreted as Patimco if
the
>handwriting was poor and the loops gave the impression of an "m" and at the
>end as "o."
>
>
>
>
>Children of LEONARD WELKER and PATIENCE/PATIMCO CHEEK are:
>
>9. i. JAMES L7 WELKER, b. 1828, Cape Girardeau County, MO.
>
>10. ii. HULDA JOSEPHINE WELKER, b. December 15, 1832, Cape Girardeau
County,
>MO; d. March 27, 1921, Bollinger County, MO.
>
>iii. PETER RANDOLF WELKER, b. February 11, 1835, Cape Girardeau County, MO;
>d. September 30, 1900; m. (1) SALLY MEYERS; m. (2) SARAH JANE WALLACE; m.
>(3) SARAH POTTER, 1854.
>
>Notes for PETER RANDOLF WELKER:

>
>Information that Peter was married to Sarah Jane Wallace supplied by The
>Blaylocks.
>
>11. iv. JOHN WELKER, b. 1837, Cape Girardeau County, MO.
>
>12. v. LEONARD JR WELKER, b. August 1840, Cape Girardeau County, MO; d.
>January 08, 1929, Bollinger County, MO.
>
>vi. JACOB WELKER, b. August 26, 1842, Cape Girardeau County, MO; d. April
>24, 1924, Bollinger County, MO; m. ELIZA EMELINE DAVAULT, July 02, 1868,
>Bollinger County, MO; b. October 21, 1850; d. October 17, 1920, Mt. Zion,
>Bollinger County, MO.
>
>Notes for JACOB WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>The 1850 census lists Sarah Welker, aged 60, and Peter Cheek, aged 17,
>living in the Jacob Welker household.
>
>
>
>Notes for ELIZA EMELINE DAVAULT:
>
>Birth, death and burial information from The Blaylocks.
>
>vii. GEORGE WELKER, b. 1848; d. 1928; m. RACHEL C YOUNT, September 15,
1878,
>Bollinger County, MO.
>
>Notes for GEORGE WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>Bollinger County Marriage Book #2, pg 12, lists George A marrying Sarah E
>Masters on Jan 2, 1873, and pg 166, George S marrying Rachel C Yount on Sep
>15, 1878.
>
>More than likely this is George S because brother Allen W married Martha P
>Yount, pg 224, on Dec 30, 1880, and many times brothers and sisters married
>brothers and sisters of the same families.
>
>
>
>viii. ALLEN W WELKER, m. MARTHA P YOUNT, December 30, 1880, Bollinger
>County, MO; b. 1864.
>
>Notes for ALLEN W WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>
>
>Notes for MARTHA P YOUNT:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Martha
>
>GEN: SURN Yount

>information that Peter was married to Sarah Jane Wallace supplied by the >Allgyloxa.
>
>11. iv. JOHN WALKER, b. 1817, Cape Girardeau County, MO.
>
>12. v. EDWARD DE MOLLEN, m. August 1840, Close Girardeau County, MO; d. >January 08, 1889, Bollinger County, MO.
>
>vi. JACOB WALKER, b. August 26, 1842, Cape Girardeau County, MO; d. April >24, 1924, Bollinger County, MO; m. ELIZA ANSTINE DAVAULT, July 02, 1868, >Bollinger County, MO; b. October 21, 1852; d. October 17, 1920, Mt. Zion, >Bollinger County, MO.
>
>Notes for JACOB WALKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>The 1870 census lists Sarah Walker, age 19, and Peter Cheek, age 17, >living in the Jacob Walker household.
>
>
>
>Notes for ELIZA ANSTINE DAVAULT:
>
>Birth, death and burial information from the Allgyloxa.
>
>vii. GEORGE WALKER, b. 1843; d. 1929; m. RACHEL C POUNT, September 18, >1870, >Bollinger County, MO.
>
>Notes for GEORGE WALKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>Bollinger County Marriage Book #1, pg 12, lists George A Walking Sarah E >Mooters on Jan 2, 1873, and pg 165, records a marriage Rachel C Pount on Sep >19, 1870.
>
>More than likely this is George F Bogard Walker Alias A Married Marcha E >Young, pg 224, on Dec 30, 1900, and many times records and states various >Mooters and states of the same families.
>
>
>
>viii. ALICE M WALKER, m. MARION P YOUNG, December 30, 1880, Bollinger >County, MO; d. 1884.
>
>Notes for ALICE M WALKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>
>
>Notes for MARION P YOUNG:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>Birth date unknown
>
>Death date unknown

>
>GEN: Nickname: Mattie
>
>GEN: PEDI birth
>
>
>
>13. ix. AMANDA E WELKER, b. 1850, MO.
>
>8. BENJAMIN6 WELKER (HENRY5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was
>born 1830. He married LOUISA JANE CLAY October 02, 1851.
>
>
>Children of BENJAMIN WELKER and LOUISA CLAY are:
>
>i. THOMAS7 WELKER.
>
>ii. JAMES HENRY WELKER.
>
>iii. BENJAMIN WELKER.
>
>iv. MARY WELKER.
>
>v. GEORGE WELKER.
>
>vi. CHARLES WELKER.
>
>vii. WILLIAM WELKER.
>
>14. viii. JOHN WELKER, b. March 08, 1856; d. October 03, 1937.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 7
>
>
>9. JAMES L7 WELKER (LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1) was born 1828 in Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married SARA
>PAINTER.
>
>
>Children of JAMES WELKER and SARA PAINTER are:
>
>i. CHARLES8 WELKER.
>
>ii. LEWIS WELKER.
>
>10. HULDA JOSEPHINE7 WELKER (LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3,
>GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born December 15, 1832 in Cape Girardeau County, MO,
>and died March 27, 1921 in Bollinger County, MO. She married JAMES D WALLIS
>December 23, 1853 in Cape Girardeau County, MO, son of ALLEN WALLIS and
>NANCY SMITH. He was born March 04, 1833, and died December 05, 1882 in
>Bollinger County, MO.
>
>
>Children of HULDA WELKER and JAMES WALLIS are:
>
>i. WILEY8 WALLIS, b. Abt. 1855.
>
>ii. JOHN WALLIS, b. Abt. 1857.
>

>iii. AMANDA WALLIS, b. Abt. 1859; m. WILLIAM SHRUM; b. 1851.
>
>iv. JACOB WALLIS, b. Abt. 1861.
>
>v. JAMES WALLIS, b. Abt. 1863.
>
>vi. ELISABETH WALLIS, b. Abt. 1865.
>
>15. vii. SARAH PATIENCE (KATE) WALLIS, b. February 16, 1867, Bollinger
>County, MO; d. April 02, 1941, Marquand, MO.
>
>viii. GEORGE WALLIS, b. Abt. 1869.
>
>11. JOHN7 WELKER (LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1) was born 1837 in Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married (1) MARY J.
>He married (2) MARY JANE AUSTIN. She was born 1840.
>
>Notes for JOHN WELKER:
>
>On the 1860 census, there is a Sarah C. Austin, age 18, listed as a
domestic
>in the household. Most probably this is the sister of Mary Jane Austin,
John
>Welker's wife.
>
>
>
>
>Child of JOHN WELKER and MARY J is:
>
>i. HULDA J8 WELKER, b. February 1871.
>
>
>Child of JOHN WELKER and MARY AUSTIN is:
>
>ii. SARAH8 WELKER, b. 1860.
>
>12. LEONARD JR7 WELKER (LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1) was born August 1840 in Cape Girardeau County, MO, and died
January
>08, 1929 in Bollinger County, MO. He married (1) HANNAH SHRUM Abt. 1859,
>daughter of NICHOLAS SHRUM and POLLY. She was born 1838, and died in
>Bollinger County, MO. He married (2) MAHALA SHRUM April 06, 1874, daughter
>of NICHOLAS SHRUM and POLLY. She was born 1840, and died January 16, 1929
in
>Bollinger County, MO.
>
>Notes for LEONARD JR WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: Children: many
>
>
>
>
>Child of LEONARD WELKER and HANNAH SHRUM is:
>
>i. EFRAIM N8 WELKER, b. 1860; m. MARY E CLUBB, March 25, 1880.
>
>Notes for EFRAIM N WELKER:

>
>There is an Ephraim R Welker that married Mary E Clubb on Mar 25, 1880, in
>the Bollinger County, MO, Marriage Book Index, Book #2, page 204.
>
>The 1880 census lists as living in the household, James Brown age 35, wife
>age 29, daughter, Bertha J. b. May 1880, and Mandy Estes age 24 servant.
>
>
>Children of LEONARD WELKER and MAHALA SHRUM are:
>
>ii. POLLIAN8 WELKER, b. Abt. 1854.
>
>iii. CLEMENTINE WELKER, b. Abt. 1861.
>
>iv. PETER L WELKER, b. Abt. 1877.
>
>v. LOUIS S WELKER, b. April 1879.
>
>13. AMANDA E7 WELKER (LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1) was born 1850 in MO. She married THOMAS BROWN December 24, 1874 in
>Bollinger County, MO. He was born 1855 in KY.
>
>Notes for AMANDA E WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>
>
>
>Children of AMANDA WELKER and THOMAS BROWN are:
>
>i. MANUEL8 BROWN, b. 1876.
>
>ii. MARY BROWN, b. 1877.
>
>14. JOHN7 WELKER (BENJAMIN6, HENRY5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1) was born March 08, 1856, and died October 03, 1937. He married ARA
>CRITES. She was born February 21, 1863, and died March 10, 1958.
>
>
>Children of JOHN WELKER and ARA CRITES are:
>
>i. MAGY8 WELKER.
>
>ii. BARBRA WELKER.
>
>16. iii. WILLIS D WELKER, b. May 09, 1886.
>
>iv. SILAS WELKER.
>
>v. ADA WELKER.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 8
>
>
>15. SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8 WALLIS (HULDA JOSEPHINE7 WELKER, LEONARD6,
>PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born February 16,
1867
>in Bollinger County, MO, and died April 02, 1941 in Marquand, MO. She

>
>There is an ADDITIONAL 2 sisters, that married Mary E Stone on Nov 22, 1860, in Pike Equivalent Recorv, MO, Marriage Book 1860m, Book #2, page 204.

>The 1880 Census lists as living in the household, James Brown age 35, wife page 29, daughter, Martha A. b. May 1880, and Mandy Estes age 24 servant.

>
>
>Children of EDWARD WELDER and MARIA SHAWN are:
>
>i. ROSLAND WELDER, b. Apr. 1874.
>
>ii. CLEMENTINE WELDER, b. Aug. 1876.
>
>iv. PETER S WELDER, b. Apr. 1877.
>
>v. IDDIE S WELDER, b. April 1879
>
>13. AMANDA EY WELDER (EDMONSON), BETSY[3], EDMUND[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1] was born 1852 in MO. She married THOMAS BROWN December 24, 1874 in Gallatyer County, MO. He was born 1852 in KY.

>
>Notes for AMANDA E WELDER:
>
>(Walker,FTM)
>
>
>
>
>Children of AMANDA WELDER and THOMAS BROWN are:
>
>i. MARTHA BROWN, b. 1878.
>
>ii. MARY BROWN, b. 1877.
>
>14. JOHN WELDER (EDMONSON), MARY[3], EDMUND[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1] was born Nov 26, 1850, and died Oct 24, 1917. He married ANN CRITE. She was born February 21, 1860, and died March 16, 1900.

>
>Children of JOHN WELDER and ANN CRITE are:
>
>i. MARY WELDER.
>
>ii. BARBRA WELDER.
>
>iii. ii. WILLIE O WELDER, b. May 28, 1888.
>
>iv. SILAS WELDER.
>
>v. ADA WELDER.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 6
>
>
>15. SARAH PATIENCE (EDMONSON) BAILIE (WELDER) DEVINNEY WELDER, EDMUNDS[5], PETERS[4], JOHAN[3], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1] was born February 18, 1871
>in Gallatyner County, MO, and died April 25, 1941 in Maryland, MO. She

>married JESSE DAVID MILLS September 28, 1887, son of THOMAS MILLS and
>MARGARET YOUNT. He was born August 19, 1861, and died March 28, 1934 in
>Marquant, MO.
>
>Notes for SARAH PATIENCE (KATE) WALLIS:
>
>Kate died on the path to the barn.
>
>
>Child of SARAH WALLIS and JESSE MILLS is:
>
>17. i. SALLY JANE9 MILLS, b. October 11, 1894, Marquand, MO; d. August 28,
>1963, Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO.
>
>16. WILLIS D8 WELKER (JOHN7, BENJAMIN6, HENRY5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3,
>GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born May 09, 1886. He married KATIE LUCRETIA KISTNER.
>She was born April 27, 1891, and died May 02, 1958.
>
>
>Children of WILLIS WELKER and KATIE KISTNER are:
>
>i. WILMA9 WELKER.
>
>ii. BERDETTA WELKER.
>
>18. iii. COY WELKER, b. 1915; d. 1988.
>
>iv. LOY WELKER.
>
>v. JOHN MARION WELKER.
>
>vi. WILLIS DJR WELKER.
>
>vii. CONCHITA WELKER.
>
>viii. ARA WELKER.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 9
>
>Start here
>17. SALLY JANE9 MILLS (SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8 WALLIS, HULDA JOSEPHINE7
>WELKER, LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was
born
>October 11, 1894 in Marquand, MO, and died August 28, 1963 in Bonne Terre
>Hospital, Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO. She married CHARLES ST.
>CLAIR GREEN June 24, 1917 in Bollinger County near Marquand, MO. He was
born
>April 10, 1887 in Richardsville, VA, and died November 07, 1979 in
>Farmington, MO.
>
>
>Children of SALLY MILLS and CHARLES GREEN are:
>
>19. i. VIRGINIA MILLS10 GREEN, b. April 05, 1918.
>
>ii. JESSE BRITTAN GREEN, b. August 07, 1919.
>
>iii. NORVELL JAMES GREEN, b. June 11, 1921.
>

? Wrong parents ?

>20. iv. NORMA PATIENCE GREEN, b. May 02, 1925.
>
>v. MARY PEARL GREEN, b. April 29, 1934.
>
>18. COY9 WELKER (WILLIS D8, JOHN7, BENJAMIN6, HENRY5, LEONARD4, JOHAN
>JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born 1915, and died 1988. He married DOROTHY
>BLUMER. She was born 1918.
>
>
>Child of COY WELKER and DOROTHY BLUMER is:
>
>i. BRUCE10 WELKER, b. 1951.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 10
>
>
>19. VIRGINIA MILLS10 GREEN (SALLY JANE9 MILLS, SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8
>WALLIS, HULDA JOSEPHINE7 WELKER, LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3,
>GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born April 05, 1918. She married WILLIE EDWARD
THOMURE
>March 27, 1938. He was born January 05, 1905 in Ste. Genevieve County, MO,
>and died December 11, 1968 in Farmington, St. Francois County, MO.
>
>
>Children of VIRGINIA GREEN and WILLIE THOMURE are:
>
>21. i. WILLIE EDWARD THOMURE11 JR, b. April 05, 1939, Ste. Genevieve
County,
>MO.
>
>ii. WANDA ROSE THOMURE, b. June 04, 1940.
>
>iii. ROBERT ROLAND THOMURE, b. September 05, 1943.
>
>iv. CHARLES NICHOLAS THOMURE, b. May 11, 1945.
>
>20. NORMA PATIENCE10 GREEN (SALLY JANE9 MILLS, SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8
>WALLIS, HULDA JOSEPHINE7 WELKER, LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3,
>GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born May 02, 1925. She married RAYMOND ALLEN (TODD)
>JOHNSON. He was born September 19, 1918, and died January 05, 1996.
>
>Notes for RAYMOND ALLEN (TODD) JOHNSON:
>
>Todd served in the US Army 1st Armored Division, 1st Armored Regiment, 1st
>Battalion. He was in the invasion of North Africa in Algeria. He was
>captured in Ttunisia, Nov 26, 1942, interned in Italy, and escaped Jun 20,
>1944. He was discharged from Camp Carson, CO, Oct 1, 1945.
>
>
>Child of NORMA GREEN and RAYMOND JOHNSON is:
>
>22. i. MICHAEL ALLEN11 JOHNSON, b. February 23, 1951.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 11
>
>
>21. WILLIE EDWARD THOMURE11 JR (VIRGINIA MILLS10 GREEN, SALLY JANE9 MILLS,

>>>

>SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8 WALLIS, HULDA JOSEPHINE7 WELKER, LEONARD6, PETER5,
>LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born April 05, 1939 in Ste.
>Genevieve County, MO. He married JEAN MARIE CARNEY February 17, 1961 in St.
>Louis, MO. She was born October 23, 1942 in St. Louis, MO.
>
>
>Children of WILLIE JR and JEAN CARNEY are:
>
>23. i. NICHOLAS RAYMOND12 THOMURE, b. June 03, 1962.
>
>ii. JESSE CLAIR THOMURE, b. March 27, 1964.
>
>24. iii. TIMOTHY BRITTON THOMURE, b. December 14, 1966, Festus, Jefferson
>County, MO.
>
>22. MICHAEL ALLEN11 JOHNSON (NORMA PATIENCE10 GREEN, SALLY JANE9 MILLS,
>SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8 WALLIS, HULDA JOSEPHINE7 WELKER, LEONARD6, PETER5,
>LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born February 23, 1951. He
>married (1) RETHA MARIE WHITEACRE March 01, 1969. She was born May 07,
1950.
>He married (2) SUZANNE LOUISE HAGEMANN May 25, 1973. She was born September
>19, 1950. He married (3) SALLIE MARIE KELLER July 13, 1978. She was born
>January 19, 1947. He married (4) DEBORAH MAE JINKERSON December 24, 1986.
>She was born October 19, 1954. He married (5) DEBORAH JEAN RICHERT February
>27, 1993. She was born June 28, 1951.
>
>
>Child of MICHAEL JOHNSON and SUZANNE HAGEMANN is:
>
>i. AMY ELISE12 JOHNSON, b. November 01, 1975.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 12
>
>
>23. NICHOLAS RAYMOND12 THOMURE (WILLIE EDWARD THOMURE11 JR, VIRGINIA
MILLS10
>GREEN, SALLY JANE9 MILLS, SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8 WALLIS, HULDA JOSEPHINE7
>WELKER, LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was
born
>June 03, 1962. He married KAREN RENEA BRYANT October 23, 1985 in Trenton,
>Dade County, GA. She was born July 12, 1965 in Ft. Benning, GA.
>
>
>Children of NICHOLAS THOMURE and KAREN BRYANT are:
>
>i. JON CHARLES13 THOMURE, b. May 04, 1988.
>
>ii. PAUL RAYMOND THOMURE, b. May 04, 1993.
>
>24. TIMOTHY BRITTON12 THOMURE (WILLIE EDWARD THOMURE11 JR, VIRGINIA MILLS10
>GREEN, SALLY JANE9 MILLS, SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8 WALLIS, HULDA JOSEPHINE7
>WELKER, LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was
born
>December 14, 1966 in Festus, Jefferson County, MO. He married ALICIA GAIL
>YOUNG April 17, 1993 in Columbus, GA, daughter of LOYD YOUNG and DONNA. She
>was born November 08, 1973.
>
>
>Children of TIMOTHY THOMURE and ALICIA YOUNG are:

SARAH PATIENCE (MATILDA MAILIE), HULDA JOSEPHINE; WALTER, LEONARDO, PETERS, LEONARDO, JOHAN JACOB, GERTRUDE, MARTINI) was born April 05, 1933 in Sie. Montgomery County, MO. He married JEAN MARIE CARNEY February 17, 1951 in St. Louis, MO. She was born November 23, 1946 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of MILLIE JR and JEAN CARNEY are:

+23. i. NICHOLAS MONROE TROMBER, b. June 03, 1962.

+24. ii. MESSE CLAIR TROMBER, b. March 27, 1964.

+25. iii. TIMOTHY MATTHEW TROMBER, b. December 14, 1966, Twelve, Jefferson County, MO.

+26. MICHAEL ALBERT ADERSON (SARAH PATIENCE GREEN, SALLY JANES MILLS, SARAH PATIENCE (MATILDA MAILIE), HULDA JOSEPHINE; WALTER, LEONARDO, PETERS, LEONARDO, JOHAN JACOB, GERTRUDE, MARTINI) was born February 22, 1931. He married (1) RITA MARIE BRISTAMORE March 07, 1959. She was born May 07, 1930.

He married (2) GUADALUPE LOUISE ALDERMAN May 25, 1973. She was born September 19, 1950. He married (3) JANELLE MARIE KEITHER (JOE) 03, 1978. She was born January 13, 1947. He married (4) DEBORAH MAE LINDERMOM December 24, 1978. She was born October 19, 1954; He married (5) DEBORAH JEAN KIZZERT February 27, 1993. She was born June 14, 1951.

Children of MICHAEL ADERSON and SUSANNE PACKERT are:

+27. i. AMY ELISSE ADERSON, b. November 01, 1973.

Generation No. 12

+28. NICHOLAS RAYMONDIZ TROMBER (MILLIE EDWARD TROMBERT JR, VIRGINIA MILLIE) (GREEN, SALLY JANES MILLS, SARAH PATIENCE (MATILDA MAILIE), HULDA JOSEPHINE; WALTER, LEONARDO, PETERS, LEONARDO, JOHAN JACOB, GERTRUDE, MARTINI) was born June 03, 1962. He married JEAN MARIE CARNEY October 27, 1984 in Twelve, Jefferson County, MO. She was born July 12, 1963 in St. Louis, MO.

Children of NICHOLAS TROMBER and KAREN BRYANT are:

+29. i. JOHN CHARLES TROMBER, b. May 04, 1988.

+30. ii. RAND RAYMOND TROMBER, b. May 04, 1989.

+31. iii. TIMOTHY MATTHEW TROMBER (MILLIE EDWARD TROMBERT JR, VIRGINIA MILLIE) (GREEN, SALLY JANES MILLS, SARAH PATIENCE (MATILDA MAILIE), HULDA JOSEPHINE; WALTER, LEONARDO, PETERS, LEONARDO, JOHAN JACOB, GERTRUDE, MARTINI) was born December 14, 1966 in Twelve, Jefferson County, MO. He married MILLIE GAIL VINCENT April 17, 1993 in Jonesboro, GA, daughter of LEVI VINCENT and DONNA. She was born November 08, 1973.

Children of TIMOTHY TROMBER and MILLIE VINCENT are:

>
>i. ASHLEY ANNE13 THOMURE, b. October 15, 1988.
>
>ii. TIMOTHY BRITTON THOMURE JR, b. February 22, 1994.
>
>iii. ELORA BRITTANY DARLENE THOMURE, b. October 12, 1997.
>
>iv. ELIZABETH LEE MARIE THOMURE, b. October 27, 1999.
>
>
>
>
>

Subject: Fw: Walcher info
Date: Tue, 1 Feb 2000 12:58:33 -0500
From: "Taylor" <carrot@penn.com>
To: <bfulton@fullnet.net>

Barbara, here is some of the info I received from Jean.
-----Original Message-----
From: Jean <JEANNIE20@email.msn.com>
To: Taylor <carrot@penn.com>
Date: Saturday, December 25, 1999 8:01 AM

>Here is a copy of the Welker information I have. I'm not fond of attaching
>files unless it is absolutely necessary. I will try getting this to Jim
>Welker as well. The main difference between what he has and mine is
>spelling, but for the most part, we have the same data. It's a comfort to
>see the same data coming from a different source. Makes me a little more
>confident regarding the correctness (it that a word) of the data.
>Thanks for keeping me in mind. This is why I love genealogy. The people
>are terrific.
>I wish for you a wonderful holiday season and may you have loved ones
>surrounding you to make it a special time of year.
>Jean Thomure
>Descendants of Martin Welker
>
>
>Generation No. 1
>
>
>1. MARTIN1 WELKER was born 1656 in Hesselbronn and Wuerttemburg, Germany.
>
>
>Child of MARTIN WELKER is:
>
>2. i. GEORGE2 WELKER, b. 1685.
>
>Generation No. 2
>
>
>2. GEORGE2 WELKER (MARTIN1) was born 1685.
>
>Notes for GEORGE WELKER:
>
>Came to America on "William & Sarah" (ship) with sons Johannes Jacob and ?
>
>
>Child of GEORGE WELKER is:
>
>3. i. JOHAN JACOB3 WELKER, b. 1712.
>
>Generation No. 3
>
>
>3. JOHAN JACOB3 WELKER (GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born 1712. He married
BARBARA.
>
>Notes for JOHAN JACOB WELKER:
>
>Moved from PA to NC about 1740.
>

>
>Children of JOHAN WELKER and BARBARA are:
>
>4. i. LEONARD4 WELKER, b. Abt. 1745; d. 1816.
>
>ii. JACOB WELKER.
>
>Generation No. 4
>
>
>4. LEONARD4 WELKER (JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born Abt. 1745, and
>died 1816. He married CATHERINE.
>
>Notes for LEONARD WELKER:
>
>Moved from NC (w/brother Jacob) with Colonel Bollinger in 1799-1800,
>settling in Cape Girardeau County area that contributed land for Bollinger
>County.
>
>
>Children of LEONARD WELKER and CATHERINE are:
>
>5. i. PETER5 WELKER, b. 1790, NC.
>
>ii. DANIEL WELKER, b. 1770.
>
>iii. ANNA MARIA WELKER.
>
>iv. CATHERINE WELKER.
>
>6. v. HENRY WELKER, b. August 28, 1774.
>
>vi. JACOB WELKER.
>
>vii. JOHN WELKER.
>
>Generation No. 5
>
>
>5. PETER5 WELKER (LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born 1790
in
>NC. He married SARAH YOUNT May 31, 1819 in Cape Girardeau County, MO,
>daughter of JACOB YOUNT and MARILLIS KILLIAN. She was born 1792 in NC, and
>died 1855.
>
>Notes for PETER WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Peter
>
>GEN: SURN Welker
>
>
>
>Notes for SARAH YOUNT:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Sarah
>

>Children of JONAH WEIKER and BARBARA ann:

>+i. i. LEONARDO WEIKER, b. Abt. 1727? d. 1816.

>+ii. JACOB WEIKER.

>Generation No. 4

>

>

>+i. LEONARDO WEIKER JACOBS, GERMANY, MARYLAND was born Abt. 1747, and
>died 1816. He married CATHERINE.

>Notes for LEONARDO WEIKER:

>

>Moved from NC (Wilkes/Ashe) with Colonel Sullivan in 1779-1780.
>settling in Cape Girardeau County area that constituted land for Bollinger
>County.

>

>Children of LEONARD WEIKER and CATHERINE ann:

>

>+i. i. PETER WEIKER, b. 1780, MO.

>+ii. DAVID WEIKER, b. 1790.

>

>+iii. ANNA MARIA WEIKER.

>

>+iv. CATHERINE WEIKER.

>

>+v. v. JONAS WEIKER, b. August 26, 1771.

>

>+vi. JACOB WEIKER.

>

>+vii. JOHN WEIKER.

>

>Generation No. 5

>

>

>+i. PETER WEIKER (LEONARDO, JONAH JACOBS, GERMANY, MARYLAND was born 1780
>in
>MO. He married SARAH YOUNT May 31, 1819 in Cape Girardeau County, MO.
>daughter of JACOB YOUNT and MARILLIS HILLIAM. She was born 1792 in NC, and
>died 1852.

>Notes for PETER WEIKER:

>Weiker-FTW1

>

>SSN: 0179 Peter

>

>Cause SSDI Walker

>

>

>

>Notes for SARAH YOUNT:

>

>Weiker-FTW1

>

>SSN: 0179 Sarah

>

>GEN: SURN Yount
>
>In 1850 Sarah Young Welker was living with Jacob Welker born 1817.
>
>
>Children of PETER WELKER and SARAH YOUNT are:
>
>i. JR PETER6 WELKER.
>
>Notes for JR PETER WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Peter
>
>GEN: SURN Welker
>
>GEN: DATE 04 Oct 1997
>
>GEN: TIME 20:20:35
>
>GEN: PEDI birth
>
>WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSOURI - Early marriages (Sorted by Groom)
>
>13-Oct-23 WALLIS, GEORGE W. EDGAR, CINTHIA A*
>
>8-Sep-39 WALLS, JACOB YOUNT, CHARITY A
>
>29-Dec-40 WARNER, DAVID HUES, SUSAN ANGELINE A
>
>24-Nov-36 WAUGH, ABNER BOAS, ELIZABETH A
>
>16-Jan-45 WEBBER, MATTHEW BRICKEY, JULIA B
>
>18-Jul-30 WELCH, DAVID MACKEY, SINTHEYN MRS. A
>
>28-Jun-38 WELKER, PETER ROBINSON, JANE A
>
>7. ii. LEONARD WELKER, b. 1811, TN; d. February 06, 1884, Patton, Bollinger
>County, MO.
>
>iii. AMOS WELKER, b. 1817; m. SARAH; b. 1817.
>
>Notes for AMOS WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Amos
>
>GEN: SURN Welker
>
>GEN: PEDI birth
>
>Notes for SARAH:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Sarah
>
>GEN: SURN

>KEEN: SUSAN Young

>In 1850 Sarah Jane Weikes was living with Jacob Weikes born 1817.

>

>Children of PETER WEIKER and SARAH MOORE are:

>1. JOHN PETER WEIKER.

>Notes for JOHN PETER WEIKER:

>[weikes.ged]

>KEEN: GLORY Peter

>KEEN: SUSAN Weiker

>KEEN: DATE 04 Oct 1997

>KEEN: TIME 17:01:25

>KEEN: TEXT Notes

>WASHINGTON COUNTY, MISSOURI - Early marriages (Marked by groom)

>13-Dec-23 MARTIN, GEORGE W. EDGAR, CLEMENTA A.

>28-Sep-27 MARTIN, JAMES TOLBOT, CHARITY A

>29-Dec-40 WARNER, CHRIS MOTT, SUSAN MARGARET A

>24-Nov-29 WEIKER, ABNER ADAM, ELIZABETH A

>16-Jan-43 ROBSON, MATTHEW RAINCRAY, LUCIA A

>16-Jul-30 WEIKER, CHRIS ANSELD, SUSANNAH ANN, A

>28-Jan-32 WEIKER, PETER ROBINSON, JANE A

>4. ii. EDWARD WEIKER, b. 1817; m. Pendleton 18, 1841, Fulton, Gallipor County, MO.

>iii. ANNA WEIKER, b. 1817; m. BARNAT 5, 1841.

>Notes for ANNA WEIKER:

>[weikes.ged]

>KEEN: GLORY Anna

>KEEN: SUSAN Weiker

>KEEN: PEOT Birth

>Notes for SARAH:

>[weikes.ged]

>KEEN: GLORY Sarah

>KEEN: SUSAN

>
>
>
>6. HENRY5 WELKER (LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born August
>28, 1774. He married CATHERINE.
>
>
>Children of HENRY WELKER and CATHERINE are:
>
>i. RACHEL6 WELKER.
>
>ii. MARY CATHERINE WELKER.
>
>iii. ALFRED WELKER.
>
>iv. HENRY WELKER.
>
>v. ALLEN WELKER.
>
>vi. JACOB WELKER.
>
>vii. GEORGE WELKER.
>
>8. viii. BENJAMIN WELKER, b. 1830.
>
>Generation No. 6
>
>
>7. LEONARD6 WELKER (PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was
>born 1811 in TN, and died February 06, 1884 in Patton, Bollinger County,
MO.
>He married PATIENCE/PATIMCO CHEEK March 29, 1832 in Cape Girardeau County,
>MO, daughter of RANDOLPH CHEEK and SARAH NOEL. She was born 1811 in NC.
>
>Notes for PATIENCE/PATIMCO CHEEK:
>
>Patience was reportedly half Cherokee.[welker.FTW]
>
>Of the four known children born to Randolph and Sarah Cheek, this
daughter's
>name is questionable. Patience could have been interpreted as Patimco if
the
>handwriting was poor and the loops gave the impression of an "m" and at the
>end as "o."
>
>
>
>
>Children of LEONARD WELKER and PATIENCE/PATIMCO CHEEK are:
>
>9. i. JAMES L7 WELKER, b. 1828, Cape Girardeau County, MO.
>
>10. ii. HULDA JOSEPHINE WELKER, b. December 15, 1832, Cape Girardeau
County,
>MO; d. March 27, 1921, Bollinger County, MO.
>
>iii. PETER RANDOLF WELKER, b. February 11, 1835, Cape Girardeau County, MO;
>d. September 30, 1900; m. (1) SALLY MEYERS; m. (2) SARAH JANE WALLACE; m.
>(3) SARAH POTTER, 1854.
>
>Notes for PETER RANDOLF WELKER:

>
>
>
>6. HENRYS WEIGER (EDOWARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, HEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born August
>18, 1774, he married CATHERINE.
>
>
>Children of HENRY WEIGER and CATHERINE are:
>
>i. RACHELE WEIGER.
>
>ii. MARY CATHERINE WEIGER.
>
>iii. ALFRED WEIGER.
>
>iv. HENRY WEIGER.
>
>v. ALLEN WEIGER.
>
>vi. JACOB WEIGER.
>
>vii. GEORGE WEIGER.
>
>viii. BENJAMIN WEIGER, b. 1830.
>
>Generation No. 5
>
>
>7. EDOWARDS WEIGER (HENRY5, EDOWARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, HEORGE2, MARTIN1) was
>born 1811 in VA, and died February 06, 1882 in Fulton, Bollinger County,
>MO.
>He married RATHEMCE/RATINCO CHEEK March 14, 1831 in Cape Girardeau County,
>MO, daughter of RANDOLPH CHEEK and ZELDA MOSS. She was born 1813 in MO.
>
>Notes for RATHEMCE/RATINCO CHEEK:
>
>Evidence was reportedly built Cherokee.(Walker,TN)
>
>Of the four known children born to Randolph and Zelda Cheek, Dale
>Gardner's
>name is questionable. Historic data have been interpreted as Pelinco if
>the
>Handwriting was good and the loops were the impression of an "m" and at the
>end as "o".
>
>
>
>
>
>Children of EDOWARD WEIGER and RATHEMCE/RATINCO CHEEK are:
>
>i. L. DAVID WEIGER, b. 1829, Cape Girardeau County, MO.
>
>ii. II. BOLDA DOSTRUTHE WEIGER, b. December 16, 1831, Cape Girardeau
>County,
>MO; d. March 27, 1921, Bollinger County, MO.
>
>iii. MARIA ELMIRA WEIGER, b. February 13, 1835, Cape Girardeau County, MO;
>d. September 29, 1906; m. (1) CALEB MCCRARY; m. (2) SARAH JANE WALLACE; m.
>(3) SARAH POTTER, 1874.
>
>Notes for MARIA ELMIRA WEIGER:

>
>Information that Peter was married to Sarah Jane Wallace supplied by The
>Blaylocks.
>
>11. iv. JOHN WELKER, b. 1837, Cape Girardeau County, MO.
>
>12. v. LEONARD JR WELKER, b. August 1840, Cape Girardeau County, MO; d.
>January 08, 1929, Bollinger County, MO.
>
>vi. JACOB WELKER, b. August 26, 1842, Cape Girardeau County, MO; d. April
>24, 1924, Bollinger County, MO; m. ELIZA EMELINE DAVAULT, July 02, 1868,
>Bollinger County, MO; b. October 21, 1850; d. October 17, 1920, Mt. Zion,
>Bollinger County, MO.
>
>Notes for JACOB WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>The 1850 census lists Sarah Welker, aged 60, and Peter Cheek, aged 17,
>living in the Jacob Welker household.
>
>
>
>Notes for ELIZA EMELINE DAVAULT:
>
>Birth, death and burial information from The Blaylocks.
>
>vii. GEORGE WELKER, b. 1848; d. 1928; m. RACHEL C YOUNT, September 15,
1878,
>Bollinger County, MO.
>
>Notes for GEORGE WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>Bollinger County Marriage Book #2, pg 12, lists George A marrying Sarah E
>Masters on Jan 2, 1873, and pg 166, George S marrying Rachel C Yount on Sep
>15, 1878.
>
>More than likely this is George S because brother Allen W married Martha P
>Yount, pg 224, on Dec 30, 1880, and many times brothers and sisters married
>brothers and sisters of the same families.
>
>
>
>viii. ALLEN W WELKER, m. MARTHA P YOUNT, December 30, 1880, Bollinger
>County, MO; b. 1864.
>
>Notes for ALLEN W WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>
>
>Notes for MARTHA P YOUNT:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: GIVN Martha
>
>GEN: SURN Yount

information that Peter was married to Sarah Jane Williams, employed at the Mayfields.

>11. iv. JOHN WILKES, b. 1837, Cass Gilardeau County, MO.

>12. v. EDWARD DE WILKES, b. August 1840, Cass Gilardeau County, MO; d. January 9, 1929, Bellingham County, MO.

>vi. JACOB WILKES, b. October 9, 1842, Cass Gilardeau County, MO; d. April 1, 1911, Bel Ingre County, MO; m. ELIZA ANELINA DAVAUT, July 27, 1866, Bellingham County, MO; b. October 21, 1850; d. October 14, 1920, Mt. Zion, Bellingham County, MO.

>Notes for JACOB WILKES:

>Wilkes.FTW1

>He left Cassar Lizer Sarah Wilkes, aged 27, and Peter Grant, aged 12, living in the Jacob Wilkes household.

>

>Notes for ELIZA ANELINA DAVAUT:

>Birth, death and burial information from the Mayfields.

>vii. GEORGE WILKES, b. 1844; d. 1924; m. RACHEL E SCOTT, December 12, 1874, Bellingham County, MO.

>Notes for GEORGE WILKES:

>Wilkes.FTW1

>Bellingham County Marriage Book #3, pg 12, Wilkes County & marriage Lerial E Williams on Jan 2, 1874, and pg 140, George & marriage Rachel E Scott on Sep 13, 1874.

>When Jack Lively tells is Dorrie & Wesley Bridges Allen W Wallied Martha Y Young, by Jan. 4, in Dec 30, 1870, are many times Bridges and Barbara Martin Bridges and sisters of the same Families.

>

>viii. ALLEN W WILKES, m. MARTHA Y YOUNG, December 30, 1870, Bellingham County, MO; b. 1854.

>Notes for ALLEN W WILKES:

>Wilkes.FTW1

>

>Notes for MARTHA Y YOUNG:

>Wes.ar.FTW1

>Jack Bird Marks

>Jack. John Jones

>
>GEN: Nickname: Mattie
>
>GEN: PEDI birth
>
>
>
>13. ix. AMANDA E WELKER, b. 1850, MO.
>
>8. BENJAMIN6 WELKER (HENRY5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was
>born 1830. He married LOUISA JANE CLAY October 02, 1851.
>
>
>Children of BENJAMIN WELKER and LOUISA CLAY are:
>
>i. THOMAS7 WELKER.
>
>ii. JAMES HENRY WELKER.
>
>iii. BENJAMIN WELKER.
>
>iv. MARY WELKER.
>
>v. GEORGE WELKER.
>
>vi. CHARLES WELKER.
>
>vii. WILLIAM WELKER.
>
>14. viii. JOHN WELKER, b. March 08, 1856; d. October 03, 1937.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 7
>
>
>9. JAMES L7 WELKER (LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1) was born 1828 in Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married SARA
>PAINTER.
>
>
>Children of JAMES WELKER and SARA PAINTER are:
>
>i. CHARLES8 WELKER.
>
>ii. LEWIS WELKER.
>
>10. HULDA JOSEPHINE7 WELKER (LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3,
>GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born December 15, 1832 in Cape Girardeau County, MO,
>and died March 27, 1921 in Bollinger County, MO. She married JAMES D WALLIS
>December 23, 1853 in Cape Girardeau County, MO, son of ALLEN WALLIS and
>NANCY SMITH. He was born March 04, 1833, and died December 05, 1882 in
>Bollinger County, MO.
>
>
>Children of HULDA WELKER and JAMES WALLIS are:
>
>i. WILEY8 WALLIS, b. Abt. 1855.
>
>ii. JOHN WALLIS, b. Abt. 1857.
>

>

>WEEN: Nicodemus: Martin

>

>WEEN: FEGI Birth

>

>

>

>12. iv. AMANDA F WEAVER, b. 1850, MO.

>

>6. BENJAMIN WEAVER (REBECCA, LEONARD4, WEEN JACOB3, GEORGE2, JARTIN1) was born 1830. He married MARIA JANE CLAY October 24, 1851.

>

>

>Children of BENJAMIN WEAVER and MARIA JANE CLAY are:

>

>i. THOMAS7 WEAVER.

>

>ii. JAMES HENRY WEAVER.

>

>iii. BENJAMIN WEAVER.

>

>iv. MARY WEAVER.

>

>v. GEORGE WEAVER.

>

>vi. CHARLES WEAVER.

>

>vii. WILLIAM WEAVER.

>

>viii. JOHN WEAVER, b. March 24, 1856; d. October 18, 1877.

>

>

>

>Generation No. 7

>

>

>

>7. JAMES LY WEAVER (LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHN3 JACOB2, GEORGE1, MARTIN1) was born 1826 in Cass County, MO. He married SARA WALKER.

>

>

>Children of JAMES WEAVER and SARA WALKER are:

>

>i. CHARLES WEAVER.

>

>ii. LEWIS WEAVER.

>

>iii. ROSEA CONSTANCE WEAVER (LEONARD8, PETER7, LEWARD6, JAMES5 JACOB4, LEONARD3, MARTIN2) was born December 15, 1870 in Cass County, MO. She married JAMES D WALLIS March 0[illegible] 27, 1892 in Sullivan County, MO. She died 1[illegible] in Cass County, MO. [illegible] 23, 1892 in Cass County, MO. [illegible] of ALLEN WALLIS and [illegible] WEAVER. He was born March 24, 1862, and died December 25, 1[illegible] in Sullivan County, MO.

>

>

>Children of ROSEA WEAVER and JAMES WALLIS are:

>

>i. HILDRE WALLIS, b. Apr. 1892.

>

>ii. JOHN WALLIS, b. Apr. 1893.

>

>iii. AMANDA WALLIS, b. Abt. 1859; m. WILLIAM SHRUM; b. 1851.
>
>iv. JACOB WALLIS, b. Abt. 1861.
>
>v. JAMES WALLIS, b. Abt. 1863.
>
>vi. ELISABETH WALLIS, b. Abt. 1865.
>
>15. vii. SARAH PATIENCE (KATE) WALLIS, b. February 16, 1867, Bollinger
>County, MO; d. April 02, 1941, Marquand, MO.
>
>viii. GEORGE WALLIS, b. Abt. 1869.
>
>11. JOHN7 WELKER (LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1) was born 1837 in Cape Girardeau County, MO. He married (1) MARY J.
>He married (2) MARY JANE AUSTIN. She was born 1840.
>
>Notes for JOHN WELKER:
>
>On the 1860 census, there is a Sarah C. Austin, age 18, listed as a
domestic
>in the household. Most probably this is the sister of Mary Jane Austin,
John
>Welker's wife.
>
>
>
>
>Child of JOHN WELKER and MARY J is:
>
>i. HULDA J8 WELKER, b. February 1871.
>
>
>Child of JOHN WELKER and MARY AUSTIN is:
>
>ii. SARAH8 WELKER, b. 1860.
>
>12. LEONARD JR7 WELKER (LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1) was born August 1840 in Cape Girardeau County, MO, and died
January
>08, 1929 in Bollinger County, MO. He married (1) HANNAH SHRUM Abt. 1859,
>daughter of NICHOLAS SHRUM and POLLY. She was born 1838, and died in
>Bollinger County, MO. He married (2) MAHALA SHRUM April 06, 1874, daughter
>of NICHOLAS SHRUM and POLLY. She was born 1840, and died January 16, 1929
in
>Bollinger County, MO.
>
>Notes for LEONARD JR WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>GEN: Children: many
>
>
>
>
>Child of LEONARD WELKER and HANNAH SHRUM is:
>
>i. EFRAIM N8 WELKER, b. 1860; m. MARY E CLUBB, March 25, 1880.
>
>Notes for EFRAIM N WELKER:

>
>There is an Ephraim R Welker that married Mary E Clubb on Mar 25, 1880, in
>the Bollinger County, MO, Marriage Book Index, Book #2, page 204.
>
>The 1880 census lists as living in the household, James Brown age 35, wife
>age 29, daughter, Bertha J. b. May 1880, and Mandy Estes age 24 servant.
>
>
>Children of LEONARD WELKER and MAHALA SHRUM are:
>
>ii. POLLIAN8 WELKER, b. Abt. 1854.
>
>iii. CLEMENTINE WELKER, b. Abt. 1861.
>
>iv. PETER L WELKER, b. Abt. 1877.
>
>v. LOUIS S WELKER, b. April 1879.
>
>13. AMANDA E7 WELKER (LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1) was born 1850 in MO. She married THOMAS BROWN December 24, 1874 in
>Bollinger County, MO. He was born 1855 in KY.
>
>Notes for AMANDA E WELKER:
>
>[welker.FTW]
>
>
>
>
>Children of AMANDA WELKER and THOMAS BROWN are:
>
>i. MANUEL8 BROWN, b. 1876.
>
>ii. MARY BROWN, b. 1877.
>
>14. JOHN7 WELKER (BENJAMIN6, HENRY5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1) was born March 08, 1856, and died October 03, 1937. He married ARA
>CRITES. She was born February 21, 1863, and died March 10, 1958.
>
>
>Children of JOHN WELKER and ARA CRITES are:
>
>i. MAGY8 WELKER.
>
>ii. BARBRA WELKER.
>
>16. iii. WILLIS D WELKER, b. May 09, 1886.
>
>iv. SILAS WELKER.
>
>v. ADA WELKER.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 8
>
>
>15. SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8 WALLIS (HULDA JOSEPHINE7 WELKER, LEONARD6,
>PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born February 16,
1867
>in Bollinger County, MO, and died April 02, 1941 in Marquand, MO. She

>
>Grace is an Ancestor A Scholar that married Mary E Clubb on May 25, 1880, in
>the Baltimore County, MD, Marriage Book Index, book #2, page 204.
>
>The 1880 census lists as living in the household, James Brown age 25, wife
>age 25, daughter, Marian G. b. May 1876, and Mandy Bates age 24 servant.
>
>
>
>Children of EDWARD WELKER and MARGIA BROWN are:
>
>i. FRIDIANE WELKER, b. Abt. 1874.
>
>ii. CLEMENTINE WELKER, b. Apr. 1881.
>
>iv. PETER A WELKER, b. Abt. 1877.
>
>v. LOUIS S WELKER, b. April 1879.
>
>13. AMANDA ET WELKER (EDWARDS), FRIDAY, JEREMIAH, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1 was born 1850 in MD. She married EDWARD BROWN December 24, 1874 in
>Baltimore County, MD. He was born 1850 in KY.
>
>Notes for AMANDA E WELKER:
>
>Indian.FTW]
>
>
>
>
>
>Children of AMANDA WELKER and THOMAS BROWN are:
>
>i. MANDIE BROWN, b. 1876.
>
>ii. MARY BROWN, b. 1877.
>
>iv. JOHNY WELKER (BROWNING), HENRYS, LAWRENCE, JOSAH JACOB3, GEORGE2,
>MARTIN1 was born Marcia 08, 1858, and died October 03, 1937. He married ETA
>CLIFTON. She was born February 21, 1863, and died March 10, 1938.
>
>
>
>Children of JOHN WELKER and ADA DRIVER are:
>
>i. MAGIE WELKER.
>
>ii. HANNAH WELKER.
>
>iv. iii. WILLIE D WELKER, b. May 01, 1878.
>
>v. ETHEL WELKER.
>
>vi. ADA WELKER.
>
>
>
>
>Generation No. 5
>
>
>
>15. HANNA FRYSINGER (DAVID3 MARIA2 VIRGINIA1 WEIGHTMAN WELKER, LEONORA,
>HENRY2, EDWARD1, JOHN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1 was born Feb 1848
>in Baltimore County, MD, and died April 22, 1921 in Hagerstown, MD. She

>married JESSE DAVID MILLS September 28, 1887, son of THOMAS MILLS and
>MARGARET YOUNT. He was born August 19, 1861, and died March 28, 1934 in
>Marquant, MO.
>
>Notes for SARAH PATIENCE (KATE) WALLIS:
>
>Kate died on the path to the barn.
>
>
>Child of SARAH WALLIS and JESSE MILLS is:
>
>17. i. SALLY JANE9 MILLS, b. October 11, 1894, Marquand, MO; d. August 28,
>1963, Bonne Terre Hospital, Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO.
>
>16. WILLIS D8 WELKER (JOHN7, BENJAMIN6, HENRY5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3,
>GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born May 09, 1886. He married KATIE LUCRETIA KISTNER.
>She was born April 27, 1891, and died May 02, 1958.
>
>
>Children of WILLIS WELKER and KATIE KISTNER are:
>
>i. WILMA9 WELKER.
>
>ii. BERDETTA WELKER.
>
>18. iii. COY WELKER, b. 1915; d. 1988.
>
>iv. LOY WELKER.
>
>v. JOHN MARION WELKER.
>
>vi. WILLIS DJR WELKER.
>
>vii. CONCHITA WELKER.
>
>viii. ARA WELKER.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 9
>
>
>17. SALLY JANE9 MILLS (SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8 WALLIS, HULDA JOSEPHINE7
>WELKER, LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was
born
>October 11, 1894 in Marquand, MO, and died August 28, 1963 in Bonne Terre
>Hospital, Bonne Terre, St. Francois County, MO. She married CHARLES ST.
>CLAIR GREEN June 24, 1917 in Bollinger County near Marquand, MO. He was
born
>April 10, 1887 in Richardsville, VA, and died November 07, 1979 in
>Farmington, MO.
>
>
>Children of SALLY MILLS and CHARLES GREEN are:
>
>19. i. VIRGINIA MILLS10 GREEN, b. April 05, 1918.
>
>ii. JESSE BRITTAN GREEN, b. August 07, 1919.
>
>iii. NORVELL JAMES GREEN, b. June 11, 1921.
>

>20. iv. NORMA PATIENCE GREEN, b. May 02, 1925.
>
>v. MARY PEARL GREEN, b. April 29, 1934.
>
>18. COY9 WELKER (WILLIS D8, JOHN7, BENJAMIN6, HENRY5, LEONARD4, JOHAN
>JACOB3, GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born 1915, and died 1988. He married DOROTHY
>BLUMER. She was born 1918.
>
>
>Child of COY WELKER and DOROTHY BLUMER is:
>
>i. BRUCE10 WELKER, b. 1951.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 10
>
>
>19. VIRGINIA MILLS10 GREEN (SALLY JANE9 MILLS, SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8
>WALLIS, HULDA JOSEPHINE7 WELKER, LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3,
>GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born April 05, 1918. She married WILLIE EDWARD
THOMURE
>March 27, 1938. He was born January 05, 1905 in Ste. Genevieve County, MO,
>and died December 11, 1968 in Farmington, St. Francois County, MO.
>
>
>Children of VIRGINIA GREEN and WILLIE THOMURE are:
>
>21. i. WILLIE EDWARD THOMURE11 JR, b. April 05, 1939, Ste. Genevieve
County,
>MO.
>
>ii. WANDA ROSE THOMURE, b. June 04, 1940.
>
>iii. ROBERT ROLAND THOMURE, b. September 05, 1943.
>
>iv. CHARLES NICHOLAS THOMURE, b. May 11, 1945.
>
>20. NORMA PATIENCE10 GREEN (SALLY JANE9 MILLS, SARAH PATIENCE (KATE)8
>WALLIS, HULDA JOSEPHINE7 WELKER, LEONARD6, PETER5, LEONARD4, JOHAN JACOB3,
>GEORGE2, MARTIN1) was born May 02, 1925. She married RAYMOND ALLEN (TODD)
>JOHNSON. He was born September 19, 1918, and died January 05, 1996.
>
>Notes for RAYMOND ALLEN (TODD) JOHNSON:
>
>Todd served in the US Army 1st Armored Division, 1st Armored Regiment, 1st
>Battalion. He was in the invasion of North Africa in Algeria. He was
>captured in Ttunisia, Nov 26, 1942, interned in Italy, and escaped Jun 20,
>1944. He was discharged from Camp Carson, CO, Oct 1, 1945.
>
>
>Child of NORMA GREEN and RAYMOND JOHNSON is:
>
>22. i. MICHAEL ALLEN11 JOHNSON, b. February 23, 1951.
>
>
>
>Generation No. 11
>
>
>21. WILLIE EDWARD THOMURE11 JR (VIRGINIA MILLS10 GREEN, SALLY JANE9 MILLS,

>
>i. ASHLEY ANNE13 THOMURE, b. October 15, 1988.
>
>ii. TIMOTHY BRITTON THOMURE JR, b. February 22, 1994.
>
>iii. ELORA BRITTANY DARLENE THOMURE, b. October 12, 1997.
>
>iv. ELIZABETH LEE MARIE THOMURE, b. October 27, 1999.
>
>
>
>
>

Powered by Max Pages
About this Site
Vote for this Site
Visit My Chat Room
Live Feeds
uBid.com
trainers sweats swim wear fashion 2000 Spring/Summer boo.com

WELKERS OF THE PAST CONNECTED??????????

VALENTINE WELKER CAME FROM GERMANY in 1700's N GENERATIONS LATER I RESEARHED TO FIND 200 YEARS INFORMATION CONTACT ME @ CinWelkers8@rurelatec

Vallentin Welcker came from Germany on the ship Crawford and arrived in Philadelphia October 16 1772 and took his oath on December 29 1772

Valentine Welker 1755 -Susanna Jury 1755 children:John B/1784 Johannes William b/1786 Elizabeth b/1787 Salome(Sarah) b/1788 Peter b/act 1787 Catherine/b1796 Jacob b/1798 Daniel b/1801 Jonas b/1809

Jonas Welker b/1809- Sarah Kocher b/1812 children: William Henry b1835 Jonas b/ 1838 Levi b/1839 Elias b/1843 Edward b/1844 Joel b/1846 Sarah b/ 1847 Yule b/? Jess b/? Ick b/? Benjamin b/1849 George W. b/1853 John Adam b/1856 Isaac b/? Amanda b/ 1841 Lizabet b/ 1834

William Henry Welker b/1835- Elizabeth Shoop-Shoupp b/1834
Children: George W. b/1853 John S. b/ 1856 Aron b/ 1858 Franklin b/ 1860 Emma Jane b/ 1862 Ellen b/ 1864 David b/1868 William Henry b/1870 (Twin) Elizabeth b/ 1870 Minnie (Mina) b/ 1872 Isaac Rutter b/1854

Powered by
MyTribe

MyTribe.com

Immigrant Ancestor Data

Immigrant's surname: MONTELLA
Immigrant's given name(s): Guiseppi
Ship name: Unknown
U.S. arrival date: Unknown
Port: New York, NY
Place of origin: ITALY (NEOPOLITAN)
Source: -

Notes:
GUISEPPI MONTELLA WAS MARRIED TO ANNA MEROLA. THEY HAD 4 CHILDREN - ANGELO RALPH MONTELLA, LOUISE MONTELLA (MY MOTHER), SUE MONTELLA, AND ROSE MONTELLA. GUISEPPI AND ANNA LIVED AND DIED IN NEW YORK CITY, BROOKLYN TO BE EXACT. I'M LOOKING FOR ANYONE WHO HAS ANY OTHER INFORMATION OR HOW TO FIND OTHER INFORMATION ON THE FAMILY.

Submitted by: DIANE DIAZ
Email address: DIANE DIAZ@AOL.COM

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: THOMPSON
Immigrant's given name(s): John W. & Violet
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: 1914
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Sunderland, Durham England
Source: England

Submitted by: Edward J. McNamee
Email address: gopone@ptd.net

Address: PO Box 116
Marshalls Creek, PA 18335-0116

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: KAEMPF
Immigrant's given name(s): (Johan) Conrad
Ship name: Samuel
U.S. arrival date: 17 Aug 1733
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Untergimpern, Germany
Source: Monocacy and Catoctin by C.E.Schildknecht, Vol. 1

Notes:
(Johan) Conrad Kaempf, 1685-1764, m (Anna) Maria - - - - - ,1695-1758; farm near Rocky Springs, MD.; 7 children; Ref. Church.

Submitted by: Jay Allen Kemp
Email address: Brandy@wico.com

Return to index.

Immigrant Ancestor Data

Immigrant's surname: MONTELLA
Immigrant's given name(s): Giuseppi
Ship name: Unknown
U.S. arrival date: Unknown
Port: New York, NY
Place of origin: Italy (Bronzolitan)
Source: -

Notes:
RECEIVED MONTELLA WAS MARRIED TO ANNA MENNA. THEY HAD A CHILDREN - AMELIA, SALVA E VITALIA. LOUISE MONTELLA (MY MOTHER), WAS MONTELLA, AND ROSA MONTELLA, GIUSEPPI AND ANNA DIED IN NEW YORK CITY, BROOKLYN TO DESCENDANTS. I'M LOOKING FOR ANYONE WHO HAS ANY OTHER INFORMATION OR HOW TO FIND OTHER INFORMATION ON THE FAMILY.

Submitted by: Diane Diaz
Email address: DIAZ@DIAZGROUP.COM

Kyung Jung

Immigrant's surname: THOMPSON
Immigrant's given name(s): John W. J. Violet
Ship name: Unknown
U.S. arrival date: 1914
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Sunderland, Durham County
Source: Stated

Submitted by: Frank A. Mottram
Email address: frank@fmail.net

Address: PO Box 116
Mazeppa Creek, PA 18235-0116

Joseph Jones

Immigrant's surname: YAGER
Immigrant's given name(s): Johann Conrad
Ship name: Samuel
U.S. arrival date: 11 Aug 1737
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Ingersheim, Germany
Source: Monogoy and Cassell by C.E. Schultzenzer, Vol. 1

Notes:
Johann Conrad Yager, 1698-1784, m (Ann) Maria - - - - - , 1695-1758; from near Rocky Springs, Mon. ; children: Bell Church.

Submitted by: Jay Alan Yager
Email address: jayyager@aol.com

Peter Jones

Immigrant's surname: VonWHITTENMEYER
Immigrant's given name(s): Ludwick
Ship name: Phoenix
U.S. arrival date: 28 AUG 1750
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany
Source: ship passenger list.census index

Submitted by: VonWhittenmeyer,Ludwick.
Email address: Dhill183@aol.com

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: SCHONDER
Immigrant's given name(s): Alois
Ship name: Tuisko
U.S. arrival date: 21 SEP 1868
Port: New York, NY
Place of origin: Bavaria Germany
Source: Passenger list

Notes:
Alois Schonder b.1842 Bavaria m.Susanna b. Bavaria OCT 1842 ? 1868 d? Pgh last known 1900 census
Children: Andrew b.30July1869 d. 1910-1916, Tilly b. 1878, Kilian b. 19MAY1882 d.?, Frank b. May1882, d.7JUL1941 m. 16SEPT1904 Rosie Boschert b 1884, Charles b. Sept 1885, d. 2OCT1951
m. Mary ?, Frederick Joseph b. Dec 1888 d. 20June1942 m. Constance Brandstetter
Andrew (Son of Alois) m. Maggie Kay 14SEP1891:children: Louis A. b. Jan1892 d.31AUG1917,
Otto b. March 1895 d. 1963(IL,) Mary b. July 1897 d. ? m.? (husband Meyer),
Charles B. b. April 1900
d. 7SEP1900, Bernard b. 6NOV1901 d. Dec1964 in CA m.?, John b. 1905 d.? m.?,
Andrew Jr. b. 1910 d. 19Aug31,
Frank (son of Alois) and Rose m. 16Sept1904 children: Loretta b. 1906 d. ? m.?,
Edward b. 12JUL1910 d. August 1960 m.?, Edna b. 1913 d.? m. ? Pliskanec,
Wilbert F. b. 8JUN1917 d. 13JAN1967,
Reida b. 30MAR1924 d. June 1982 m.? Sohn, Frederick (son of Alois) Constance
children: Fred H. Jr. b. 1910 d? m?,
Henry b. 1917 d.? m.?, Richard C. b. 1918 d.? m.?, Norma C. b.? d? m? (Thomas Lyon:
Dolores M. b. 6DEC1926 d. Jan 1979 m? (Joseph Robibaro)

Submitted by: Ruth Taylor
Email address: taylorsr@ix.netcom.com

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: BRILL
Immigrant's given name(s): Anna Margretha
Ship name: Egear
U.S. arrival date: 1710
Port: NY
Place of origin: 6799 Pfeffelbach
Source: The Serttlers of the Beekman Patent Vol 2 R974.733.06.

Notes:
Johannes Brill was bp. 20 Jan 1657 at Pfeffelbach, Germany and M. Margaretha _____ and lived from 1686 to 1691 at Eckersweiler and from 1700 to 1703 at Ruschberg. Johannes Brill, his wife and three children were in Holland

Immigrant's surname: Wachtel/Wachtl
Immigrant's given name(s): Ludwik
Sex: Female
U.S. arrival date: 24 AUG 1938
City: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany
Source: Ship's passenger list/customs records

Submitted by: Victor Zaremkovych, Ludwik.
Email address: lvz111@aol.com

Kowalski/Wax

Immigrant's surname: Kowalski
Immigrant's given name(s): Alois
Sex: Male
U.S. arrival date: 21 SEP 1868
City: New York, NY
Place of origin: Poznan, Germany
Source: Passenger list

Notes:
Alois Kowalski b.1842 Poznan m.Theresia b. Poznan 1842 2 1898 d. Sep last known 1900 census
Children: Andrew b.1869 d. 1910-1916, Julia c. 1878, Anton b. 1880/1882 d.?, Frank ? b. 1882, d.Jan.1911 m. Joseph/1900 Louis Wax/b 1864, Charles b. Sep 1884, d. 2/2/1951
m. Kowalski, Theophilus Joseph b. Dec 1898 d. 20/Jan/1942 m. Lorraine Frederickson Annuity: Son of Alois; m. Maggie May Jakubczyk-Jakson; Louis A. b. Jan/1892 d.Nov/1917
Otto b. Mar.6 1895 d. 10/3-10/1 Mary b. July 1897 d. ? m.? (Husband Meyer)
Charles b. c. April 1900
d. Theophilus, Bernard B. Kowalski m. Theresa in PA m.?, John b. 1902 d.? m.?, Andrew Jr. b. 1903 d. 1940s?
Frank (son of Alois) and Rose m. Theophilus Kowalski Lorraine c. 1920 d. ? m.?, Eunice b. Frederick d. August 1960 m.?, Anna c. 1917 d.? m. ? Pilkiewicz, Walter C. b. April/1917 d. 12/Jan/1977
Maggie b. Jan/1924 d. June 1987 m. John, Frederick Lorraine Axiel Constance Christmas; Fred d. Jr. b. 1910 d.? m.?
Henry b. 1911 d.? m.?, Frances I. b. 1912 d.? m.?, Norma C. b.? d? (Thomas Lyon Dolores M. b. Feb/1920 m. Jan 1939 m? (Joseph Kobiteco)

Submitted by: Ruth Taylor
Email address: taylorruth@netcom.com

Kowalski/Wax

Immigrant's surname: Smith
Immigrant's given name(s): Anna Margarita
Sex: Female
U.S. arrival date: 1910
City: Niagara
Place of origin: Ship Kirkstock
Source: The Ancestors of Leo Bonham Peters Vol 2 #274.73.1.94

Notes:
Germany Still was b. 20 Jan 1857 in Pirna, Saxon, Germany and Anna M. Margarita was born 1867 in Germany. Johannes Still, Sr. Anna and Lucy children were in Holland

5 July 1709 by Capt Frans Robbenson's ship Egear. Johannes evidently died soon thereafter because Anna Margaretha Brillin appeared on the Hunter Palatine list on 1 July 1710 with 2 persons over 10 and 1 person under 10 in the family. CHILDREN:

1. Hans Nicol, bp 10 Feb 1686
2. Johann Fritz, bp 15 Feb 1686
3. Nickel, bp 14 Feb 1690
4. Elizabeth (twin) bp 14 Feb 1690
5. Maria Salome, bp 20 Sep 1690
6. Margaretha, twin-they both died
7. Hans Adam, bp 3 Dec 1691
8. Anna Margaretha, bp15 May 1695
9. Johann Theobald (David) b. 13 Mar 1698; m (1) Elizabeth Musinger (2) Catherina Beck
10. Anna Eva, bp 30 Dec 1700 m. Johannes Jung
11. Hans Nickel 9 sep 1703 died

Submitted by: Utah Carroll Rogers
Email address: URogers@worldnet.att.net

Address: 1300 Pueblo Court
Arlington Texas 76012

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: GIESE
Immigrant's given name(s): Conrad
Ship name: St. Andrew
U.S. arrival date: 2 OCT 1741
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Unknown
Source: -

Notes:
Born 1718. Settled near Dallastown, York Co., PA.
Married Maria Agatha Wolf (died abt 1790). Member Reformed Church.
Seven children: Jacob, John Christian, John Conrad, Maria Magdalena, Maria Margaret, Johannes John, Maria Elizabeth.
Yoeman/Farmer. Active in the Revolutionary War with three of his sons who served in the PA York Co. militia.
Married his second wife, Magdalena Schwartz, on 15 FEB 1791.
Died 5 FEB 1802 leaving an estate of 120 acres in York Twp.

Submitted by: Mark Edwin Geesey
Email address: geeseym@cofc.edu

Address: 1543 Fiddlers Marsh Dr
Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: MONDIER
Immigrant's given name(s): unknown
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1845
Port: unknown
Place of origin: France
Source: Son born IL in 1845 - John Lewis Mondier who latermov

Submitted by: Marcia Mondier Perguidi
Email address: NRHP84A@prodigy.com

Address: 11190 New Ave.
Gilroy, CA. 95020-9122

Return to index.

5 July 1709 by Capt Frans Hendersson's ship Zyver. Johannes evidently died soon thereafter leaving Anna Margretha Stirlin appeared on the Muster Rearlise list on 1 July 1710 with 2 persons over 10 and 1 person under 10 in the family. CHILDREN:

1. Hans Nicol, bp 10 Jan 1694
2. Johann Fritz, bp 15 Feb 1696
3. Nicol, bp 14 Feb 1698
4. Elizabeth (twin) bp 14 Feb 1698
5. Maria Salome, bp 20 Sep 1699
6. Margaretha, twin-they both died
7. Anna Adam, bp 3 Dec 1693
8. Anna Margaretha, born May 1695
9. Johann Theobald (Daniel) b. 13 Mar 1698;
10. Anna Eva, bp 30 Dec 1700 m. Johannes Jung
11. Hans Nickel 9 Sep 1703 died
12. Elizabeth Muesmer
13. Christopher Beck

Submitted by: Trish Carroll Rogers
Email address: tkcopperas@earthlink.net

Address: 4100 Rugby Court
Arlington Texas 76016

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: DIESE
Immigrant's given name(s): Conrad
Ship name: "St. Andrew"
U.S. arrival date: 5 OCT 1741
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Unknown
Source:

Notes:
Bore 1718; married Maria Elizabetha, York Co., PA.
Married Maria Agatha Wolf (died abt 1790). Member Reformed Church.
Seven children: Jacob, John Christian, John Conrad, Maria Magdalena, Maria Margaretha, Johannes John, Maria Elizabeth.
Johann Farmer. He lived in the Revolutionary War with three of his sons who served in the PA York Co. militia.
Married his second wife, Magdalena Schweitzer, on 15 Feb 1791.
Died 4 Jun 1807 leaving an estate of 120 acres in York Twp.

Submitted by: Mark Edwin Deasey
Email address: deasey@ptd.net

Address: 1843 Eldridge Marsh Dr
Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: MOSHIER
Immigrant's given name(s): unknown
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1843
Port: unknown
Place of origin: France
Source: Son born 11 Jn 1842 - John Lewis Moshier who interview

Submitted by: Marcia Hoffner Perrault
Email address: SHUFF44@prodigy.com

Address: 11230 Mew Ave.
Gilroy, CA. 95020-9102

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: MONDIER
Immigrant's given name(s): William
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1965
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Haiti in 1940's
Source: Married 1965 New York,N.Y.

Submitted by: Marcia Mondier Perguidi
Email address: NRHP84A@prodigy.com

Address: 11190 New Ave
Gilroy, CA. 95020-9122

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: AUSMUS
Immigrant's given name(s): Johan Peter
Ship name: Neptue
U.S. arrival date: 4 OCT 1752
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: prob. Schwerin, Germany
Source: Old Speedwell Families (976.84441)

Notes:
Crossed with two sons, Phillip & Benjamin.
His wife died during the voyage and was buried at sea.
They eventually settled in Claiborne, County, Tennessee.

Submitted by: Darren Davis
Email address: dldavis@nuskin.net

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: MOREITZ
Immigrant's given name(s): Christian
Ship name: Queen Elizabeth
U.S. arrival date: 16 Sep 1738
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany/Switzerland
Source: Immigration records

Notes:
Christian Moreitz(changed to Morris) moved to Orange(to become Guilford and Randolph) among the following families: Coble, Reitzel, Stalely, Kime, Cline, Abright, Fox, Hoover, Rudolph, Clapp. He most likely had a brother, John, whose daughters married into some of above families; only son, Christian, married Maria Fox. Family came out of France to Frankenthal in 1642, but is lost in church records after this Christian More and wife Susanna, have two sons-Christian and Johann. Cannot locate in Germany, nor latter in Penn.

Submitted by: Fred B. Moretz
Email address: FMoretz@AOL.Com

Address: 4855 Reidsville Rd.
Walkertown, NC 27051

Immigrant's surname: MOSER
Immigrant's given name(s): William
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1865
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Maria in 1810's
Source: Married 1865 New York,N.Y.

Submitted by: Marcia Moeller Pergoli
Email address: MARCIA@pergoli.com

Address: 11750 Mew Ave
Gilroy, CA. 95020-9122

Kramer Dorothy

Immigrant's surname: ADEMUS
Immigrant's given name(s): Johan Peter
Ship name: Neptune
U.S. arrival date: 4 OCT 1752
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: prob. Sommerfn. Germany
Source: Old Sommerfl families (37's,8141)

Notes:
Married with two sons, Philip & Benjamin.
His wife died during the voyage and was buried at sea.
They eventually settled in Lilbiterio, County, Tennessee.

Submitted by: Darren Davis
Email address: dlucy@dallas.net

Reinholz Mary

Immigrant's surname: MORETZ
Immigrant's given name(s): Christian
Ship name: Queen Elizabeth
U.S. arrival date: 16 Sep 1738
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany/Switzerland
Source: Ima gration record

Notes:
Christian Moretz changed to Moritz/ moved to Orange/Le Moore Guilford and Randolph, among the following families: Conie, Reitzel, Stately, Hine, Cline, Hiatt, Fox, Hoover, Knoolph, Gingo. He most likely had a brother, John, whose daughters married into some of above families: only son, Christian, married Maria Fox. Family came out of France to Germany that in 1642, but is lost in church records after this Christian Moretz and wife Susanna, have two sons-Christian and Johann. Family lived in Gerbhy, not Letter in Pann.

Submitted by: Fred G. Moretz
Email address: FMoretz@AOL.com

Address: 4825 Valdaville Rd.
Walkertown, NC 27051

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: ZIGENFUSS
Immigrant's given name(s): Johann Jacob
Ship name: Brothers
U.S. arrival date: 16 SEP 1751
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: -
Source: Rupp, I. Daniel: A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Tl Names Of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Imm in Pennsylvania From 1727 to 1776.

Notes:
My great-great-great-grandfather was Michael Sigafus, Sr., born in Bucks County, PA, in 1818. The name Sigafus derives from Zigenfuss (also spelled Ziegenfuss, Ziegenfusz, etc.). Johann Jacob seems to have been the first Zigenfuss here. The name is uncommon among Palatine immigrants. Family oral history reports that the family came from the southern Rhine (Palatinate). History of Bucks County and surrounding area over the next century shows the spread of the family and the evolution of the name (Sickafoos, etc.). Will provide more detailed information as I find it. I'm in the process of sorting out as best as possible the various Zigenfuss connections in eastern PA from 1751 through the mid-19th century.

Submitted by: Mike Reed
Email address: reed@pop.calweb.com

Address: 3229 Life Way
Placerville, CA 95667

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: COSGROVE
Immigrant's given name(s): MaryAnn
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: 1885/90
Port: Probably NY
Place of origin: Ireland
Source: Death Certificate

Notes:
Went to Pittsburgh, PA, where her spouse Dominick Cosgrove had settled. Was born in Ireland about 1850-55. Children were Margaret, Born Ireland about 1872. James Francis, Born in Sheffield, England in 1878. Rose Ann, Born in England in 1882.

Submitted by: Nancy Cosgrove
Email address: JCosgr3490@AOL.com

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: KLOSS/KLASE
Immigrant's given name(s): Johonas
Ship name: Phoenix
U.S. arrival date: 22 NOV 1752
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany?
Source: Genealogical and Biographical Annals of Northumberlan

Notes:
Johonas landed in Philly with wife Catharine. They raised a family

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: ALDERFER
Immigrant's given name(s): Johann Jacob
Ship name: Brothers
U.S. arrival date: 16 Sep 1751
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin:
Source: Rupp, I. Daniel: A Collection of Upwards of Thirty Th
Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Imm
in Pennsylvania from 1727 to 1776.

Notes:
My great-great-great-grandfather was Michael Alderfer, Sr., born in Berks County, PA, in 1812. The name Alderfer derives from Alderness (also spelled Aldenfers, Aldenfelser, etc.). Johann Jacob seems to have been the first Alderfers here. The name is uncommon among Palatine immigrants. Family oral history records that the family came from the southern Rhine (Palatinate). History of Berks County and surrounding area over the next century shows the spread of the family and the evolution of the name (Alderfer, etc.). Will provide more detailed information as I find it. I'm in the process of sorting out as best as possible the various Alderfer connections in Berks, PA from 1751 through the mid-19th century.

Submitted by: Mike Read
Email address: read5000@aol.com

Address: 3213 Pike Way
Placerville, CA 95667

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: COLGROVE
Immigrant's given name(s): Barryan
Ship name: Unknown
U.S. arrival date: 1845/50
Port: Possibly NY
Place of origin: Ireland
Source: Death Certificate

Notes:
Went to Pittsburgh, PA, where her spouse Dominick Coagrove had settled. Was born in Ireland about 1820-25. Children were Macarete, Born Ireland about 1872. James Francis, Born in Sheffield, England in 1876. Rose Ann, Born in England in 1882.

Submitted by: Nancy Coagrove
Email address: JCoagr2469@AOL.com

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: KLOSS/KLASS
Immigrant's given name(s): Johnas
Ship name: Phoenix
U.S. arrival date: 22 Nov 1752
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany?
Source: Genealogical and Biographical Annals of Northumberland

Notes:
Johnas landed in Berks with his wife Catherine. When walked a family

Johonas landed in Philly with wife Catharine. They raised a family of nine near Easton, PA; most children moved ot Northumberland Co.

Submitted by: Emily E. Raemore
Email address: eraemore@liberty.uc.wlu.edu

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: FREDERICK
Immigrant's given name(s): Nicholas
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: 1740/50
Port: Philadelphia, PA?
Place of origin: unknown
Source: unknown

Notes:
Rev war vet, Cumberland Co. Pa. Militia
By 1800 settled in Columbiana Co., Ohio
Buried In Luthern cementary in Washingtonville, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

Submitted by: Ted A. Frederick
Email address: tedf@worldnet.att.net

Address: 430 Island Lake Ct.
Centerville, OH 45458

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: KOPPE
Immigrant's given name(s): Gustav Freidrich
Ship name: Hamburg
U.S. arrival date: 1 Jun 1926
Port: Ellis Island, NY
Place of origin: Markranstadt,, Leipzig, Saxony ,Germany
Source: Certifcate of naturalization ,declaration of intentio
marriage certificate,death certifcate,U.S. residence

Submitted by: Charlene Koppe Alderman
Email address: BCBF38A@prodigy

Address: 14110 County Road # 556
Pearland, Tx. 77581

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: TOPE/DOUB
Immigrant's given name(s): John (aka Jacob)
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: unknown
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Germany
Source: History of the Tope Family, by Melancthon Tope, 1896

Notes:
http://members.aol.com/dlkgen/tope/

Submitted by: Donald L. Kear
Email address: dlkgen@aol.com

of nurse Jean Easton, PA; most children served at Northwestern Co.

Submitted by: Emily S. Rasmussen
Email address: elsmrsc@libertyr.net.edu

Return to Index

Immigrant's surname: FRÖHRICH
Immigrant's given name(s): Nicholas
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: 1700/50
Port: Philadelphia, PA?
Place of origin: unknown
Source: unknown

Notes:
Rev War vet, Cumberland Co. Pa. Militia
By 1800 settled in Columbiana Co., Ohio
buried in Hadsen cemetary in Hubbardsville, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

Submitted by: Ted A. Fromrath
Email address: tedf@worldnet.att.net

Address: 420 Island Lake Ct.
Westerville, OH 43082

Return to Index

Immigrant's surname: ROSS
Immigrant's given name(s): Sarah Freidrich
Ship name: Hamburg
U.S. arrival date: 1 Jun 1924
Port: Ellis Island, NY
Place of origin: Markersrtedt, Leipzig, Saxony ,Germany
Source: certificate of naturalization ,certificate of intention marriage certificate,death certificate,U.S. residence

Submitted by: Darlene Kappe Alderman
Email address: Sqbc@AOLtoday

Address: 11210 County Road # 352
Tenaland, Tx. 75681

Return to Index

Immigrant's surname: TOPE/TOPP
Immigrant's given name(s): John (aka Jacob)
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: unknown
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Saarway
Source: History of the Tope Family, by Melancthon Tope, 1888

Notes:
http://members.aol.com/dikpen/tope/

Submitted by: Donald L. Kaar
Email address: dlkpen@aol.com

Address: 1706 Darst Ave
Dayton, OH 45403-3104

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: RINDFUSS
Immigrant's given name(s): Valentine
Ship name: Wesser
U.S. arrival date: 1868
Port: New York, NY
Place of origin: Jugenheim Am der Bergstrasse Germany
Source: Jugenheim Church Records, LDS films of Ships Passenge

Notes:
See home page.

Submitted by: Gary Rindfuss
Email address: grindfus@fyi.net

Address: 214 Maple Drive
Valencia, PA 16059
Homepage

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: WELKER
Immigrant's given name(s): Adam
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1803
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Germany
Source: -

Notes:
Adam Welker lived in Surry Co. NC and died in Rowan Co., NC. His son, James Welker was born 19 Aug 1803 in Rowan Co., NC and died in Illinois. He married Elizabeth Stoker. Adam's wifes name was Sarah.

Submitted by: Greta Bergan
Email address: Greta66@aol.com

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: STOKER
Immigrant's given name(s): Michael
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1803
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Germany
Source: -

Notes:
Adam Welker lived in Surry Co. NC and died in Rowan Co., NC. His son, James Welker was born 19 Aug 1803 in Rowan Co., NC and died in Illinois. He married Elizabeth Stoker. Adam's wifes name was Sarah.

Submitted by: Greta Bergan
Email address: Greta66@aol.com

Address: 1706 Bart Ave
Dayton, OH 45403-1106

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: BRACHES
Immigrant's given name(s): Valentine
Ship name: Wesser
U.S. arrival date: 1866
Port: New York, NY
Place of origin: Jugenheim Am der Bergstrasse Germany
Source: Jugenheim church Records, 125 Years of Salem Paroisse.

Notes:
See home page.

Submitted by: Gary Brinkhaus
Email address: gribinkhaus@yahoo.net

Address: 216 Maple Drive
Valencia, CA 91355
Homepage

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: WEAVER
Immigrant's given name(s): Adam
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1803
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Germany
Source:

Notes:
Adam Weiler lived in Surry Co., NC and died in Rowan Co., NC, his son, James Weiler was born 13 Aug 1803 in Rowan Co., NC and died in Illinois. He married Elizabeth Stroker. Adam's wifes name was Sarah.

Submitted by: Greta Bergman
Email address: greta@bmail.com

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: STOKER
Immigrant's given name(s): Michael
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1803
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Germany
Source:

Notes:
Mike Weiler lived in Surry Co., NC and died in Rowan Co., NC, his son, James Weiler was born 13 Aug 1803 in Rowan Co., NC and died in Illinois. He married Elizabeth Stroker. Adam's wifes name was Sarah.

Submitted by: Greta Bergman
Email address: gretaB@bmail.com

Return to index.

Return to PalAm home page.

Last Updated: 2 MAR 1997

Copyright 1997 by Pennsylvania Chapter of Palatines to America.

Immigrant Ancestor Data

Immigrant's surname: MONTELLA
Immigrant's given name(s): Guiseppi
Ship name: Unknown
U.S. arrival date: Unknown
Port: New York, NY
Place of origin: ITALY (NEOPOLITAN)
Source: -

Notes:
GUISEPPI MONTELLA WAS MARRIED TO ANNA MEROLA. THEY HAD 4 CHILDREN - ANGELO RALPH MONTELLA, LOUISE MONTELLA (MY MOTHER), SUE MONTELLA, AND ROSE MONTELLA. GUISEPPI AND ANNA LIVED AND DIED IN NEW YORK CITY, BROOKLYN TO BE EXACT. I'M LOOKING FOR ANYONE WHO HAS ANY OTHER INFORMATION OR HOW TO FIND OTHER INFORMATION ON THE FAMILY.

Submitted by: DIANE DIAZ
Email address: DIANE DIAZ@AOL.COM

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: THOMPSON
Immigrant's given name(s): John W. & Violet
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: 1914
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Sunderland, Durham England
Source: England

Submitted by: Edward J. McNamee
Email address: gopone@ptd.net

Address: PO Box 116
Marshalls Creek, PA 18335-0116

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: KAEMPF
Immigrant's given name(s): (Johan) Conrad
Ship name: Samuel
U.S. arrival date: 17 Aug 1733
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Untergimpern, Germany
Source: Monocacy and Catoctin by C.E.Schildknecht, Vol. 1

Notes:
(Johan) Conrad Kaempf, 1685-1764, m (Anna) Maria - - - - - ,1695-1758; farm near Rocky Springs, MD.; 7 children; Ref. Church.

Submitted by: Jay Allen Kemp
Email address: Brandy@wico.com

Return to index.

Immigrant Ancestor Data

Emigrant's surname: MONTELLA
Emigrant's given name(s): Gaetano
Ship name: Unknown
U.S. arrival date: Unknown
Port: New York, NY
Place of origin: Italy (Reggio Italy)
Source: -

Notes:
GAETANO MONTELLA WAS MARRIED TO ANNA MEROLA. THEY HAD 4 CHILDREN - ANGELO RALPH MONTELLA, LOUISE MONTELLA (MY MOTHER), SUE MONTELLA, AND ROSE MONTELLA. GAETANO AND ANNA LIVED ALL OVER IN NEW YORK CITY, BROOKLYN TO BE EXACT. I'M LOOKING FOR ANYONE WHO HAS ANY OTHER INFORMATION OR HOW TO FIND OTHERS DESCENDING ON THE FAMILY.

Submitted by: DIANE DIAZ
Email address: DIANE DIAZ@AOL.COM

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: THONE-CY
Immigrant's given name(s): John W. & Violet
Ship name: Unknown
U.S. arrival date: 1914
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Sudeville, Burton Regis
Source: Unknown

Submitted by: Edward J. McNamee
Email address: EJM2@aol.com

Address: PO Box 316
Marshallville Creek, PA 18235-0316

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: KRAMER
Immigrant's given name(s): Theodore Conrad
Ship name: Konrad
U.S. arrival date: 1 Aug 1923
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Heidelberg, Germany
Source: Genealogy and Genealogy by C.E.Kramer/Hoeke, Vol.1

Notes:
Konrad Conrad Kramer, 1865-1921, m (some) Maria - - - - - ,1865-1938;
Heidelberg Rocky Springs, Mor 1 Heidelberg Tel. County.

Submitted by: Jay Allen Kemp
Email address: Kemp@swbell.com

Return to index

Email address: dirkgen@aol.com

Address: 1706 Darst Ave
Dayton, OH 45403-3104

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: RINDFUSS
Immigrant's given name(s): Valentine
Ship name: Wesser
U.S. arrival date: 1868
Port: New York, NY
Place of origin: Jugenheim Am der Bergstrasse Germany
Source: Jugenheim Church Records, LDS films of Ships Passenge

Notes:
See home page.

Submitted by: Gary Rindfuss
Email address: grindfus@fyi.net

Address: 214 Maple Drive
Valencia, PA 16059
Homepage

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: WELKER
Immigrant's given name(s): Adam
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1803
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Germany
Source: -

Notes:
Adam Welker lived in Surry Co. NC and died in Rowan Co., NC. His son, James Welker was born 19 Aug 1803 in Rowan Co., NC and died in Illinois. He married Elizabeth Stoker. Adam's wifes name was Sarah.

Submitted by: Greta Bergan
Email address: Greta66@aol.com

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: STOKER
Immigrant's given name(s): Michael
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1803
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Germany
Source: -

Notes:
Adam Welker lived in Surry Co. NC and died in Rowan Co., NC. His son, James Welker was born 19 Aug 1803 in Rowan Co., NC and died in Illinois. He married Elizabeth Stoker. Adam's wifes name was Sarah.

Submitted by: Greta Bergan
Email address: Greta66@aol.com

Immigrant's surname: Wilkins
Immigrant's given name(s): Valentine
Ship name: Wisner
U.S. arrival date: 1888
Port: New York, NY
Place of origin: Jugendheim Am Das Zentralbaren Wermany
Source: Jugendheim Union Moscheen, ISO ritna st ship passenge

Notes:
See Sure a page.

Submitted by: Sally Kimmelsig
Email address: sari-lee@yahi.net

Address: 214 Maple Drive
Valencia, PA 16059
Schuyler

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: Wilkins
Immigrant's given name(s): Ada
Ship name: Wisner
U.S. arrival date: Feb. 1888
Port: Unknown
Place of origin: Germany
Source: -

Notes:
Adam Wilker lived in Sarry Co. NC and died in Tawan Co., NC. His son James Wilker was born 19 Aug 1887 in Rowan Co., NC and died in Illinois. He married Elizabeth Stoker. Adam's wife's name was Sarah.

Submitted by: Grete Barton
Email address: grete@gmail.com

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: Wilkis
Immigrant's given name(s): Michael
Ship name: Unknown
U.S. arrival date: Feb. 1888
Port: Unknown
Place of origin: Germany
Source: -

Notes:
Adam Wilker lived in Sarry Co. NC and died in Tawan Co., NC. His son James Wilker was born 19 Aug 1887 in Rowan Co., NC and died in Illinois. He married Elizabeth Stoker. Adam's wife's name was Sarah.

Submitted by: Grete Barton
Email address: grete@gmail.com

Return to index.

Return to PalAm home page.

Last Updated: 2 MAR 1997

Copyright 1997 by Pennsylvania Chapter of Palatines to America.

Immigrant's surname: VonWHITTENMEYER
Immigrant's given name(s): Ludwick
Ship name: Phoenix
U.S. arrival date: 28 AUG 1750
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany
Source: ship passenger list.census index

Submitted by: VonWhittenmeyer,Ludwick.
Email address: Dhill183@aol.com

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: SCHONDER
Immigrant's given name(s): Alois
Ship name: Tuisko
U.S. arrival date: 21 SEP 1868
Port: New York, NY
Place of origin: Bavaria Germany
Source: Passenger list

Notes:
Alois Schonder b.1842 Bavaria m.Susanna b. Bavaria OCT 1842 ? 1868 d? Pgh last known 1900 census
Children: Andrew b.30July1869 d. 1910-1916, Tilly b. 1878, Kilian b. 19MAY1882 d.?, Frank b. May1882, d.7JUL1941 m. 16SEPT1904 Rosie Boschert b 1884, Charles b. Sept 1885, d. 2OCT1951
m. Mary ?, Frederick Joseph b. Dec 1888 d. 20June1942 m. Constance Brandstetter
Andrew (Son of Alois) m. Maggie Kay 14SEP1891:children: Louis A. b. Jan1892 d.31AUG1917,
Otto b. March 1895 d. 1963(IL,) Mary b. July 1897 d. ? m.? (husband Meyer),
Charles B. b. April 1900
d. 7SEP1900, Bernard b. 6NOV1901 d. Dec1964 in CA m.?, John b. 1905 d.? m.?,
Andrew Jr. b. 1910 d. 19Aug31,
Frank (son of Alois) and Rose m. 16Sept1904 children: Loretta b. 1906 d. ? m.?,
Edward b. 12JUL1910 d. August 1960 m.?, Edna b. 1913 d.? m. ? Pliskanec,
Wilbert F. b. 8JUN1917 d. 13JAN1967,
Reida b. 30MAR1924 d. June 1982 m.? Sohn, Frederick (son of Alois) Constance
children: Fred H. Jr. b. 1910 d? m?,
Henry b. 1917 d.? m.?, Richard C. b. 1918 d.? m.?, Norma C. b.? d? m? (Thomas Lyon
Dolores M. b. 6DEC1926 d. Jan 1979 m? (Joseph Robibaro)

Submitted by: Ruth Taylor
Email address: taylorsr@ix.netcom.com

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: BRILL
Immigrant's given name(s): Anna Margretha
Ship name: Egear
U.S. arrival date: 1710
Port: NY
Place of origin: 6799 Pfeffelbach
Source: The Serttlers of the Beekman Patent Vol 2 R974.733.06

Notes:
Johannes Brill was bp. 20 Jan 1657 at Pfeffelbach, Germany and M. Margaretha _____ and lived from 1686 to 1691 at Eckersweiler and from 1700 to 1703 at Buschberg. Johannes Brill, his wife and three children were in Holland

Immigrant's surname: BRUNNSTEDER
Immigrant's given name(s): Ludwig
Ship name: Phoenix
U.S. arrival date: 24 AUG 1852
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany
Source: Ship passenger list-German index

Submitted by: Wendy/brennemyer.ludwick.
Email address: fhb1@ix.netcom.com

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: [illegible]
Immigrant's given name(s): Alois
Ship name: [illegible]
U.S. arrival date: 21 SEP 1888
Port: New York, NY
Place of origin: Saxonia Germany
Source: Passenger list

Notes:
Alois Schorr Abt b.1842 Bavaria m.Susanna B. Bavaria OCT 1862 @ 1860 dx York, last known, 1900 census
Children: Andrew b.10/Oct/1863 d. 1810-1816, Philip b. 1870, William b. 1868/1869 d.,
Frank B. May/1862, d.7/Oct/1901 m. 1888/1904 Susie Rochbert b 1854, Cousins
m. Sept 1885, d.[illegible]
m. Mary F. Frederick Dorph b. Dec 1888 d. 20/June/34, m. Catherine Frendenthal
Andrew (Son of Alois) m. Maggie May 1885/1890:children: Louis A. b. Jan/1892
d.11/Jan/1917,
Otto b. March 1885 d. 1900/(?), Mary b. July 1887 d. 7 m.r (Husband Depp),
Charles B. b. April 1900
d. 1881/1900, Bernard b. [illegible] m. Married in CA m.? John B. 1855 d.? m.?)
Andrew Jr. b. 1910 d. 1/Aug/?,
Frank Jr. of Alois and Rose m. 10/Sept/1904 children,Loretta B. 1906 d. ? m.?)
Edward B. 1908/1910 d. Master 1900 m.?, Edna M. 1913 d.? m. ? Talsness,
m.(Mary F. B. 6/June/1? d. 10/Nov/?)
Walter D. 30/MAR/1894 d. June 1962 m.? John, Frederick (Son of Alois) Chestnance
Catherine: Fred M. Jr. b. 1910 d.?
Henry B. 1911 d.?, Frances ? b. 1924 d.? m.? Norma C. b.? m? Ar (Thomas Lyon)
Thomas M. b. 1880/1924 d. Jan 1977 m? (Agnes Bohlman)

Submitted by: Judi Taylor
Email address: taylorsrx.netcom.com

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: BRIM
Immigrant's given name(s): Anna Margretha
Ship name: Copper
U.S. arrival date: 1770
Port: NY
Place of origin: Eins Pfalzfranch
Source: The Colonists of the Western Palatine Vol 2 Page.134.Ge

Notes:
Johannes Trill was bp. 20 Jan 1697 at Frankenbach, Germany and M. Margretha
and lived from 1685 to 1751 in Kopparwallar was from 1700 to 1751 w/
[illegible]

Ruschberg. Johannes Brill, his wife and three children were in Holland 5 July 1709 by Capt Frans Robbenson's ship Egear. Johannes evidently died soon thereafter because Anna Margaretha Brillin appeared on the Hunter Palatine list on 1 July 1710 with 2 persons over 10 and 1 person under 10 in the family. CHILDREN:

1. Hans Nicol, bp 10 Feb 1686
2. Johann Fritz, bp 15 Feb 1686
3. Nickel, bp 14 Feb 1690
4. Elizabeth (twin) bp 14 Feb 1690
5. Maria Salome, bp 20 Sep 1690
6. Margaretha, twin-they both died
7. Hans Adam, bp 3 Dec 1691
8. Anna Margaretha, bp15 May 1695
9. Johann Theobald (David) b. 13 Mar 1698; m (1) Elizabeth Musinger (2) Catherina Beck
10. Anna Eva, bp 30 Dec 1700 m. Johannes Jung
11. Hans Nickel 9 sep 1703 died

Submitted by: Utah Carroll Rogers
Email address: URogers@worldnet.att.net

Address: 1300 Pueblo Court
Arlington Texas 76012

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: GIESE
Immigrant's given name(s): Conrad
Ship name: St. Andrew
U.S. arrival date: 2 OCT 1741
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Unknown
Source: -

Notes:
Born 1718. Settled near Dallastown, York Co., PA.
Married Maria Agatha Wolf (died abt 1790). Member Reformed Church.
Seven children: Jacob, John Christian, John Conrad, Maria Magdalena, Maria Margaret, Johannes John, Maria Elizabeth.
Yoeman/Farmer. Active in the Revolutionary War with three of his sons who served in the PA York Co. militia.
Married his second wife, Magdalena Schwartz, on 15 FEB 1791.
Died 5 FEB 1802 leaving an estate of 120 acres in York Twp.

Submitted by: Mark Edwin Geesey
Email address: geeseym@cofc.edu

Address: 1543 Fiddlers Marsh Dr
Mt. Pleasant, SC 29464

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: MONDIER
Immigrant's given name(s): unknown
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1845
Port: unknown
Place of origin: France
Source: Son born IL in 1845 - John Lewis Mondier who latermov

Submitted by: Marcia Mondier Perguidi
Email address: NRHP84A@prodigy.com

Address: 11190 New Ave.
Gilroy, CA. 95020-9122

Immigrant's surname: [illegible]
Immigrant's given name(s): [illegible]
Ship name: St. Andrew
U.S. arrival date: 2 OCT 1811
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Unknown
Spouse: -

Notes:
Born 1716. Settled near Tallahassee, York Co., PA.
Married Maria Rosina Wolf [illegible] 1791. Member Reformed Church.
Seven children: George, John Christian, John Jacob, Maria Magdalena, Maria Margaret, Johannes John, Maria Elizabeth.
Veteran/Farmer. Active in the Revolutionary War with three of his sons who served in the 4th York Co. militia.
Married his second wife, Magdalena Lehwerer, on 14 FEB 1791.
Died 2 FEB 1802 leaving an estate of 120 acres in York Twp.

Submitted by: Mary Ann Geesey
Email address: geesey@cofo.edu

Address: 1811 Flagstaff Mesa Dr
Mt. Flagstaff, AZ 73464

Kaiser, Johann

Immigrant's surname: KAISER
Immigrant's given name(s): Johann
Ship name: Adler
U.S. arrival date: Feb 1815
Port: Unknown
Place of origin: France
Spouse: Has been it in 1816 - John Paula Kaiser who arrived

Submitted by: Maria Monika Fernandez
Email address: MFER@Anarchy.com

Address: 1250 Ben Ave.
Gilroy, CA. 95020-9122

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: MONDIER
Immigrant's given name(s): William
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: bef 1965
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Haiti in 1940's
Source: Married 1965 New York,N.Y.

Submitted by: Marcia Mondier Perguidi
Email address: NRHP84A@prodigy.com

Address: 11190 New Ave
Gilroy, CA. 95020-9122

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: AUSMUS
Immigrant's given name(s): Johan Peter
Ship name: Neptue
U.S. arrival date: 4 OCT 1752
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: prob. Schwerin, Germany
Source: Old Speedwell Families (976.84441)

Notes:
Crossed with two sons, Phillip & Benjamin.
His wife died during the voyage and was buried at sea.
They eventually settled in Claiborne, County, Tennessee.

Submitted by: Darren Davis
Email address: dldavis@nuskin.net

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: MOREITZ
Immigrant's given name(s): Christian
Ship name: Queen Elizabeth
U.S. arrival date: 16 Sep 1738
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany/Switzerland
Source: Immigration records

Notes:
Christian Moreitz(changed to Morris) moved to Orange(to become Guilford and Randolph) among the following families: Coble, Reitzel, Stalely, Kime, Cline, Abright, Fox, Hoover, Rudolph, Clapp. He most likely had a brother, John, whose daughters married into some of above families; only son, Christian, married Maria Fox. Family came out of France to Frankenthal in 1642, but is lost in church records after this Christian More and wife Susanna, have two sons-Christian and Johann. Cannot locate in Germany, nor latter in Penn.

Submitted by: Fred B. Moretz
Email address: FMoretz@AOL.Com

Address: 4855 Reidsville Rd.
Walkertown, NC 27051

Section 1 Index

Immigrant's surname: KOSTIUK
Immigrant's given name(s): William
Ship name: Uniscom
U.S. arrival date: Feb.1956
Port: Quebec
Place of origin: Haris in 1940's
Source: Married 1955 New York,N.Y.

Submitted by: Marcia Mosher Geisinger
Email address: MGEISINGER@prodigy.com

Address: 1130 Ken Ave
Gilroy, CA. 95070-9122

Return to index

Immigrant's surname: ASMUS
Immigrant's given name(s): James Peter
Ship name: Neptune
U.S. arrival date: 4 OCT 1925
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Orch, Schwein, Germany
Source: Old speakers families (O'S.8444)

Notes:
Married with two sons, Philip & Benjamin.
Pilot with Ozon during the voyage and was buried at sea.
They eventually settled in Gladbrae, County, Tennessee.

Email/ed by: Darren Dean
Email address: dglaviz@aol.com

Section 2

Immigrant's surname: MORRIS
Immigrant's given name(s): Charles
Ship name: Queen Elizabeth
U.S. arrival date: 15 Sep 1928
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany/Poland
Source: Immigration records

Notes:
Christian Morris,Chasen to Morris, moved to Oranmito because Lutifrag and Randolph among the following family: Charles, Reinhal, Stanley, Kim, Clide, Abright, Pam Bonner, Reuben, Clay, Ro most likely was a brother, John, whose daughters married into some of above families; only son, Christian, married Maria Fox. Family came out of France to Prussian- ical in 1843, but is lost in church records after this Christian Morris and wife Susanna, have two sons-Christian and Johann. Cannot locate in Germany, nor letter in Paris.

Submitted by: Fred E. Morris
Email address: FMorris@AOL.com

Address: 4855 Redbrville St.
Baltimore, MD 21201

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: ZIGENFUSS
Immigrant's given name(s): Johann Jacob
Ship name: Brothers
U.S. arrival date: 16 SEP 1751
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: -
Source: Rupp, I. Daniel: A Collection of Upwards of Thirty T Names Of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Imm in Pennsylvania From 1727 to 1776.

Notes:
My great-great-great-grandfather was Michael Sigafus, Sr., born in Bucks County, PA, in 1818. The name Sigafus derives from Zigenfuss (also spelled Ziegenfuss, Ziegenfusz, etc.). Johann Jacob seems to have been the first Zigenfuss here. The name is uncommon among Palatine immigrants. Family oral history reports that the family came from the southern Rhine (Palatinate). History of Bucks County and surrounding area over the next century shows the spread of the family and the evolution of the name (Sickafoos, etc.). Will provide more detailed information as I find it. I'm in the process of sorting out as best as possible the various Zigenfuss connections in eastern PA from 1751 through the mid-19th century.

Submitted by: Mike Reed
Email address: reed@pop.calweb.com

Address: 3229 Life Way
Placerville, CA 95667

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: COSGROVE
Immigrant's given name(s): MaryAnn
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: 1885/90
Port: Probably NY
Place of origin: Ireland
Source: Death Certificate

Notes:
Went to Pittsburgh, PA, where her spouse Dominick Cosgrove had settled. Was born in Ireland about 1850-55. Children were Margaret, Born Ireland about 1872. James Francis, Born in Sheffield, England in 1878. Rose Ann, Born in England in 1882.

Submitted by: Nancy Cosgrove
Email address: JCosgr3490@AOL.com

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: KLOSS/KLASE
Immigrant's given name(s): Johonas
Ship name: Phoenix
U.S. arrival date: 22 NOV 1752
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany?
Source: Genealogical and Biographical Annals of Northumberlan

Notes:

Example index

Immigrant's surname: Gloucester
Immigrant's given name(s): Roman Jacob
Ship name: Elpidera
U.S. arrival date: 14 Jan 1731
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: -
Source: Kapp, J. Daniel. A Collection of Upwards of Thirty-7 Names of German, Swiss, Dutch, French and Other Immigrants in Pennsylvania from 1701 to 1776.

Notes:
My great-great-great-grandfather was Richard Stigaffe, Sr., born in Wicke County, PA, in 1816. The name Stigaffe derives from Stigmatage (also spelling: Stigmafiers, Stigmafiers, etc.). Johann Jacob seems to have been the first Stigmafiers here. The name is uncommon among Pilgrims immigrants. Family oral history reports that the family came from the southern Rhine (Palatinate). History of Berks County and surrounding area over the past century shows the spread of the family and the variation of the name (Stigkaffers, etc.). Will provide more detailed information as I find it. I'm in the process of editing out as best as possible the various Ancestries connections in eastern PA from 1701 through the mid-19th century.

Submitted by: Mike Head
Email address: tree@pop.calsch.com

Address: 3725 Lite Way
Placerville, CA 95667

Example index

Immigrant's surname: CONTRERAS
Immigrant's given name(s): Hernando
Ship name: Unknown
U.S. arrival date: Unknown
Port: Probably NY
Place of origin: Italy
Source: Jesuit Certificate

Notes:
Born in Pitelovum, Italy, were her across Dominick Colquhoun had married. Was born in Toronto around 1850-60. Children were Margaret, Born Ireland about 1872. James Francis, Born in Scotland, England in 1878. Rose Ann, Born in Ireland in 1882.

Submitted by: Nancy Cosgrove
Email address: dcosgrove@aol.com

Example index

Immigrant's surname: Ricco, Rizzo
Immigrant's given name(s): Antonio
Ship name: Florenia
U.S. arrival date: 25 Nov 1952
Port: Philadelphia, PA
Place of origin: Germany
Source: Genealogical and Biographical Annals of Northumberland

Notes:
Johonas landed in Philly with wife Catharine. They raised a family of nine near Easton, PA; most children moved ot Northumberland Co.

Submitted by: Emily E. Raemore
Email address: eraemore@liberty.uc.wlu.edu

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: FREDERICK
Immigrant's given name(s): Nicholas
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: 1740/50
Port: Philadelphia, PA?
Place of origin: unknown
Source: unknown

Notes:
Rev war vet, Cumberland Co. Pa. Militia
By 1800 settled in Columbiana Co., Ohio
Buried In Luthern cementary in Washingtonville, Columbiana Co, Ohio.

Submitted by: Ted A. Frederick
Email address: tedf@worldnet.att.net

Address: 430 Island Lake Ct.
Centerville, OH 45458

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: KOPPE
Immigrant's given name(s): Gustav Freidrich
Ship name: Hamburg
U.S. arrival date: 1 Jun 1926
Port: Ellis Island, NY
Place of origin: Markranstadt,, Leipzig, Saxony ,Germany
Source: Certifcate of naturalization ,declaration of intentio marriage certificate,death certifcate,U.S. residence

Submitted by: Charlene Koppe Alderman
Email address: BCBF38A@prodigy

Address: 14110 County Road # 556
Pearland, Tx. 77581

Return to index.

Immigrant's surname: TOPE/DOUB
Immigrant's given name(s): John (aka Jacob)
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: unknown
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Germany
Source: History of the Tope Family, by Melancthon Tope, 1896

Notes:
http://members.aol.com/dlkgen/tope/

Submitted by: Donald L. Kear
Email address: dlkgen@aol.com

Notes:
Johnson landed in Philly with his children. They raised a family of nine near Easton. Pa. Most children moved to Northwestern Co.

Submitted by: Emily S. Pearce
Email address: eeapearce@liberty.uc.edu

Return to Index

Immigrant's surname: FRENNINGS
Immigrant's given name(s): Nicholas
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: 1740's
Port: Philadelphia, PA?
Place of origin: unknown
Source: unknown

Notes:
Rev War vet, Cumberland Co. Pa. Militia
By 1800 settled in Columbiana Co. Ohio
Buried in Lutheran cemetery in Washingtonville, Columbiana Co. Ohio.

Submitted by: Ted B. Fredericks
Email address: tedf@worldnet.att.net

Address: 450 Island Lake Dr.
Centerville, OH 45459

Return to Index

Immigrant's surname: NOETZ
Immigrant's given name(s): Conrad Christian
Ship name: Harmony
U.S. arrival date: 1 Jul 1854
Port: Elis Island, NY
Place of origin: Nickenstadt, Leipzig, Saxony, Germany
Source: Certificate of naturalization declaration of intentio
Registro civil(Nacimiento,matrimonio,defunciones)U.S. residence

Submitted by: Charlene Kopp Fiderman
Email address: MCF@AZTECS.COM

Address: 5410 County Road 4/5Ne
Parland, Wa. 47281

Return to Index

Immigrant's surname: TOPE/ZOUE
Immigrant's given name(s): Jean (aka J-Jacob)
Ship name: unknown
U.S. arrival date: unknown
Port: unknown
Place of origin: Germany
Source: History of the Tope Family, by Marianne Tope, 1896

Notes:
http://members.aol.com/dlhaen/tope

Submitted by: Donald L. Haen
Email address: dlhaen@aol.com

GENDEX -- Surname: *WELKER*

Individuals: 50

/WELKER/	(i)			
Alice Margaret /Welker/	(i)			
Alice Margaret /Welker/	(i)			
Alice Sue /Welker/	(i)	26 Mar 1955		
Atta Mertrude/WELKER/	(i)	04 JAN 1903	Dora, Ozark Co., MO, USA	1
Atwood /WELKER/	(i)			
Bill Albert /WELKER/	(i)	01 JAN 1926	Lima, OH	
Bonnie Lee /WELKER/	(i)	25 MAR 1949	Washington,Franklin Co,Mi	2
Bradley Kirk /Welker/	(i)			
Bryan Burke /Welker/	(i)			
Burr /WELKER/	(i)			
Byron /WELKER/	(i)			
Carl /WELKER/	(i)			
Carl Dewey /WELKER/	(i)	17 Mar 1924		1
Carl Dewey /Welker/	(i)	17 Mar 1924		2
Catherine /WELKER/	(i)			
Catherine Sue /Welker/	(i)			
Charles /WELKER/	(i)			
Charles E./WELKER/	(i)			
Cindy /Welker/	(i)	22 Nov 1960		
Clara /WELKER/	(i)			
Clara Mae /WELKER/	(i)			
Clara Mae /Welker/	(i)	16 Nov 1928		
Clarrence /WELKER/	(i)	12 JUN 1886	Hazel Dell,,Illinois	2
Clayton Dean /Welker/	(i)	30 Mar 1939		
Clyde /WELKER/	(i)			
Coy T /WELKER/	(i)	16 Jan 1912		
Coy Tenson /Welker/	(i)	16 Jan 1912		
Daniel /WELKER/	(i)	Private		
Darrell Wayne /Welker/	(i)	15 Jan 1945		
Darrell Wayne /Welker/	(i)	15 May 1974		
Dave /WELKER/	(i)			
Debbie /Welker/	(i)	19 Apr 1959		
Dennis /WELKER/	(i)			
Dennis DeWayne /Welker/	(i)	11 Jul 1979		
Dewey /Welker/	(i)	01 Sep 1945		
Dewey DeWayne /Welker/	(i)	03 Feb 1966		
Donna /WELKER/	(i)			
Donnie /Welker/	(i)	23 Apr 1936		0
Earl /WELKER/	(i)			
Edgar C. /WELKER/	(i)			
Edward /WELKER/	(i)			
Effie C /Welker/	(i)	30 SEP 1878		2

GENDEX -- Surname: WELKER

Individuals: 50

/WELKER/	(1)		
Alice Margaret /Welker/	(1)		
Alice Margaret /Welker/	(1)		
Alice Sue /Welker/	(1)	26 MAR 1953	
Alta Mertrude/WELKER/	(1)	04 JAN 1903 Dora, Ozark Co., MO, USA	1
Atwood /WELKER/	(1)		
Bill Albert /WELKER/	(1)	01 JUN 1924 Lima, OH	
Bonnie Lee /WELKER/	(1)	25 MAR 1949 Washington,Franklin Co,MO	2
Bradley Kirk /Welker/	(1)		
Bryan Burke /Welker/	(1)		
Bruce /WELKER/	(1)		
Byron /Welker/	(1)		
Carl /WELKER/	(1)		
Carl Dewey /WELKER/	(1)	17 Mar 1924	2
Carl Perry /Welker/	(1)	17 Mar 1924	2
Catherine /WELKER/	(1)		
Catherine Sue /Welker/	(1)		
Charles /WELKER/	(1)		
Charles E./WELKER/	(1)		
Cindy /Welker/	(1)	22 Nov 1960	
Claire /WELKER/	(1)		
Claire Mae /WELKER/	(1)		
Clara Mae /Welker/	(1)	24 May 1926	
Clarence /WELKER/	(1)	31 JUN 1895 Bristol Twpl,Illinois	2
Clayton Dean /Welker/	(1)	30 Mar 1939	
Clyde /WELKER/	(1)		
Cory I /WELKER/	(1)	26 Jan 1962	
Cory Lesnor /Welker/	(1)	16 Jan 1922	
Daniel /WELKER/	(1)	Frankfort	
Darrell Wayne /Welker/	(1)	16 Jan 1945	
Darrell Wayne /Welker/	(1)	15 May 1974	
Dawn /WELKER/	(1)		
Debbie /Welker/	(1)	16 Apr 1959	
Dennis /WELKER/	(1)		
Dennis Derwin /Welker/	(1)	11 Jul 1939	
Dewey /Welker/	(1)	01 Sep 1945	
Dewey Dewayne /Welker/	(1)	04 Feb 1960	
Donna /Welker/	(1)		
Dorpin /Welker/	(1)	23 Apr 1938	
Earl /Welker/	(1)		
Edwar C. /WELKER/	(1)		
Edward /WELKER/	(1)		
Effie C /Welker/	(1)	30 Sep 1896	

GENDEX -- Surname: *WELKER*

Individuals: 50

Eugene E. A./WELKER/	(i)		4 APR 1904	,St Charles Co,Missouri	1
Eugina Margaret /WELKER/	(i)		23 AUG 1931	Washington,Franklin Co,Mi	
Florence Pearl /WELKER/	(i)	ABT	1907		
Francis Gilbert/Welker/	(i)		21 MAY 1890	Howell County, Missouri	
Frank /WELKER/	(i)				
George /WELKER/	(i)				
George T /WELKER/	(i)		19 Nov 1905		2
George Theodore /Welker/	(i)		19 Nov 1905		
Grace /WELKER/	(i)				
Grace Bessie /Welker/	(i)		31 Jul 1920		
Harriet /Welker/	(i)				
Harriet /Welker/	(i)				
Harry /WELKER/	(i)				
Harvey /WELKER/	(i)				
Hattie /WELKER/	(i)				
Helen Dorothy /WELKER/	(i)		28 SEP 1920	Champaign,Champaign Count	1
Helen E/WELKER/	(i)				
Henry /WELKER/	(i)				
Ida /WELKER/	(i)				
Ira /WELKER/	(i)				
Irma Louise /WELKER/	(i)		12 AUG 1922	Urbana,Champaign Co.,Illi	1
Ivan Lynn /Welker/	(i)		19 Oct 1956		
Jacqueline Linette /WELKER/	(i)				
Jacqueline Linette/Welker/	(i)				
Jake /WELKER/	(i)				
James A /WELKER/	(i)		7 Feb 1859		
James A. /Welker/	(i)		07 Feb 1859		0
James Doyt /WELKER/	(i)		Private		
James/WELKER/	(i)				
Jamie /Welker/	(i)		12 Nov 1966		
Jason Kyle /Welker/	(i)		15 Jun 1969		
Joe /WELKER/	(i)				
Joe J Jr. /Welker/	(i)				
Johann Gottfried /Welker/	(i)				
Johanne Friedericke Susanna /W	(i)				
John I /WELKER/	(i)				
John II /WELKER/	(i)				
John III /WELKER/	(i)				
Joshua /WELKER/	(i)		Private		
Joy Maxine /Welker/	(i)		23 Mar 1935		
Joyce /WELKER/	(i)				
Jud /WELKER/	(i)				
Judith Ann Judy/WELKER/	(i)		20 MAR 1946	Washington,Franklin Co,Mi	
Judith L/WELKER/	(i)				
Judy Lane /Welker/	(i)		29 Jul 1944		
Julius Edward /WELKER/	(i)		10 Dec 1907		1
Julius Edward /Welker/	(i)		23 Apr 1907		
Karel Dewey /Welker/	(i)		18 Oct 1942		
Katharina /WELKER/	(i)		UM 1813		1
Katherine /WELKER/	(i)				

HOME REGISTER

GENDEX -- Surname: WELKER

Individuals: 50

Eugene E. A. \WELKER\ (1)
Eunice Margaret \WELKER\ (1)
Florence Pearl \WELKER\ (1)
Francis Gilbert Walker (1)
Frank \WELKER\ (1)
George \WELKER\ (1)
George T. \WELKER\ (1)
George Theodore \Walker\ (1)
Grace \Walker\ (1)
Grace Bessie \Walker\ (1)
Harriet \Walker\ (1)
Harriet \Walker\ (1)
Harry \WELKER\ (1)
Harvey \WELKER\ (1)
Hattie \WELKER\ (1)
Helen Dorothy \WELKER\ (1)
Helen E. \WELKER\ (1)
Henry \WELKER\ (1)
Ida \WELKER\ (1)
Ira \WELKER\ (1)
Irma Louise \WELKER\ (1)
Ivan Jean \Walker\ (1)
Jacqueline Lizette \WELKER\ (1)
Jacqueline Linette \Walker\ (1)
Jane \WELKER\ (1)
James A. \WELKER\ (1)
James A. \WELKER\ (1)
James Doyle \WELKER\ (1)
James \WELKER\ (1)
Jane \Walker\ (1)
Jason E. Ie \Walker\ (1)
Joe \WELKER\ (1)
Joe L. Jr. \Walker\ (1)
Johann Gottfried \Walker\ (1)
Johanne Friedrike \Hoeper\ (1)
John I. \WELKER\ (1)
John II \WELKER\ (1)
John III \WELKER\ (1)
Joshua \WELKER\ (1)
Joy Evaline \Walker\ (1)
Joyce \WELKER\ (1)
Jun \WELKER\ (1)
Justin Alan L. \WELKER\ (1)
Judith L. \WELKER\ (1)
Judy Jane \Walker\ (1)
Julius Edward \WELKER\ (1)
Julius Edwards \Walker\ (1)
Karl Ernst \Walker\ (1)
Katherine \Walker\ (1)
Katherine \WELKER\ (1)

GENDEX -- Surname: *WELKER*

Individuals: 51

Kathleen Ann /WELKER/	(i)	Private		
Katie /WELKER/	(i)	1851		
Kimberly Divine /Welker/	(i)	12 Jan 1965		
LaDElla Ann /WELKER/	(i)			
LaDElla Ann /WELKER/	(i)			
Larry /Welker/	(i)			
Leona Viola /WELKER/	(i)	1 Mar 1915		
Leonard /WELKER/	(i)	BEF. 1755		
Lillian /WELKER/	(i)			
Lina /WELKER/	(i)			
Liza /WELKER/	(i)			
Lloyd Paul /Welker/	(i)	08 Nov 1930		
Lona /Welker/	(i)	01 Mar 1915		
Lonnie James /Welker/	(i)	02 Nov 1953		
Loy Sylvester /WELKER/	(i)	7 Aug 1918		
Loy Sylvestor /Welker/	(i)	08 Aug 1918		
Lucinda /Welker/	(i)	ABT. 1845		
Mabel O. /WELKER/	(i)	ABOUT 1876		
Mabel O. /WELKER/	(i)	ABOUT 1876		
Maria E. /Welker/	(i)	abt 1824		
Marjorie /WELKER/	(i)	1925		
Mary /WELKER/	(i)			
Mary Catherine /WELKER/	(i)	1 OCT 1918	Champaign,Champaign Co.,I	
Mary Catherine/WELKER/	(i)	12 JAN 1832	Madison, Jackson Co., OH,	0
Mary Jane /Welker/	(i)	16 Nov 1932		
Matthew James /WELKER/	(i)	Private		
Michael /Welker/	(i)			
Michael T. /Welker/	(i)	1964		
Michael Wayne /Welker/	(i)	29 Oct 1957		
Molly /WELKER/	(i)	Private		
Mr. /WELKER/	(i)			
Mr./Welker/	(i)			
Nancy /WELKER/	(i)		Chambersburg, Franklin Co	
Nelda Grace /Welker/	(i)	31 Jul 1941		
Nine /WELKER/	(i)			
Perry /Welker/	(i)	17 Sep 1937		
Pete /WELKER/	(i)			
Peter /WELKER/	(i)	1818	Delano,Minnesota	
Peter /WELKER/	(i)	1790		
Peter Randolph /WELKER/	(i)	11 Feb 1835		3
Ralph /WELKER/	(i)			
Randolph /Welker/	(i)			
Ransome /WELKER/	(i)			
Richard Haele /Welker/	(i)			
Riley Benson /WELKER/	(i)	15 Feb 1884		
Rodney /Welker/	(i)	30 Mar 1959		
Rosina /WELKER/	(i)	16 Oct 1895	POLAND	
Russell Dirk /Welker/	(i)			
Samantha /Welker/	(i)	Sep 1838	,Columbiana,OH	1
Samantha A. /WELKER/	(i)	SEP 1838	Columbiana co., OH	
Samantha A. /WELKER/	(i)	SEP 1838	Columbiana co., OH	

HOME REGISTER

GENDEX -- Surname: WELKER

Individuals: 51

Kathleen Ann /WELKER/	(4)	Private
Kathie /WELKER/	(3)	1941
Kimberly Divina /Welker/	(1)	12 Jan 1965
Lakesia Ann /Welker/	(1)	
Lascella Ann /WELKER/	(1)	
Larry /Welker/	(1)	
Leona Viola /WELKER/	(1)	7 Mar 1915
Leonard /WELKER/	(1)	Est. 1755
Lillian /WELKER/	(2)	
Lina /WELKER/	(1)	
Lisa /WELKER/	(1)	
Lloyd Paul /Welker/	(1)	08 Nov 1930
Lucy /Welker/	(2)	01 Mar 1915
Lonnie James /Welker/	(1)	02 Nov 1953
Loy Sylvester /WELKER/	(1)	7 Aug 1916
Loy Sylvester /Welker/	(1)	08 Aug 1912
Lucinda /Welker/	(1)	ABT. 1845
Mary C. /WELKER/	(2)	2/03/0? 1874
Mood C. /WELKER/	(1)	AUGUS 1874
Marie E. /Welker/	(4)	abt 1924
Marjorie /WELKER/	(1)	1905
Mary /WELKER/	(4)	
Mary Catherine /WELKER/	(1)	1 OCT 1913 Chesapeake,Champaign Co.,I
Mary Katherine /WELKER/	(1)	12 JAN 1852 Madison, Jackson Co., OH,
Mary Jane /Welker/	(1)	16 Nov 1932
Matthew James /WELKER/	(1)	Private
Michael /Welker/	(1)	
Michael T. /Welker/	(1)	
Michael Wayne /Welker/	(1)	20 Oct 1957
Molly /WELKER/	(1)	Private
Mr. /WELKER/	(1)	
Mr. /Welker/	(1)	
Nancy /WELKER/	(1)	
Nelda Wayne /Welker/	(1)	11 Oct 1941
Nina /WELKER/	(1)	
Perry /Welker/	(1)	17 Sep 1937
Peter /WELKER/	(1)	
Peter /WELKER/	(1)	1812 Ireland,Minnesota
Peter /WELKER/	(1)	1790
Peter Randolph /WELKER/	(1)	31 Feb 1850
Ralph /WELKER/	(1)	
Randolph /Welker/	(1)	
Raymond /WELKER/	(1)	
Ricky Neale /Welker/	(1)	
Riley Arnson /WELKER/	(1)	22 Feb 1864
Rodney /Welker/	(1)	20 Mar 1977
Rogers /WELKER/	(1)	16 Oct 1885 POMARO
Russell Dirk /Welker/	(1)	
Samantha /Welker/	(1)	Sep 1974 Columbiana,OH
Samuel B. /WELKER/	(1)	Abt 1848 Columbiana county, OH
Samuel A. /WELKER/	(1)	Apr 1838 Columbiana county, OH

RONS	ASSOCIATION

GENDEX -- Surname: *WELKER*

Individuals: 25

Samuel /WELKER/	(i)				
Sarah /WELKER/	(i)				
Seven /WELKER/	(i)				
Shelley /Welker/	(i)		13 Dec 1969		
Shirley E. /WELKER/	(i)		Private		
Sophie/WELKER/	(i)		1865		
Stanley A. /WELKER/	(i)	ABT	1903		
Stella W. /Welker/	(i)		12 Dec 1925		
Steve Bradley /Welker/	(i)		12 Jul 1967		
Tanya Lynn /Welker/	(i)				
Teresa /Welker/	(i)				
Theresa Marie /Welker/	(i)		19 Mar 1984		1
Timothy /Welker/	(i)		26 May 1963		
Vance Milton /WELKER/	(i)		Private		
Vera Marie /Welker/	(i)		31 Aug 1928		
Verna Mae /Welker/	(i)		03 Apr 1940		
Violet /Welker/	(i)				
Wayne Woodrow /WELKER/	(i)		08 OCT 1912	Canton, OH, U.S.A.	1
Wendell /Welker/	(i)		23 Mar 1943		
Weston James /WELKER/	(i)		Private		
Wilford Elroy /WELKER/	(i)		23 JAN 1933	Washington,Franklin Co,Mi	1
Willard /WELKER/	(i)				
William /WELKER/	(i)				
William /Welker/	(i)				
Willie /WELKER/	(i)				

HOME REGISTER

GENDEX (May 24 1998) by Gene Stark -- HTML generated on-the-fly LOGIN

See here to find out how to contact database contributors

GENDEX -- Surname: WELKER

Individuals: 25

Samuel \Welker\ (1)			
Sarah \Welker\ (1)			
Seven \Welker\ (1)			
Shelley \Walker\ (1)		23 Dec 1959	
Shirley B. \Walker\ (1)		Private	
Sophia\Welker\ (1)		1935	
Stanley S. \Welker\ (1)	ABT	1905	
Stella M. \Walker\ (1)		12 Sep 1925	
Steve Bradley \Walker\ (1)		12 Jul 1957	
Tanya Lynn \Walker\ (1)			
Teresa \Walker\ (1)			
Theresa Marie \Walker\ (1)		19 Mar 1964	
Timothy \Walker\ (1)		26 May 1963	
Vance Milton \Welker\ (1)		Private	
Vera Marie \Walker\ (1)		31 Aug 1929	
Vetra Mae \Walker\ (1)		03 Apr 1910	
Violet \Walker\ (1)			
Wayne Morrow \Welker\ (1)		08 OCT 1912 Canton, OH, U.S.A.	2
Wesley \Walker\ (1)		23 Mar 1943	
Weston James \Welker\ (1)		Private	
William Elroy \Welker\ (1)		23 JAN 1923 Washington,Franklin Co,MO	1
Willard \Welker\ (1)			
William \Welker\ (1)			
William \Walker\ (1)			
Willie \Welker\ (1)			

HOME Recs: 1-25 1

GENDEX (Aug 24 1994) by Gene Ward -- HTML generated on-the-fly
See here to find out how to contact database contributors

Family Tree Maker ONLINE
User Home Pages

Home | Internet FamilyFinder | Agents | Classifieds | Message Boards | Genealogy How-To | Search
FamilyFinder Index | Record Lookup | Genealogy Mall | User Home Pages | World Family Tree

The James L. Welker Family Home Page

Searching for Surnames: WELKER, BOWMAN, PAIR, and WILSON of Sotheast Missouri. (Patton or Marquand Mo. area) Any information on William Harvey WELKER and Sophia P. BOWMAN parents of James Franklin WELKER Born: Nov. 08, 1883 Died: Sept. 21, 1972 in Sikeston Mo. Also searching for any information on Hercella Ann PAIR (Wife of James Franklin Welker.) Hercella, was Born: Nov. 15, 1887 Died: June 14, 1941 in Cape Girardeau Mo. Hercella's parents Father: Joseph PAIR, Mother: Sarah WILSON. Any information would be appreciated. I am also willing to share the information that I have. Thank You.

James Lee Welker

Vacaville, CA
United States

JWelker@aol.com

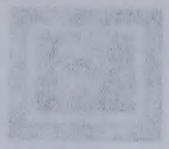
All entered in Jul-Wal. file

Report Section:

Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: James L Welker - InterneTree

[FamilyFinder Index | Genealogy Mall | Genealogy How-To | Genealogy Classifieds]
[World Family Tree Project | Home Pages | Genealogy Message Boards | About Broderbund]
[Home | Guest Book | Download a Free Demo | Tech Support | Help | Search]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.



Family Tree Maker

User Home Pages

The James L. Welker Family Home Page

Searching for Surnames: WELKER, BOWMAN, PAIR, and WILSON of Southeast Missouri (Patton or Marquand Mo. area) Any information on William Harvey WELKER and Sophia P. BOWMAN parents of James Franklin WELKER Born: Nov. 06, 1853 Died: Sept. 21, 1922 in Sikeston Mo. Also searching for any information on Hercella Ann PAIR (Wife of James Franklin Welker.) Hercella, was Born: Nov. 15, 1857 Died: June 14, 1941 in Cape Girardeau Mo. Hercella's parents Father: Joseph PAIR, Mother: Sarah WILSON. Any information would be appreciated. I am also willing to share the information that I have. Thank You

James Lee Welker

Vacaville, CA
United States

JWelker@aol.com

Report Section:

Family Tree Maker's Genealogy Site: James L. Welker - InteraeTree

© Copyright 1996, Freelanced Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 1

1. MARTIN[1] WELKER was born 1656 in Hesselbronn and Wuerttemburg Germany.

Child of MARTIN WELKER is:

2. i. GEORGE[2] WELKER, b. 1685.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 2

2. GEORGE[2] WELKER *(MARTIN[1])* was born 1685.

More About GEORGE WELKER:
Arrived on Ship: William & Sarah(Ships Name)W/2 sons

Children of GEORGE WELKER are:

3. i. JOHAN JACOB[3] WELKER, b. 1712.
ii. SECOND SON UNKNOWN.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 3

3. JOHAN JACOB[3] WELKER *(GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1712. He married BARBARA.

Child of JOHAN WELKER and BARBARA is:

4. i. LEONARD[4] WELKER, b. Abt. 1745; d. Abt. 1816, Bollinger County MO..

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 4

4. LEONARD[4] WELKER *(JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born Abt. 1745, and died Abt. 1816 in Bollinger County MO.. He married CATHERIN EDLINGER.

Notes for LEONARD WELKER:
Leonard Welker and his brother Jacob came to Bollinger County MO. from Rowan County NC. with the Bollinger Party in 1800 and settled on Caney Creek in Southeast Missouri.
Leonard previously lived in Union County, Pennsylvania. Leonard was a member of the Frontier Rangers during the Revolution. He seems to have left PA about 1787.

THE BOLLINGER MIGRATION TO THE LOUISIANA TERRITORY

George Frederick Bollinger, the eleventh descendant of Heinrich (Henry) Bollinger and Elizabeth Wohlraber came to what is now the state of Missouri in 1797 with a neighbor, John Mussgenug, also called "Moose", a young hunting companion.

They owned good riding horses and being adventuresome young men, traveled with their belongings strapped to their saddles. With the aid of their trusty rifles, they lived on the abundant game as they made their way to the small Spanish outpost of Cape Girardeau located on the west bank of the Mississippi River in Upper Louisiana Territory.

George F. soon became a friend of Louis Lorimier, the Commandant of the post. Lorirnier was impressed by the big jovial North Carolinian whom he considered to be an intelligent, religious, peace loving and obviously bearing the earmarks of a born leader. Lorimier was anxious to bring more settlers to this area and after much discussion he made an offer of land concessions to new settlers and a large tract of land to George F. Bollinger provid ed he could persuade other colonists from North Carolina to settle in the Cape Girardeau area. Lorimier explained that according to Spanish rules, settlers could locate on as much as 800 arpens of land (about 640 acres) upon the payment of $41.00, about five cents an arpen, which was the cost of having the land surveyed. Improvements were required and settlers were expected to become Permanent residents.

Lorimier's enthusiasm aroused George's interest and after some thought he agreed to accept the offer. Consequently, he returned to North Carolina and soon married Elizabeth Hunsucker, on her eighteenth

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 4

4. LEONARD[4] WELKER (JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born Abt. 1745, and died Abt. 1816 in Bollinger County MO. He married CATHERIN EDLINGER.

Notes for LEONARD WELSER:
Leonard Welker and his brother Jacob came to Bollinger County MO. from Rowan County NC. with the Bollinger Party in 1800 and settled on Caney Creek in Southeast Missouri.
Leonard previously lived in Union County, Pennsylvania. Leonard was a member of the Frontier Rangers during the Revolution. He seems to have left PA about 1787.

THE BOLLINGER MIGRATION TO THE LOUISIANA TERRITORY

George Frederick Bollinger, the eleventh descendant of Heinrich (Henry) Bollinger and Elizabeth Wohlfarter came to what is now the state of Missouri in 1797 with a neighbor, John Mussegrung, also called "Moses", a young hunting companion.

They owned good riding horses and being adventuresome young men, traveled with their belongings strapped to their saddles. With the aid of their trusty rifles, they lived on the abundant game as they made their way to the small Spanish outpost of Cape Girardeau located on the west bank of the Mississippi River in Upper Louisiana Territory.

George F. soon became a friend of Louis Lorimier, the Commandant of the post. Lorimier was impressed by the big jovial North Carolinian whom he considered to be an intelligent, religious, peace loving and obviously bearing the earmarks of a born leader. Lorimier was anxious to bring more settlers to this area and after much discussion he made an offer of land concessions to new settlers and a large tract of land to George F. Bollinger provided he could persuade other colonists from North Carolina to settle in the Cape Girardeau area. Lorimier explained that according to Spanish rules, settlers could locate on as much as 800 arpens of land (about 640 acres) upon the payment of $311.00, about five cents an arpen, which was the cost of having the land surveyed. Improvements were required and settlers were expected to become Permanent residents.

Lorimier's enthusiasm aroused George's interest and after some thought he agreed to accept the offer. Consequently, he returned to North Carolina and soon married Elizabeth Hunsucker, on her eighteenth

birthday. George Frederick called his relatives and friends together and used eloquent persuasion to convince four brothers, John, Daniel, Philip, Mathias and two nephews, Mann Henry Bollinger and William Bollinger to return to Missouri with him. Other friends and neighbors were Peter and Conrad Statler, Joseph Nyswonger, George and Peter Grount (Grounds), Peter Crytes, John and Jacob Cotner, John and Isaac Miller, Frederick Limbaugh, Leonard Welker and Frederick Slinkard families also decided to join with him as their leader to the new land rich in fertile soil, virgin timber and abounding with wild fruits, nuts and game, to be had almost for the asking.

They harvested their abundant crops in North Carolina in the fall of 1799, stocked their ox-carts and covered wagons with their belongings and all the provisions and food for their livestock that their wagons would hold; started on their perilous journey westward. They faced the almost unknown territory with strong hearts and great courage, hoping to cross their largest obstacle, the Mississippi River, on the ice, frozen solid in mid-winter.

George Frederick's wife, Elizabeth, was in poor health after giving birth to their only child, Sarah, in 1799. Elizabeth and Sarah were left behind with relatives that stayed in NC. Unfortunately, Elizabeth died and was buried in NC, never to see the land so glowingly described by her husband.

Many hardships were endured by the hardy little band of pioneers as they made their journey westward, moving forward a few miles each day, making and breaking camp each night, fording the small streams and floating across the larger ones on rafts which they made from the nearby trees, following roads that were barely trails thru forests and valleys.

With the superb leadership of George F., they arrived on the east bank of the Mississippi River opposite St. Genevieve in late December and pitched camp to explore the river crossing possibility. Their expectations were better than they had hoped for as winter had come early to this area and the river was already covered with ice. Now to determine if the ice was thick enough to support their wagons.

The bitter cold continued while they had determined that the ice was not yet thick enough for a crossing. Some of the men hunted for wild game to supplement their food supply while others kept busy cutting huge piles of logs to keep a roaring fire burning day and night to provide heat for warmth and for cooking. The older boys took care of their live stock, doling out the feed that they had brought with them. Daily the thickness of the ice was examined and on Dec. 31, 1799, a chopped hole in the ice indicated thickness well over two feet, A few trips across were made on foot and horseback inspecting the condition of the ice and with the advice of the experienced men of Ste. Genevieve, a decision was made that the ice would support a loaded wagon. A wagon was chosen to be driven across with no one riding and the driver would walk ahead watching the ice and leading his team. The trip across and back to camp was made without the ice cracking and preparations were made for an early crossing New Years Day, Jan. 1, 1800.

It was imperative that they cross as soon as possible to replenish their supplies, which were becoming low, at the village across the river. Jan. 1, 1800, everyone was awakened early. and breakfast was prepared and hurriedly eaten before daybreak. The final preparations were made to break camp and all supplies were loaded. The weather was bitter cold with dark skies overhead and light snow was failing, but the decision had been made to cross and there was no turning back. The group was devout German Reformed Protestants and they gathered together in the early cold gray dawn to seek guidance from their God for a safe crossing of this obstacle to their destination.

The cracking of whips like pistol shots rang out over the heads of the oxen to coax them out upon the ice; the crossing had began. All that were able, walked to lighten the loaded wagons, keeping a safe

birthday. George Frederick called his relatives and friends together and used eloquent persuasion to convince four brothers, John, Daniel, Philip, Mathias and two nephews, Mann Henry Bollinger and William Bollinger to return to Missouri with him. Other friends and neighbors were Peter and Conrad Stutler, Joseph Nyswonger, George and Peter Groom (Grounds), Peter Cryder, John and Jacob Coner, John and Isaac Miller, Frederick Lambsedgh, Leonard Welker and Frederick Sinkhard families also decided to join with him as their leader to the new land rich in fertile soil, virgin timber and abounding with wild fruits, nuts and game, to be had almost for the asking.

They harvested their abundant crops in North Carolina in the fall of 1799, stocked their ox-carts and covered wagons with their belongings and all the provisions and food for their livestock that their wagons would hold; started on their perilous journey westward. They faced the almost unknown territory with strong hearts and great courage, hoping to cross their larger obstacle, the Mississippi River, on the ice, frozen solid in mid-winter.

George Frederick's wife, Elizabeth, was in poor health after giving birth to their only child, Sarah, in 1799. Elizabeth and Sarah were left behind with relatives that stayed in NC. Unfortunately, Elizabeth died and was buried in NC, never to see the land so glowingly described by her husband.

Many hardships were endured by the hardy little band of pioneers as they made their journey westward, moving forward a few miles each day, making and breaking camp each night, fording the small streams and floating across the larger ones on rafts which they made from the nearby trees, following roads that were barely trails thru forests and valleys.

With the superb leadership of George F., they arrived on the east bank of the Mississippi River opposite St. Genevieve in late December and pitched camp to explore the river crossing possibility. Their expectations were better than they had hoped for as winter had come early to this area and the river was already covered with ice. Now to determine if the ice was thick enough to support their wagons.

The bitter cold continued while they had determined that the ice was not yet thick enough for a crossing. Some of the men hunted for wild game to supplement their food supply while others kept busy cutting huge piles of logs to keep a roaring fire burning day and night to provide heat for warmth and for cooking. The older boys took care of their live stock, doling out the feed that they had brought with them. Daily the thickness of the ice was examined and on Dec. 31, 1799, a chopped hole in the ice indicated thickness well over two feet. A few trips across were made on foot and horseback inspecting the condition of the ice and with the advice of the experienced men of St. Genevieve, a decision was made that the ice would support a loaded wagon. A wagon was chosen to be driven across with no one riding and the driver would walk ahead watching the ice and leading his team. The trip across and back to camp was made without the ice cracking and preparations were made for an early crossing New Years Day, Jan. 1, 1800.

It was imperative that they cross as soon as possible to replenish their supplies, which were becoming low, at the village across the river. Jan. 1, 1800, everyone was awakened early, and breakfast was prepared and hurriedly eaten before daybreak. The final preparations were made to break camp and all supplies were loaded. The weather was bitter cold with dark skies overhead and light snow was falling, but the decision had been made to cross and there was no turning back. The group was devout German Reformed Protestants and they gathered together in the early cold gray dawn to seek guidance from their God for a safe crossing of this obstacle to their destination.

The cracking of whips like pistol shots rang out over the heads of the oxen to coax them out upon the ice; the crossing had begun. All that were able, walked to lighten the loaded wagons, keeping a safe

distance from the wagons, which were also spaced far apart to lessen the danger of breaking the ice. The crossing was made successfully with no mishaps, except extremely cold hands and feet.

The hardy townsfolk of St. Genevieve had built a large fire to warm and welcome the new pioneers. Safely across the Mississippi, they were relieved of their crossing fears and enjoyed the local hospitality. News from the East was exchanged for information of what they might expect ahead. Needed supplies were purchased and oven the weather abated as the sun broke thru the-overhead clouds. Bidding their newfound friends adieu, they happily set forth on the last part of their journey to find their new land. They all settled along the Big White-water River as the rich soil was to their liking. They located in family groups spaced along the river according to their anticipated needs.

They lived in their wagons with cramped quarters, but little complaining was done as they went about building corrals crudely covered to confine and protect their animals. Straight oak trees were felled to build each a cabin. The logs were expertly notched at the ends and fitted together making the logs lie as close together as possible. Cracks were chinked with mud and weeds or dried grass. Later, floors were made of split logs called puncheons, hewn as smooth as possible. Hides and blankets were hung over openings for doors and windows. Fireplaces were constructed by using native stone and mud. Clearing the land of trees along the river was started and some land was covered only with tall weeds and grass. Spring came early this year; garden seed was planted and the small cleared fields were planted with grain.. The fertile soil yielded bountiful crops and improvements were made on their homes and barns were built and filled at harvest time. The industrious band of pioneers continued to thrive and grow.

Children of LEONARD WELKER and CATHERIN EDLINGER are:

	i.	JOHN[5] WELKER.
	ii.	JACOB WELKER.
5.	iii.	HENRY WELKER, b. August 28, 1774, Buffalo Valley, Pa.; d. 1844, Apple Creek, Mo..
6.	iv.	CATHERINE WELKER.
	v.	ANNA MARIA WELKER.
7.	vi.	PETER WELKER, b. 1790, Lincoln County, NC..
8.	vii.	DANIEL WELKER, b. 1770; d. 1824.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

distance from the wagons, which were also spaced far apart to lessen the danger of breaking the ice. The crossing was made successfully with no mishaps, except extremely cold hands and feet.

The hardy townsfolk of St. Genevieve had built a large fire to warm and welcome the new pioneers. Safely across the Mississippi, they were relieved of their crossing fears and enjoyed the local hospitality. News from the East was exchanged for information of what they might expect ahead. Needed supplies were purchased and even the weather abated as the sun broke thru the overhead clouds. Bidding their newfound friends adieu, they happily set forth on the last part of their journey to find their new land. They all settled along the Big White-water River as the rich soil was to their liking. They located in family groups spaced along the river according to their anticipated needs.

They lived in their wagons with cramped quarters, but little complaining was done as they went about building corrals crudely covered to confine and protect their animals. Straight oak trees were felled to build each a cabin. The logs were expertly notched at the ends and fitted together making the logs lie as close together as possible. Cracks were chinked with mud and weeds or dried grass. Later, floors were made of split logs called puncheons, hewn as smooth as possible. Hides and blankets were hung over openings for doors and windows. Fireplaces were constructed by using native stone and mud. Clearing the land of trees along the river was started and some land was covered only with tall weeds and grass. Spring came early this year; garden seed was planted and the small cleared fields were planted with grain. The fertile soil yielded bountiful crops and improvements were made on their homes and barns were built and filled at harvest time. The industrious band of pioneers continued to thrive and grow.

Children of LEONARD WELKER and CATHERIN EDELMEIK are:

i. JOHN[5] WELKER.
ii. JACOB WELKER.
5. iii. HENRY WELKER, b. August 28, 1774, Buffalo Valley, Pa.; d. 1844, Apple Creek, Mo.
6. iv. CATHERINE WELKER.
v. ANNA MARIA WELKER.
7. vi. PETER WELKER, b. 1790, Lincoln County, NC.
8. vii. DANIEL WELKER, b. 1770; d. 1824.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | Wood Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Text Surveyor | Photos]

© Copyright 1999-2000, Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 5

5. HENRY[5] WELKER *(LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born August 28, 1774 in Buffalo Valley, Pa., and died 1844 in Apple Creek, Mo.. He married CATHERINE COOK 1810, daughter of JACOB COOK and MARY. She was born 1788 in NC..

Children of HENRY WELKER and CATHERINE COOK are:

- i. HENRY JR.[6] WELKER.
- ii. ALFRED WELKER, b. 1818.
- 9. iii. ALLEN WELKER, b. 1821; d. Aft. 1870.
- 10. iv. JACOB WELKER, b. 1823.
- v. RACHEL WELKER, b. 1820; d. July 1870; m. DR. JOHN CRAMER, September 07, 1848.
- vi. GEORGE ELLISON WELKER, b. 1825; m. MELVINA MEDLIN, June 15, 1848, Perry County, Mo..
- 11. vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WELKER, b. 1830, Kurreyville Mo.; d. 1915.
- viii. MARY CATHERINE WELKER, b. 1836; m. RICHARD ROBINSON OR (ROBESON), August 25, 1852, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

6. CATHERINE[5] WELKER *(LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* She married CHRISTOPHER EDINGER. He was born 1784.

Children of CATHERINE WELKER and CHRISTOPHER EDINGER are:

- 12. i. KATHERINE[6] EDINGER.
- ii. POLLY EDINGER, m. JOHN M. JOHNSON, September 27, 1831, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
- 13. iii. JOHN P. EDINGER, b. 1808.
- iv. HANNAH JANE EDINGER, m. ELIJAH MCCRAY, June 06, 1833, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
- 14. v. GEORGE EDINGER, b. 1804.

7. PETER[5] WELKER *(LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1790 in Lincoln County,

FamilyTreeMaker.com

User Home Pages

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 5

5. HENRY[5] WELKER (LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born August 20, 1774 in Buffalo Valley, Pa., and died 1844 in Apple Creek, Mo.. He married CATHERINE COOK 1810, daughter of JACOB COOK and MARY. She was born 1788 in NC..

Children of HENRY WELKER and CATHERINE COOK are:

i. HENRY JR.[6] WELKER.
ii. ALFRED WELKER, b. 1818.
9 iii. ALLEN WELKER, b. 1821; d. Aft. 1870.
10 iv. JACOB WELKER, b. 1823.
v. RACHEL WELKER, b. 1820; d. July 1870; m. DR. JOHN CRAMER, September 07, 1848.
vi. GEORGE ELLISON WELKER, b. 1825; m. MELVINA MERLIN, June 15, 1848, Perry County, Mo..
11 vii. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WELKER, b. 1830, Kinneyville Mo.; d. 1915.
viii. MARY CATHERINE WELKER, b. 1836; m. RICHARD ROBINSON OR ROBESON, August 25, 1852, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

6. CATHERINE[5] WELKER (LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) She married CHRISTOPHER EDINGER. He was born 1784.

Children of CATHERINE WELKER and CHRISTOPHER EDINGER are:

12 i. KATHERINE[6] EDINGER.
ii. POLLY EDINGER, m. JOHN M. JOHNSON, September 27, 1831, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
13 iii. JOHN P. EDINGER, b. 1808.
iv. HANNAH JANE EDINGER, m. ELIJAH MCCRAY, June 06, 1833, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
14 v. GEORGE EDINGER, b. 1804.

7. PETER[5] WELKER (LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1790 in Lincoln County,

NC.. He married SARAH YOUNT May 31, 1819 in Cape Girardeau County MO., daughter of JACOB YOUNT and MERILLIS KILLIAN. She was born 1792, and died 1855.

More About PETER WELKER:
Date born 2: 1790

Children of PETER WELKER and SARAH YOUNT are:

15. i. LEONARD[6] WELKER, b. 1811, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. February 06, 1884, Patton, Mo. Bollinger County.
16. ii. AMOS WELKER, b. 1815; d. July 31, 1871.
iii. JACOB WELKER, b. 1815, Kurreyville, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. 1868; m. MARGARET CRAIN, March 18, 1852.
17. iv. PETER WELKER, b. 1817.
v. JOHN WELKER, b. 1819; m. SARAH HILL, December 06, 1832.

8. DANIEL[5] WELKER *(LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1770, and died 1824. He married LUCINDA.

Children of DANIEL WELKER and LUCINDA are:

i. JACOB[6] WELKER, m. ELIZABETH FULBRIGHT, January 25, 1826, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
18. ii. JOHN WELKER, b. April 17, 1802; d. May 08, 1864.
19. iii. DANIEL WELKER, b. 1804; d. December 1869.
iv. CATHARINE WELKER, b. March 16, 1806; d. September 21, 1851; m. ISAAC HINKLE, February 02, 1830, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
More About CATHARINE WELKER:
Burial: Carpenter-N. of Sikeston-Scott County,Mo
v. MARGARET WELKER, b. 1809; m. HENRY KUNCE, June 01, 1828, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
vi. LOUISIANA WELKER, b. 1811; m. WILLIAM KERR, December 19, 1829, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
20. vii. SARAH WELKER, b. 1820; d. October 23, 1890.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

MO., He married SARAH YOUNT May 31, 1819 in Cape Girardeau County MO., daughter of JACOB YOUNT and MERILLIS KILLIAN. She was born 1792, and died 1855.

More About PETER WELKER:
Date born 2, 1790

Children of PETER WELKER and SARAH YOUNT are:

15. i. LEONARD[6] WELKER, b. 1811, Cape Girardeau County MO ; d. February 06, 1884, Patton, Mo. Bollinger County.
16. ii. AMOS WELKER, b. 1815; d. July 31, 1871.
iii. JACOB WELKER, b. 1815, Kinneyville, Cape Girardeau County MO , d. 1868; m. MARGARET CRAIN, March 18, 1832
17. iv. PETER WELKER, b. 1817.
v. JOHN WELKER, b. 1819; m. SARAH IDOL, December 06, 1832

8. DANIEL[5] WELKER (LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1770, and died 1824. He married LUCINDA.

Children of DANIEL WELKER and LUCINDA are:

i. JACOB[6] WELKER, m. ELIZABETH FULBRIGHT, January 25, 1826, , Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
18. ii. JOHN WELKER, b. April 17, 1802; d. May 08, 1864.
19. iii. DANIEL WELKER, b. 1804; d. December 1869.
iv. CATHARINE WELKER, b. March 16, 1806; d. September 21, 1851; m. ISAAC HINKLE, February 02, 1830, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
More About CATHARINE WELKER:
Burial: Carpenter N. of Sikeston-Scott County,Mo

v. MARGARET WELKER, b. 1809; m. HENRY KINCE, June 01, 1828, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
vi. LOUISIANA WELKER, b. 1811; m. WILLIAM KERR, December 19, 1829, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
20. vii. SARAH WELKER, b. 1820; d. October 23, 1890.

Copyright 1999-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 6

9. ALLEN[6] WELKER *(HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1821, and died Aft. 1870. He married DOLLY COOK August 28, 1851 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, daughter of DAVID COOK and CHRISTINA PERIGAN. She was born 1820 in Cape Girardeau County, Mo..

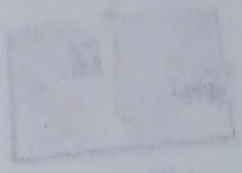
Children of ALLEN WELKER and DOLLY COOK are:

21. i. JAMES HENRY[7] WELKER, b. 1852; d. 1931, Kennet- Dunkin County, Mo..
ii. TINNIE CATHERINE WELKER, b. 1855; d. 1942; m. JOHN COOK.
More About TINNIE CATHERINE WELKER:
Burial: Scopus- Bollinger County, Mo.
iii. ELI FRANCIS WELKER, b. 1859; m. LULU ALICE TYSON, January 24, 1884, Ripley County, Mo..
iv. ANNIE WELKER, b. 1862.
v. MARY E. WELKER, b. 1864.
vi. MILLIE WELKER, b. 1861.

10. JACOB[6] WELKER *(HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1823. He married EMELINE HAHS September 01, 1842 in Perry County, Mo..

Children of JACOB WELKER and EMELINE HAHS are:

i. LEONARD[7] WELKER, b. 1844, Missouri.
ii. ELIZABETH WELKER, b. 1846, Missouri.
iii. JOHN H. WELKER, b. 1847; m. EMALINE PURCELL, September 20, 1870, Union County, Ill..
iv. LENA CATHARINE WELKER, b. 1849, Missouri.
v. WILLIAM WELKER, b. 1853, Missouri.
vi. JAMES F. WELKER, b. 1854, Missouri; m. SARA AMSTRONG ?, June 07, 1877, Union County, Ill..
vii. MARY J. WELKER, b. 1857, Missouri.
viii. ALEXANDER WELKER, b. 1862, Missouri.



Descendants of Martin Walker

Generation No. 6

9. ALLEN[6] WALKER (ALLAN[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1821, and died Aft. 1870. He married DOLLY COOK August 28, 1851 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, daughter of DAVID COOK and CHRISTINA PERSIAN. She was born 1820 in Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

Children of ALLEN WALKER and DOLLY COOK are:

21. i. JAMES HENRY[7] WALKER, b. 1852; d. 1911, Kennett- Dunklin County, Mo.
ii. TINNIE CATHERINE WALKER, b. 1855; d. 1942; m. JOHN COOK.
More About TINNIE CATHERINE WALKER:
Burial: Scopus- Bollinger County, Mo.

iii. ELI FRANCIS WALKER, b. 1859; m. LULU ALICE TYSON, January 24, 1884, Ripley County, Mo.
iv. ANNIE WALKER, b. 1862.
v. MARY E. WALKER, b. 1864.
vi. MILLIE WALKER, b. 1861.

10. JACOB[6] WALKER (HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1823. He married EMELINE HAHS September 01, 1842 in Perry County, Mo.

Children of JACOB WALKER and EMELINE HAHS are:

i. LEONARD[7] WALKER, b. 1844, Missouri.
ii. ELIZABETH WALKER, b. 1846, Missouri.
iii. JOHN H. WALKER, b. 1847; m. EMALINE PURCELL, September 20, 1870, Union County, Ill..
iv. LENA CATHARINE WALKER, b. 1849, Missouri.
v. WILLIAM WALKER, b. 1853, Missouri.
vi. JAMES F. WALKER, b. 1854, Missouri; m. SARA AMSTRONG ?, June 07, 1877, Union County, Ill..
vii. MARY J. WALKER, b. 1857, Missouri.
viii. ALEXANDER WALKER, b. 1862, Missouri.

11. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] WELKER *(HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1830 in Kurreyville Mo., and died 1915. He married LOUISA JANE CLAY October 02, 1855 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, daughter of SELOMON CLAY and MARY ANN. She was born 1833 in Perry County, Mo., and died 1892 in Cape Girardeau County, Mo..

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WELKER:
Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau Mo.
Occupation: Teacher/Farmer
Religion: Methodist

Children of BENJAMIN WELKER and LOUISA CLAY are:

i. THOMAS[7] WELKER.
More About THOMAS WELKER:
Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

22. ii. JOHN A. WELKER, b. March 08, 1856, Kurreyville- Cape Girardeau County, Mo.; d. October 03, 1937, Cape Girardeau County, Mo..
23. iii. JAMES HENRY WELKER, b. October 1859.
24. iv. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER WELKER, b. November 14, 1862; d. February 06, 1914, Whitwater (tshp) Cape Girardeau County,Mo..
v. MARY S. WELKER, b. 1866.
25. vi. WILLIAM C. WELKER, b. April 1868.
26. vii. GEORGE W. WELKER, b. March 05, 1869; d. October 18, 1940.
viii. CHARLES C. WELKER, b. July 14, 1875, Cape Girardeau County , Mo.; d. January 21, 1961, Marble Hill, MO; m. EVE CAROLINE CAUSEY, June 29, 1897, Bollinger County, MO.
ix. CORDELIA CLEMENTINE WELKER, b. July 1852; d. Died as Infant.

12. KATHERINE[6] EDINGER *(CATHERINE[5] WELKER, LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* She married GEORGE F. LIMPAUGH May 04, 1830 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

Children of KATHERINE EDINGER and GEORGE LIMPAUGH are:

i. CATHARINE[7] LIMPAUGH.
ii. CORNELIUS J. LIMPAUGH.
iii. WILLIAM E. LIMPAUGH, b. 1844.

13. JOHN P.[6] EDINGER *(CATHERINE[5] WELKER, LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1808. He married MARY BURNS July 03, 1832 in Perry County, Mo..

Children of JOHN EDINGER and MARY BURNS are:

i. CATHARINE[7] EDINGER, b. 1833.
ii. CHRISTOPHER C. EDINGER, b. 1838.
iii. EMILY JANE EDINGER.

11. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] WELKER (*HENRY*[5], *LEONARD*[4], *JONAN JACOB*[3], *GEORGE*[2], *MARTIN*[1]) was born 1830 in Kaneyville Mo., and died 1915. He married LOUISA JANE CLAY October 02, 1855 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, daughter of SELOMON CLAY and MARY ANN. She was born 1833 in Perry County, Mo., and died 1892 in Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

More About BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WELKER:
Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau Mo.
Occupation: Teacher/Farmer
Religion: Methodist

Children of BENJAMIN WELKER and LOUISA CLAY are:

i. THOMAS[7] WELKER.
More About THOMAS WELKER:
Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

22 ii. JOHN A. WELKER, b. March 08, 1856, Kaneyville- Cape Girardeau County, Mo.; d. October 03, 1937, Cape Girardeau County, Mo..

23 iii. JAMES HENRY WELKER, b. October 1859

24 iv. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER WELKER, b. November 14, 1862; d. February 06, 1914, Whitwater (tship) Cape Girardeau County,Mo..

v. MARY S. WELKER, b. 1866.

25 vi. WILLIAM C. WELKER, b. April 1868.

26 vii. GEORGE W. WELKER, b. March 05, 1869; d. October 18, 1940

viii. CHARLES C. WELKER, b. July 14, 1875, Cape Girardeau County, Mo.; d. January 21, 1961, Marble Hill, MO; m. EVE CAROLINE CAUSBY, June 29, 1897, Bollinger County, MO

ix. CORDELIA CLEMENTINE WELKER, b. July 1882; d. Died as Infant.

12. KATHERINE[6] EDINGER (*CATHERINE*[5] *WELKER*, *LEONARD*[4], *JONAN JACOB*[3], *GEORGE*[2], *MARTIN*[1]) She married GEORGE F. LIMPAUGH May 04, 1840 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

Children of KATHERINE EDINGER and GEORGE LIMPAUGH are:

i. CATHARINE[7] LIMPAUGH.
ii. CORNELIUS J. LIMPAUGH.
iii. WILLIAM E. LIMPAUGH, b. 1844.

13. JOHN P.[6] EDINGER (*CATHARINE*[5] *WELKER*, *LEONARD*[4], *JONAN JACOB*[3], *GEORGE*[2], *MARTIN*[1]) was born 1805. He married MARY BURNS July 03, 1832 in Perry County, Mo..

Children of JOHN EDINGER and MARY BURNS are:

i. CATHARINE[7] EDINGER, b. 1833.
ii. CHRISTOPHER C. EDINGER, b. 1835.
iii. EMILY JANE EDINGER.

14. GEORGE[6] EDINGER *(CATHERINE[5] WELKER, LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1804. He married MATILIDA MCCARTY May 07, 1835 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

More About GEORGE EDINGER:
Burial: Edinger Cemetery 1 mile west on 72 Cape City, MO

Children of GEORGE EDINGER and MATILIDA MCCARTY are:

i. MARY[7] EDINGER, b. 1837.
ii. SOPHIA EDINGER, b. 1838.
iii. SOPHRONIA A. EDINGER, b. 1840.
iv. BIVARIUS B. EDINGER, b. 1842.
v. MATHILDA EDINGER, b. 1845.
vi. SARA E. EDINGER, b. 1846.
vii. JOHN F. EDINGER, b. 1848.
viii. GEORGE J. EDINGER, b. 1849.

15. LEONARD[6] WELKER *(PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1811 in Cape Girardeau County MO., and died February 06, 1884 in Patton, Mo. Bollinger County. He married PATIENCE CHEEK March 29, 1832 in Cape Girardeau County MO.. She was born 1811 in NC..

Notes for LEONARD WELKER:
Leonard is buried in Old James Cemetery Patton MO.

Children of LEONARD WELKER and PATIENCE CHEEK are:

27. i. JAMES L.[7] WELKER, b. 1828, Cape Girardeau County MO..
28. ii. HULDA J. WELKER, b. December 15, 1833, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. March 28, 1921, Bollinger County MO.
29. iii. PETER RANDOLF WELKER, b. February 11, 1835, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. August 30, 1900, Pleasant Valley Cem. Bollinger County, MO..
iv. JOHN C. WELKER, b. 1838, Cape Girardeau County MO.; m. MARY JANE AUSTIN.
30. v. LEONARD WELKER, b. August 1840, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. January 08, 1929.
vi. JACOB WELKER, b. August 26, 1842, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. April 24, 1924, Bollinger County MO; m. LIDA E. DAVAULT, July 02, 1868.

Notes for JACOB WELKER:
Buried at Mt. Zion Bollinger County MO

Receiver Confederate Pension

More About JACOB WELKER:
Military service: Civil War, Confederate 8th. Missouri Cavalry

vii. GEORGE A. WELKER, b. January 1844, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. 1925; m. SARAH E. MASTERS.
viii. AMANDA WELKER, b. 1850; m. THOMAS BROWN, December 24, 1874; b. 1850, Cape Girardeau County MO..

14. GEORGE[6] EDINGER (CATRENNE[5] HEZEKIAH LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1804. He married MATILDA MCCARTY May 07, 1835 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

More About GEORGE EDINGER:
Burial: Edinger Cemetery 1 mile west on 72 Cape City, MO.

Children of GEORGE EDINGER and MATILDA MCCARTY are:

i. MARY[7] EDINGER, b. 1837.
ii. SOPHIA EDINGER, b. 1838.
iii. SOPHRONIA A. EDINGER, b. 1840.
iv. RIVARIUS B. EDINGER, b. 1842.
v. MATHILDA EDINGER, b. 1845.
vi. SARA F. EDINGER, b. 1846.
vii. JOHN F. EDINGER, b. 1848.
viii. GEORGE J. EDINGER, b. 1849.

15. LEONARD[6] WELKER (PETER[5], JACOB[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], ADRIAN[1]) was born 1811 in Cape Girardeau County MO, and died February 06, 1884 in Patton, Mo. Bollinger County. He married PATIENCE CHERK March 29, 1832 in Cape Girardeau County MO. She was born 1811 in NC.

Notes for LEONARD WELKER:
Leonard is buried in Old James Cemetery Patton MO

Children of LEONARD WELKER and PATIENCE CHERK are:

22. i. JAMES L.[7] WELKER, b. 1828, Cape Girardeau County MO.
28. ii. HULDA J. WELKER, b. December 15, 1833, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. March 28, 1921, Bollinger County MO.
29. iii. PETER RANDOLF WELKER, b. February 11, 1835, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. August 30, 1900, Pleasant Valley Cem. Bollinger County, MO.
iv. JOHN C. WELKER, b. 1838, Cape Girardeau County MO.; m. MARY JANE AUSTIN
30. v. LEONARD WELKER, b. August 1840, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. January 08, 1929
vi. JACOB WELKER, b. August 26, 1842, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. April 24, 1924, Bollinger County MO.; m. LIDA E. DAVAULT, July 02, 1868.

Notes for JACOB WELKER:
Buried at Mt. Zion Bollinger County MO

Receiver Confederate Pension

More About JACOB WELKER:
Military service: Civil War, Confederate 8th. Missouri Cavalry

vii. GEORGE A. WELKER, b. January 1844, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. 1925; m. SARAH E. MASTERS.
viii. AMANDA WELKER, b. 1850; m. THOMAS BROWN, December 24, 1874; b. 1850, Cape Girardeau County MO.

16. AMOS[6] WELKER *(PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1815, and died July 31, 1871. He married SARAH WELKER October 24, 1841 in Cape Girardeau Mo, daughter of DANIEL WELKER and LUCINDA. She was born 1820, and died October 23, 1890.

Notes for AMOS WELKER:
Amos is buried at Old Salem Methodist Church Cemetery in Millersville, Mo.
in a community called Kurreville. This is on route "BB" northwest of Millersville.

Notes for SARAH WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Gerardeau County MO

Children of AMOS WELKER and SARAH WELKER are:

i. DANIAL P.[7] WELKER.
31. ii. JAMES B. WELKER, b. July 24, 1842; d. March 14, 1918.
32. iii. WILLIAM H. WELKER, b. November 20, 1846; d. April 12, 1889.
iv. NANCY A. WELKER, b. August 27, 1849; d. May 16, 1899; m. (1) D. ALEX DALTON; m. (2) DAVID MARION BROWN.
Notes for NANCY A. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Gerardeau County MO

33. v. GEORGE F. WELKER, b. 1853.
vi. MARION FRANCIS WELKER, b. 1856; m. (1) MARY I. MORRE, September 06, 1877; m. (2) ALICE C. WAMPLER, May 26, 1881, Cape Girardeau County MO..

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

16. AMOS[6] WELKER (PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1815, and died July 31, 1871. He married SARAH WELKER October 24, 1841 in Cape Girardeau Mo, daughter of DANIEL WELKER and LUCINDA. She was born 1820, and died October 23, 1890.

Notes for AMOS WELKER:
Amos is buried at Old Salem Methodist Church Cemetery in Millersville, Mo.
In a community called Kurtzville. This is on route "BB" northwest of Millersville.

Notes for SARAH WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemeter, Kurtzville, Cape Gerardeau County MO

Children of AMOS WELKER and SARAH WELKER are:

i. DANIAL P.[7] WELKER.
21 ii. JAMES B. WELKER, b. July 24, 1842; d. March 14, 1918.
22 iii. WILLIAM H. WELKER, b. November 20, 1846; d. April 12, 1880.
iv. NANCY A. WELKER, b. August 27, 1849; d. May 16, 1899; m. (1) D. ALEX DALTON; m. (2) DAVID MARION BROWN.
Notes for NANCY A. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurtzville, Cape Gerardeau County MO

23 v. GEORGE F. WELKER, b. 1853.
vi. MARION FRANCIS WELKER, b. 1856; m. (1) MARY I. MORRE, September 06, 1877; m. (2) ALICE C. WAMPLER, May 26, 1881, Cape Girardeau County MO.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[End Family | Home To Ancestors | Help/A Ms Sites | Wendy's Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Blog | Community | Home | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000 Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

17. PETER[6] WELKER *(PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1817. He married PERMILLIA ROBINSON.

Children of PETER WELKER and PERMILLIA ROBINSON are:

i. MARTHA[7] WELKER, b. 1845.
ii. JOHN WELKER, b. 1848.
iii. JULIS WELKER, b. 1850.
iv. STEVEN WELKER, b. 1853.

18. JOHN[6] WELKER *(DANIEL[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born April 17, 1802, and died May 08, 1864. He married CATHERINE HINKLE 1823, daughter of PETER JR. and AMELIA CLODFELTER. She was born October 24, 1799, and died November 25, 1882.

More About JOHN WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel-Perry County, Mo.

More About CATHERINE HINKLE:
Burial: Luther Chapel-Perry County, Mo.

Children of JOHN WELKER and CATHERINE HINKLE are:

i. LUCY ANN[7] WELKER, b. December 18, 1823; d. May 04, 1884; m. JOHN F. WILLS, October 07, 1847, Perry County, Mo..
More About LUCY ANN WELKER:
Burial: New Salem-Daisy, Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

34. ii. LEWIS WELKER, b. June 17, 1825; d. December 26, 1886.
iii. AMELIA WELKER, b. March 23, 1827; d. April 28, 1869; m. FRANCIS COLEMAN DICKINSON.
More About AMELIA WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel-Perry County, Mo.

Descendants of Martin Welker

17. PETER[6] WELKER (PETER[5], LADOWIKO[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1817. He married PERMILLIA ROBINSON.

Children of PETER WELKER and PERMILLIA ROBINSON are:

i. MARTHA[7] WELKER, b. 1845.
ii. JOHN WELKER, b. 1848.
iii. JULIS WELKER, b. 1850.
iv. STEVEN WELKER, b. 1853.

18. JOHN[6] WELKER (JOHN[5], LADOWIKO[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born April 17, 1802, and died May 08, 1884. He married CATHERINE HINKLE 1823, daughter of PETER JR. and AMELIA CLODFELTER. She was born October 24, 1799, and died November 25, 1882.

More About JOHN WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel-Perry County, Mo.

More About CATHERINE HINKLE:
Burial: Luther Chapel-Perry County, Mo.

Children of JOHN WELKER and CATHERINE HINKLE are:

i. LUCY ANN[7] WELKER, b. December 18, 1823; d. May 04, 1884; m JOHN R. WILES, October 07, 1847, Perry County, Mo.
More About LUCY ANN WELKER:
Burial: New Salem-Daisy, Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

34. ii. LEWIS WELKER, b. June 12, 1825; d. December 26, 1886.
iii. AMELIA WELKER, b. March 23, 1827; d. April 28, 1869; m. FRANCIS COLEMAN DICKINSON.
More About AMELIA WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel-Perry County, Mo.

iv. PETER WELKER, b. September 27, 1828; d. November 02, 1845.
v. CATHARINE WELKER, b. May 14, 1830, Perry County, Mo.; d. March 1859; m. JACOB MILES WILLS, February 12, 1850, Perry County, Mo..
vi. DANIAL WELKER, b. September 06, 1832, Perry County, Mo.; d. February 13, 1835.
vii. MARTHA WELKER, b. January 12, 1835, Perry County, Mo.; d. November 27, 1892; m. JOSEPH HOFFMAN.
More About MARTHA WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel-Perry County, Mo.

viii. SARA ELIZABETH WELKER, b. February 25, 1837, Perry County, Mo.; d. December 26, 1873, Perry County, Mo.; m. SAMUEL ALEXANDER CLIFTON, November 13, 1862.
ix. MARY ANN WELKER, b. February 15, 1839; d. December 07, 1901; m. WILLIAM F. WALKER, 1870.
More About MARY ANN WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel- Perry County, Mo.

x. DRUCILA ANN WELKER, b. December 22, 1841; m. ISADORE MOORE, February 24, 1867, Perry County, Mo..

19. DANIEL[6] WELKER *(DANIEL[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1804, and died December 1869. He married REBECCA ROE February 09, 1826 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

Children of DANIEL WELKER and REBECCA ROE are:

i. SARAH C.[7] WELKER, b. January 27, 1837, Perry County, Mo.; d. February 28, 1917; m. VERNON ABBOTT.
More About SARAH C. WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel- Perry County, Mo.

ii. ANNA E. WELKER, b. February 21, 1846; d. November 08, 1937; m. J.M. KNOX.
More About ANNA E. WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel- Perry County, Mo.

iii. PATSY A. WELKER. Bet 1837-1850
iv. DINAH WELKER, m. JOSEPH SCHNURBUSH, June 06, 1850.
v. FRANCIS M. WELKER. Betw 18
vi. ELIZABETH LUCRETA WELKER, m. JOHN HENRY WALCHER, March 10, 1860. b. 1839
vii. JOHN P. WELKER, b. October 12, 1832; d. May 24, 1880.
More About JOHN P. WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel- Perry County, Mo.

viii. REBECA T. WELKER.
ix. EMILY JANE WELKER, b. 1829; m. PETER F. REIS, 1844.

iv. PETER WELKER, b. September 27, 1828; d. November 02, 1845.
v. CATHARINE WELKER, b. May 14, 1830, Perry County, Mo.; d. March 1859; m. JACOB MILLES WILLS, February 12, 1850, Perry County, Mo.
vi. DANIEL WELKER, b. September 06, 1832, Perry County, Mo.; d. February 13, 1835.
vii. MARTHA WELKER, b. January 12, 1835, Perry County, Mo.; d. November 27, 1902; m. JOSEPH HOFFMAN.
More About MARTHA WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel-Perry County, Mo.

viii. SARA ELIZABETH WELKER, b. February 25, 1837, Perry County, Mo.; d. December 26, 1873, Perry County, Mo.; m. SAMUEL ALEXANDER CLIFTON, November 13, 1862.
ix. MARY ANN WELKER, b. February 15, 1839; d. December 07, 1901; m. WILLIAM F. WALKER, 1870.
More About MARY ANN WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel- Perry County, Mo.

x. DRUCILLA ANN WELKER, b. December 22, 1841; m. ISADORE MOORE, February 24, 1867, Perry County, Mo..

19. DANIEL[6] WELKER (DANIEL[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1801, and died December 1869. He married REBECCA ROE February 09, 1826 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

Children of DANIEL WELKER and REBECCA ROE are:

i. SARAH C.[7] WELKER, b. January 27, 1837, Perry County, Mo.; d. February 28, 1917; m. VERNON ABBOTT.
More About SARAH C. WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel- Perry County, Mo.

ii. ANNA E. WELKER, b. February 21, 1846; d. November 08, 1937; m. J. M. KNOX.
More About ANNA E. WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel- Perry County, Mo.

iii. PATSY A. WELKER.
iv. DINAH WELKER, m. JOSEPH SCHNURBUSH, June 06, 1850.
v. FRANCIS M. WELKER.
vi. ELIZABETH LUCRETA WELKER, m. JOHN HENRY WALTHER, March 10, 1860.
vii. JOHN P. WELKER, b. October 12, 1832; d. May 24, 1880.
More About JOHN P. WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel- Perry County, Mo

viii. REBECCA T. WELKER.
ix. EMILY JANE WELKER, b. 1829, m. PETER F. REIS, 1844.

20. SARAH[6] WELKER *(DANIEL[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1820, and died October 23, 1890. She married (1) HENRY SHELL. She married (2) AMOS WELKER October 24, 1841 in Cape Girardeau Mo, son of PETER WELKER and SARAH YOUNT. He was born 1815, and died July 31, 1871.

Notes for SARAH WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Gerardeau County MO

Notes for AMOS WELKER:
Amos is buried at Old Salem Methodist Church Cemetery in Millersville, Mo.
in a community called Kurreville. This is on route "BB" northwest of Millersville.

Children of SARAH WELKER and HENRY SHELL are:

i. JOHN[7] SHELL.
ii. MARY SHELL, b. 1834.
iii. JOHNSON SHELL, b. 1836.
iv. SARAH SHELL, b. 1838.

Children are listed above under (16) Amos Welker.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

---

20. SARAH[6] WELKER (JAMES[5], LEONARD[4], AURAN JAMES[3], GEORGE[2], ANDREW[1]) was born 1820, and died October 23, 1890. She married (1) HENRY SHELL. She married (2) AMOS WELKER October 24, 1841 in Cape Girardeau Mo, son of PETER WELKER and SARAH YOUNT. He was born 1815, and died July 31, 1871.

Notes for SARAH WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Girardeau County MO

Notes for AMOS WELKER:
Amos is buried at Old Salem Methodist Church Cemetery in Millersville, Mo.
In a community called Kurreyville. This is on route "BB" northwest of Millersville.

Children of SARAH WELKER and HENRY SHELL are:

i. JOHN[7] SHELL.
ii. MARY SHELL, b. 1834.
iii. JOHNSON SHELL, b. 1836.
iv. SARAH SHELL, b. 1838.

Children are listed above under (16) Amos Welker.

© Copyright 1996-2006 Gene Ingram, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 7

21. JAMES HENRY[7] WELKER *(ALLEN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1852, and died 1931 in Kennet- Dunkin County, Mo.. He married POLLY NISWONGER.

More About JAMES HENRY WELKER:
Burial: Salem- South Boydsville

Children of JAMES WELKER and POLLY NISWONGER are:

i. M.C.[8] WELKER.
ii. DOLLIE ELIZABETH WELKER.

22. JOHN A.[7] WELKER *(BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born March 08, 1856 in Kurreyville- Cape Girardeau County, Mo., and died October 03, 1937 in Cape Girardeau County, Mo.. He married ARA CRITES March 24, 1881 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

More About JOHN A. WELKER:
Burial: Fairview- SW. of Burfordville-Cape Girardeau County, Mo

Children of JOHN WELKER and ARA CRITES are:

i. W.D.[8] WELKER.
ii. MAGGIE M. WELKER, m. HUTSON.
iii. SILAS WELKER.
iv. BARBARA WELKER, m. MCGUIRE.
v. ADA WELKER, m. WINKLER.

23. JAMES HENRY[7] WELKER *(BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born October 1859. He married JULIA PIERCE May 15, 1873 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

More About JAMES HENRY WELKER:

Descendants of Martin Welker

(Generation No. 7)

21. JAMES HENRY[7] WELKER (ALLEN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1852, and died 1931 in Kennet, Dunklin County, Mo.. He married POLLY NISWONGER.

More About JAMES HENRY WELKER:
Burial: Salem- South Boydsville

Children of JAMES WELKER and POLLY NISWONGER are:

i. M C.[8] WELKER.
ii. DOLLIE ELIZABETH WELKER.

22. JOHN A.[7] WELKER (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born March 08, 1856 in Kimmswille- Cape Girardeau County, Mo., and died October 05, 1937 in Cape Girardeau County, Mo.. He married ADA CRITES March 24, 1881 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

More About JOHN A. WELKER:
Burial: Fairview- SW. of Burfordville-Cape Girardeau County, Mo

Children of JOHN WELKER and ADA CRITES are:

i. W.D.[8] WELKER.
ii. MAGGIE M. WELKER, m. HUTSON.
iii. SILAS WELKER.
iv. BARBARA WELKER, m. MCGUIRE.
v. ADA WELKER, m. WINKLER.

23. JAMES HENRY[7] WELKER (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born October 1859. He married JULIA PIERCE May 15, 1873 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

More About JAMES HENRY WELKER:

Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

Children of JAMES WELKER and JULIA PIERCE are:

i. MARY[8] WELKER.
ii. CHARLES WELKER.
iii. TAVIA WELKER.

24. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER[7] WELKER *(BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born November 14, 1862, and died February 06, 1914 in Whitwater (tshp) Cape Girardeau County,Mo.. He married (1) MATILDA HAHN. She was born June 20, 1872, and died February 08, 1914. He married (2) MARY GOSSITH July 02, 1882.

More About BENJAMIN ALEXANDER WELKER:
Burial 1: Barks Chapel-Crump- Cape Girardeau Mo.
Burial 2: Buried with his wife Tillie Hahn

More About MATILDA HAHN:
Burial 1: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau Mo.
Burial 2: Buried with Her husband Benjamin A. Welker

Children of BENJAMIN WELKER and MATILDA HAHN are:

i. AMY NELL[8] WELKER.
ii. INEZ WELKER, m. WILLIAM MARKART.
iii. DORA WELKER, b. September 26, 1885; d. June 28, 1895.
More About DORA WELKER:
Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau Mo.

iv. MYRTLE WELKER, b. May 1889; m. NELSON.
v. CONDER WELKER, b. May 15, 1890; d. April 13, 1960, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; m. ROSE ETHEL ALLEN, October 28, 1916, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri; b. August 30, 1901; d. March 02, 1965.
More About CONDER WELKER:
Burial: Fairmount- Cape Girardeau Mo.

vi. MAMMIE WELKER, b. February 1895; m. PAPPAS.
vii. HARRY J. WELKER, b. 1902; d. August 11, 1964, Normandy- St. Louis County, Mo.; m. STELLA.
More About HARRY J. WELKER:
Burial: Oak Groves-St.Charles Mo.

viii. CORRINE WELKER, b. September 28, 1904; d. April 08, 1974; m. GEORGE I. STOVALL, January 25, 1925, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
More About CORRINE WELKER:
Burial 1: McGuire Cemetery
Burial 2: East of Burfordville Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

Children of JAMES WELKER and JULIA PIERCE are:

i. MARY[8] WELKER.
ii. CHARLES WELKER.
iii. TAVIA WELKER.

24. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER[7] WELKER (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], JESSE[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MIRIM[1]) was born November 16, 1862, and died February 06, 1914 in Whitewater (Help) Cape Girardeau County,Mo.. He married (1) MATILDA HAHN. She was born June 20, 1872, and died February 08, 1914. He married (2) MARY GOSSETT July 02, 1882.

More About BENJAMIN ALEXANDER WELKER:
Burial 1: Barks Chapel-County- Cape Girardeau Mo
Burial 2: Buried with his wife Tillie Hahn

More About MATILDA HAHN:
Burial 1: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau Mo.
Burial 2: Buried with Her husband Benjamin A. Welker

Children of BENJAMIN WELKER and MATILDA HAHN are:

i. AMY NELL[8] WELKER.
ii. INEZ WELKER, m. WILLIAM MARKALY
iii. DORA WELKER, b. September 26, 1885, d. June 28, 1905.
More About DORA WELKER:
Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau Mo.

iv. MYRTLE WELKER, b. May 1889; m. NELSON.
v. CONDER WELKER, b. May 15, 1890, d. April 15, 1960 Cape Girardeau Mo.; m. ROSE ERNEL ALLEN, October 28, 1916, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri; b. August 30, 1901; d. March 02, 1965.
More About CONDER WELKER:
Burial: Fairmount- Cape Girardeau Mo.

vi. MAMMIE WELKER, b. February 1895; m. TAPMAS.
vii. HARRY J. WELKER, b. 1902, d. August 11, 1964, Normandy- St. Louis County, Mo.; m. STELLA.
More About HARRY J. WELKER:
Burial: Oak Grove-St.Charles Mo.

viii. CORRINE WELKER, b. September 28, 1904, d. April 08, 1974; m. GEORGE I. STOVALL, January 25, 1925, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
More About CORRINE WELKER:
Burial 1: McGuire Cemetery
Burial 2: East of Burfordville Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

ix. BUHLAH WELKER, b. 1907; m. THEOBALD HENRICH.
x. MATY WELKER, b. 1908.
xi. RUBY WELKER, b. October 19, 1913, Whitewater- Cape Girardeau County, Mo.; d. March 04, 1981, Scott City Mo.; m. CLARENCE STEVENS, November 30, 1931, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri; d. 1970.

25. WILLIAM C.[7] WELKER *(BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born April 1868. He married EMMA YATES July 06, 1889 in Bollinger County, daughter of TOM YATES. She was born May 1870, and died February 16, 1930 in Cape Girardeau , Mo..

Children of WILLIAM WELKER and EMMA YATES are:

i. ROSA[8] WELKER, b. July 1891; d. April 29, 1954, Delta, MO; m. CHARLES SURFACE.
ii. ANNIE WELKER, b. September 1893; m. SHELL.
iii. ADAM EARLEY WELKER, b. March 27, 1899; d. 1961, Bradley Il.
iv. EVE WELKER, b. March 27, 1899.
v. OTIS WELKER.

26. GEORGE W.[7] WELKER *(BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born March 05, 1869, and died October 18, 1940. He married (1) CATHERINE STRURVE September 24, 1888. He married (2) AMANDA BRYAN HUNTER March 17, 1900.

More About GEORGE W. WELKER:
Burial: Old Salem Church, Kurreyville, MO

Children of GEORGE WELKER and AMANDA HUNTER are:

i. WILLIAM[8] WELKER, b. May 02, 1889; m. JOSIE ATES, April 09, 1911.
ii. EDWARD C. WELKER, b. May 23, 1891; d. October 30, 1969, Milton, Oregon; m. BERTHA NISWONGER.
More About EDWARD C. WELKER:
Burial Plot 8-2: Milton-Freewater IOOF Cemetery, Umatilla County, Oregon
Military service: Pvt. USA WW1

iii. CLARA WELKER.
iv. CLARENCE WELKER, b. January 05, 1905; d. December 01, 1986, Jackson, MO; m. DELLA SEABAUGH.
More About CLARENCE WELKER:
Burial: Old Salem Church, Kurreyville, MO

ix. BLIND AH WELDER, b. 1907; m. THEODALD HENRICH.
x. MATY WELDER, b. 1908.
xi. RUBY WELDER, b. October 19, 1913, Whitewater, Cape Girardeau County, Mo; d. March 04, 1991, Scott City Mo ; m. CLARENCE STEVENS, November 30, 1931, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri; d. 1970.

25. WILLIAM C.[7] WELDER (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JORAM JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MERTIN[1]) was born April 1868. He married EMMA YATES July 06, 1889 in Bollinger County, daughter of TOM YATES. She was born May 1870, and died February 10, 1930 in Cape Girardeau , Mo.

Children of WILLIAM WELDER and EMMA YATES are:

i. ROSA[8] WELDER, b. July 1891; d. April 29, 1954, Delta, MO; m. CHARLES SURRACE.
ii. ANNIE WELDER, b. September 1893; m. SHELL.
iii. ADAM EARLEY WELDER, b. March 27, 1899; d. 1961, Bradley Il.
iv. EVE WELDER, b. March 27, 1899.
v. OTIS WELDER.

26. GEORGE W.[7] WELDER (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JORAM JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MERTIN[1]) was born March 05, 1869, and died October 18, 1940. He married (1) CATHERINE STURGEVE September 24, 1888. He married (2) AMANDA BRYAN BUSTER March 17, 1900.

More About GEORGE W. WELDER:
Burial: Old Salem Church, Kingsville, MO

Children of GEORGE WELDER and AMANDA BUSTER are:

i. WILLIAM[8] WELDER, b. May 02, 1889; m. JOSIE AYRES, April 06, 1911.
ii. EDWARD C. WELDER, b. May 23, 1891; d. October 30, 1969, Milton, Oregon; m. BERTHA NISWONGER.
More About EDWARD C. WELDER:
Burial: Plot 8-2; Milton-Freewater IOOF Cemetery, Umatilla County, Oregon
Military service: Pvt. USA WWI.

iii. CLARA WELDER.
iv. CLARENCE WELDER, b. January 05, 1905; d. December 01, 1956, Jackson, MO; m. DELLA SEABAUGH.
More About CLARENCE WELDER:
Burial: Old Salem Church, Kingsville, MO

35. v. FRED WELKER, b. February 17, 1907; d. December 16, 1986, Cape Girardeau , Mo..
vi. LYMAN WELKER.
vii. OLLIE WELKER.
viii. LESLIE LEE WELKER.
ix. ELLA E WELKER, b. February 13, 1904; d. August 14, 1991; m. PINK NISWONGER, June 18, 1927.
x. DESSIE WELKER, b. April 24, 1914; m. JOHN NEWELL.

27. JAMES L.[7] WELKER *(LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1828 in Cape Girardeau County MO.. He married SARA PAINTER.

Children of JAMES WELKER and SARA PAINTER are:
i. CHARLES[8] WELKER.
ii. LEWIS WELKER.

28. HULDA J.[7] WELKER *(LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born December 15, 1833 in Cape Girardeau County MO., and died March 28, 1921 in Bollinger County MO. She married JAMES D. WALLACE December 23, 1853 in Cape Girardeau County MO..

Notes for HULDA J. WELKER:
Buried in Wallace Cemetery

Children of HULDA WELKER and JAMES WALLACE are:
i. WILEY[8] WALLACE, b. 1855.
ii. JOHN WALLACE, b. 1857.
iii. AMANDA WALLACE, b. 1859; m. WILLIAM SHRUM; b. 1851.
iv. JACOB WALLACE, b. 1861.
v. JAMES WALLACE, b. 1863.
vi. ELISABETH WALLACE, b. 1865.
36. vii. SARA PATIENCE (KATE) WALLACE, b. February 16, 1867, Bollinger County MO.; d. April 02, 1941, Marquand, MO..
viii. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 1869.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

---

25. v. FRED WELKER, b. February 17, 1907; d. December 16, 1986, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
vi. LYMAN WELKER.
vii. OLLIE WELKER.
viii. LESLIE LEE WELKER.
ix. ELLA E WELKER, b. February 15, 1904; d. August 14, 1991; m. PINK NISWONGER, June 18, 1927.
x. DESSIE WELKER, b. April 24, 1914; m. JOHN NEWELL.

27. JAMES L.[7] WELKER (LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JONAS JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1828 in Cape Girardeau County MO.. He married SARA PAINTER.

Children of JAMES WELKER and SARA PAINTER are:
i. CHARLES[8] WELKER.
ii. LEWIS WELKER.

28. HULDA J.[7] WELKER (LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JONAS JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born December 15, 1833 in Cape Girardeau County MO., and died March 28, 1931 in Bollinger County MO. She married JAMES D. WALLACE December 23, 1853 in Cape Girardeau County MO..

Notes for HULDA J. WELKER:
Buried in Wallace Cemetery

Children of HULDA WELKER and JAMES WALLACE are:
i. WILEY[8] WALLACE, b. 1855.
ii. JOHN WALLACE, b. 1857.
iii. AMANDA WALLACE, b. 1859; m. WILLIAM SIRATUM; b. 1851.
iv. JACOB WALLACE, b. 1861.
v. JAMES WALLACE, b. 1863.
vi. ELISABETH WALLACE, b. 1865.
29. vii. SARA PATIENCE (KATE) WALLACE, b. February 16, 1867; Bollinger County MO.; d. April 02, 1917; Marquand, MO..
viii. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 1869.

© Copyright 1996-2001 Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved.

On 11/2/2001 9:02 PM

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 7

21. JAMES HENRY[7] WELKER *(ALLEN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1852, and died 1931 in Kennet- Dunkin County, Mo.. He married POLLY NISWONGER.

More About JAMES HENRY WELKER:
Burial: Salem- South Boydsville

Children of JAMES WELKER and POLLY NISWONGER are:

i. M.C.[8] WELKER.
ii. DOLLIE ELIZABETH WELKER.

22. JOHN A.[7] WELKER *(BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born March 08, 1856 in Kurreyville- Cape Girardeau County, Mo., and died October 03, 1937 in Cape Girardeau County, Mo.. He married ARA CRITES March 24, 1881 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

More About JOHN A. WELKER:
Burial: Fairview- SW. of Burfordville-Cape Girardeau County, Mo

Children of JOHN WELKER and ARA CRITES are:

i. W.D.[8] WELKER.
ii. MAGGIE M. WELKER, m. HUTSON.
iii. SILAS WELKER.
iv. BARBARA WELKER, m. MCGUIRE.
v. ADA WELKER, m. WINKLER.

23. JAMES HENRY[7] WELKER *(BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born October 1859. He married JULIA PIERCE May 15, 1873 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

More About JAMES HENRY WELKER:

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 7

21. JAMES HENRY[7] WELKER (*ALLEN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]*) was born 1852, and died 1931 in Kennet, Dunklin County, Mo.. He married POLLY NISWONGER.

More About JAMES HENRY WELKER:
Burial: Salem- South Boydsville

Children of JAMES WELKER and POLLY NISWONGER are:

i. M C[8] WELKER.
ii. DOLLIE ELIZABETH WELKER.

22. JOHN A.[7] WELKER (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]*) was born March 08, 1856 in Kirkpatrick- Cape Girardeau County, Mo., and died October 03, 1927 in Cape Girardeau County, Mo.. He married ADA CARTER March 24, 1881 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

More About JOHN A. WELKER:
Burial: Fairview- SW. of Burfordville-Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

Children of JOHN WELKER and ADA CARTER are:

i. W D[8] WELKER.
ii. MAGGIE M. WELKER, m. ROBSON.
iii. SILAS WELKER.
iv. BARBARA WELKER, m. MCGUIRE.
v. ADA WELKER, m. WINKLER.

23. JAMES HENRY[7] WELKER (*BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]*) was born October 1859. He married JULIA PIERCE May 15, 1875 in Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.

More About JAMES HENRY WELKER:

Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

Children of JAMES WELKER and JULIA PIERCE are:

i. MARY[8] WELKER.
ii. CHARLES WELKER.
iii. TAVIA WELKER.

24. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER[7] WELKER *(BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born November 14, 1862, and died February 06, 1914 in Whitwater (tshp) Cape Girardeau County,Mo.. He married (1) MATILDA HAHN. She was born June 20, 1872, and died February 08, 1914. He married (2) MARY GOSSITH July 02, 1882.

More About BENJAMIN ALEXANDER WELKER:
Burial 1: Barks Chapel-Crump- Cape Girardeau Mo.
Burial 2: Buried with his wife Tillie Hahn

More About MATILDA HAHN:
Burial 1: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau Mo.
Burial 2: Buried with Her husband Benjamin A. Welker

Children of BENJAMIN WELKER and MATILDA HAHN are:

i. AMY NELL[8] WELKER.
ii. INEZ WELKER, m. WILLIAM MARKART.
iii. DORA WELKER, b. September 26, 1885; d. June 28, 1895.
More About DORA WELKER:
Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau Mo.

iv. MYRTLE WELKER, b. May 1889; m. NELSON.
v. CONDER WELKER, b. May 15, 1890; d. April 13, 1960, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; m. ROSE ETHEL ALLEN, October 28, 1916, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri; b. August 30, 1901; d. March 02, 1965.
More About CONDER WELKER:
Burial: Fairmount- Cape Girardeau Mo.

vi. MAMMIE WELKER, b. February 1895; m. PAPPAS.
vii. HARRY J. WELKER, b. 1902; d. August 11, 1964, Normandy- St. Louis County, Mo.; m. STELLA.
More About HARRY J. WELKER:
Burial: Oak Groves-St.Charles Mo.

viii. CORRINE WELKER, b. September 28, 1904; d. April 08, 1974; m. GEORGE I. STOVALL, January 25, 1925, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
More About CORRINE WELKER:
Burial 1: McGuire Cemetery
Burial 2: East of Burfordville Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

Children of JAMES WELKER and JULIA PIERCE are:

i. MARY[8] WELKER.
ii. CLARENCE WELKER.
iii. TAVIA WELKER.

24. BENJAMIN ALEXANDER[7] WELKER (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], ADAM[1]) was born November 14, 1862, and died February 06, 1914 in Whitewater (ship) Cape Girardeau County Mo.. He married (1) MATILDA HAHN. She was born June 20, 1872, and died February 08, 1914. He married (2) MARY OSSTRH July 02, 1882.

More About BENJAMIN ALEXANDER WELKER:
Burial 1: Barks Chapel-Crump- Cape Girardeau Mo.
Burial 2: Buried with his wife Tillie Hahn

More About MATILDA HAHN:
Burial 1: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau Mo.
Burial 2: Buried with her husband Benjamin A. Welker

Children of BENJAMIN WELKER and MATILDA HAHN are:

i. AMY NELL[8] WELKER.
ii. INEZ WELKER; m. WILLIAM MARKART.
iii. DORA WELKER, b. September 26, 1885; d. June 28, 1893.
More About DORA WELKER:
Burial: Barks Chapel Cape Girardeau Mo.

iv. MYRTLE WELKER, b. May 1889; m. NELSON, x-
v. CONRER WELKER, b. May 15, 1890; d. April 12, 1960, Cape Girardeau, Mo.; m. ROSE FITHEL ALLEN, October 28, 1916, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri; b. August 30, 1901; d. March 02, 1963.
More About CONRER WELKER:
Burial: Fairmount- Cape Girardeau Mo.

vi. MAMMIE WELKER, b. February 1895; m. PARNAS.
vii. HARRY J. WELKER, b. 1902; d. August 11, 1964, Normandy- St. Louis County, Mo.; m. STELLA.
More About HARRY J. WELKER:
Burial: Oak Grove- St.Charles Mo.

viii. CORRINE WELKER, b. September 28, 1904; d. April 08, 1974; m. GEORGE I. STOVALL, January 25, 1925, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri.
More About CORRINE WELKER:
Burial 1: McGuire Cemetery
Burial 2: East of Burfordville Cape Girardeau County, Mo.

ix. BUHLAH WELKER, b. 1907; m. THEOBALD HENRICH.
x. MATY WELKER, b. 1908.
xi. RUBY WELKER, b. October 19, 1913, Whitewater- Cape Girardeau County, Mo.; d. March 04, 1981, Scott City Mo.; m. CLARENCE STEVENS, November 30, 1931, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri; d. 1970.

25. WILLIAM C.[7] WELKER *(BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born April 1868. He married EMMA YATES July 06, 1889 in Bollinger County, daughter of TOM YATES. She was born May 1870, and died February 16, 1930 in Cape Girardeau , Mo..

Children of WILLIAM WELKER and EMMA YATES are:

i. ROSA[8] WELKER, b. July 1891; d. April 29, 1954, Delta, MO; m. CHARLES SURFACE.
ii. ANNIE WELKER, b. September 1893; m. SHELL.
iii. ADAM EARLEY WELKER, b. March 27, 1899; d. 1961, Bradley Il.
iv. EVE WELKER, b. March 27, 1899.
v. OTIS WELKER.

26. GEORGE W.[7] WELKER *(BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born March 05, 1869, and died October 18, 1940. He married (1) CATHERINE STRURVE September 24, 1888. He married (2) AMANDA BRYAN HUNTER March 17, 1900.

More About GEORGE W. WELKER:
Burial: Old Salem Church, Kurreyville, MO

Children of GEORGE WELKER and AMANDA HUNTER are:

i. WILLIAM[8] WELKER, b. May 02, 1889; m. JOSIE ATES, April 09, 1911.
ii. EDWARD C. WELKER, b. May 23, 1891; d. October 30, 1969, Milton, Oregon; m. BERTHA NISWONGER.
More About EDWARD C. WELKER:
Burial Plot 8-2: Milton-Freewater IOOF Cemetery, Umatilla County, Oregon
Military service: Pvt. USA WW1

iii. CLARA WELKER.
iv. CLARENCE WELKER, b. January 05, 1905; d. December 01, 1986, Jackson, MO; m. DELLA SEABAUGH.
More About CLARENCE WELKER:
Burial: Old Salem Church, Kurreyville, MO

ix. BURLAH WELKER, b. 1907; m. THEOBALD HENRICH.
x. MATY WELKER, b. 1908.
xi. RUBY WELKER, b. October 19, 1913, Whitewater- Cape Girardeau County, Mo.; d. March 04, 1981, Scott City Mo.; m. CLARENCE STEVENS, November 30, 1931, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri; d. 1970.

25. WILLIAM C.[7] WELKER (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MICHAEL[1]) was born April 1868. He married EMMA YATES July 06, 1889 in Bollinger County, daughter of TOM YATES. She was born May 1870, and died February 16, 1930 in Cape Girardeau, Mo.

Children of WILLIAM WELKER and EMMA YATES are:

i. ROSA[8] WELKER, b. July 1891; d. April 29, 1954, Delta, MO; m. CHARLES SURFACE.
ii. ANNIE WELKER, b. September 1893; m. SHELL.
iii. ADAM EARLEY WELKER, b. March 27, 1899; d. 1961, Hadley Il.
iv. EVE WELKER, b. March 27, 1899.
v. OTIS WELKER.

26. GEORGE W.[7] WELKER (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MICHAEL[1]) was born March 05, 1869, and died October 18, 1940. He married (1) CATHERINE STRURVE September 24, 1888. He married (2) AMANDA BRYAN HUNTER March 17, 1900.

More About GEORGE W. WELKER:
Burial: Old Salem Church, Kurtsville, MO

Children of GEORGE WELKER and AMANDA HUNTER are:

i. WILLIAM[8] WELKER, b. May 02, 1904; m. JOSIE ATES, April 09, 1911.
ii. EDWARD C. WELKER, b. May 23, 1891; d. October 30, 1969, Milton, Oregon; m. BERTHA NISWONGER.
More About EDWARD C. WELKER:
Burial: Plot 8-2; Milton Freewater IOOF Cemetery, Umatilla County, Oregon
Military service: Pvt. USA WWI.

iii. CLARA WELKER.
iv. CLARENCE WELKER, b. January 03, 1905; d. December 01, 1984, Jackson, MO; m. DELLA SPRADLEY.
More About CLARENCE WELKER:
Burial: Old Salem Church, Kurtsville, MO

35. v. FRED WELKER, b. February 17, 1907; d. December 16, 1986, Cape Girardeau , Mo..
vi. LYMAN WELKER.
vii. OLLIE WELKER.
viii. LESLIE LEE WELKER.
ix. ELLA E WELKER, b. February 13, 1904; d. August 14, 1991; m. PINK NISWONGER, June 18, 1927.
x. DESSIE WELKER, b. April 24, 1914; m. JOHN NEWELL.

27. JAMES L.[7] WELKER *(LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1828 in Cape Girardeau County MO.. He married SARA PAINTER.

Children of JAMES WELKER and SARA PAINTER are:
i. CHARLES[8] WELKER.
ii. LEWIS WELKER.

28. HULDA J.[7] WELKER *(LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born December 15, 1833 in Cape Girardeau County MO., and died March 28, 1921 in Bollinger County MO. She married JAMES D. WALLACE December 23, 1853 in Cape Girardeau County MO..

Notes for HULDA J. WELKER:
Buried in Wallace Cemetery

Children of HULDA WELKER and JAMES WALLACE are:
i. WILEY[8] WALLACE, b. 1855.
ii. JOHN WALLACE, b. 1857.
iii. AMANDA WALLACE, b. 1859; m. WILLIAM SHRUM; b. 1851.
iv. JACOB WALLACE, b. 1861.
v. JAMES WALLACE, b. 1863.
vi. ELISABETH WALLACE, b. 1865.
36. vii. SARA PATIENCE (KATE) WALLACE, b. February 16, 1867, Bollinger County MO.; d. April 02, 1941, Marquand, MO..
viii. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 1869.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

---

25. v. FRED WELKER, b. February 17, 1907; d. December 16, 1986, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
vi. LYMAN WELKER
vii. OLLIE WELKER
viii. LESLIE LEE WELKER
ix. ELLA E WELKER, b. February 15, 1904; d. August 14, 1971; m. PINK NISWONGER, June 18, 1927.
x. DESSIE WELKER, b. April 24, 1914; m. JOHN NEWELL.

27. JAMES L.[7] WELKER (LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JORAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1838 in Cape Girardeau County MO.. He married SARA PANTER.

Children of JAMES WELKER and SARA PANTER are:
i. CHARLES[8] WELKER
ii. LEWIS WELKER.

28. HULDA J.[7] WELKER (LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JORAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]), was born December 15, 1822 in Cape Girardeau County MO., and died March 28, 1921 in Bollinger County MO. She married JAMES D. WALLACE December 23, 1853 in Cape Girardeau County MO..

Notes for HULDA J. WELKER:
Buried in Wallace Cemetery

Children of HULDA WELKER and JAMES WALLACE are:
i. WILEY[8] WALLACE, b. 1853.
ii. JOHN WALLACE, b. 1857.
iii. AMANDA WALLACE, b. 1859; m. WILLIAM SUSKIM, b. 1851.
iv. JACOB WALLACE, b. 1861.
v. JAMES WALLACE, b. 1863.
vi. ELISABETH WALLACE, b. 1865.
29. vii. SARA PATIENCE (KATE) WALLACE, b. February 16, 1867, Bollinger County MO.; d. April 02, 1941, Marquand, MO.
viii. GEORGE WALLACE, b. 1869.

© Copyright 1996-2000 Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

29. PETER RANDOLF[7] WELKER *(LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born February 11, 1835 in Cape Girardeau County MO., and died August 30, 1900 in Pleasant Valley Cem. Bollinger County, MO.. He married SARAH POTTER 1854.

Notes for PETER RANDOLF WELKER:
Buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery

Child of PETER WELKER and SARAH POTTER is:
37. i. MARY ANN "POLLY"[8] WELKER, b. July 31, 1867, Bollinger County, MO.; d. May 23, 1947, Bollinger County, MO..

30. LEONARD[7] WELKER *(LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born August 1840 in Cape Girardeau County MO., and died January 08, 1929. He married (1) HANNAH. He married (2) MAHALA SHRUM.

Notes for LEONARD WELKER:
Buried in Shrum (north on hihgway 51), Bollinger County MO

Received Confederate Pension

More About LEONARD WELKER:
Military service: Civil War, Confederate 4th. Missouri Light Artillery

Child of LEONARD WELKER and MAHALA SHRUM is:
i. EPHRIUN[8] WELKER.

31. JAMES B.[7] WELKER *(AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born July 24, 1842, and died March 14, 1918. He married MAHALA MAYFIELD. She was born July 1844, and died March 15, 1931.

Notes for JAMES B. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Gerardeau County MO

Descendants of Martin Welker

29. PETER RANDOLF[7] WELKER (LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born February 11, 1835 in Cape Girardeau County MO., and died August 30, 1900 in Pleasant Valley Cem. Bollinger County, MO.. He married SARAH POTTER 1854

Notes for PETER RANDOLF WELKER:
Buried in Pleasant Valley Cemetery

Child of PETER WELKER and SARAH POTTER is:
37 i. MARY ANN "POLLY"[8] WELKER, b. July 31, 1857, Bollinger County, MO.; d. May 23, 1947 Bollinger County, MO..

30. LEONARD[7] WELKER (LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born August 1840 in Cape Girardeau County MO., and died January 08, 1929. He married (1) HANNAH. He married (2) MAHALA SHELTON

Notes for LEONARD WELKER:
Buried in Shiloh (north on highway 51), Bollinger County MO

Received Confederate Pension

More About LEONARD WELKER:
Military service: Civil War, Confederate 4th, Missouri Light Artillery

Child of LEONARD Welker and MAHALA SHELTON is:
i. EPHRIUM[8] WELKER.

31. JAMES B.[7] WELKER (JAMES[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born July 24, 1842, and died March 14, 1918. He married MAHALA MAYFIELD. She was born July 1844, and died March 15, 1921.

Notes for JAMES B. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kinderville, Cape Girardeau County MO

Notes for MAHALA MAYFIELD:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Gerardeau County MO

Children of JAMES WELKER and MAHALA MAYFIELD are:

38. i. SARAH C.[8] WELKER, b. August 08, 1862; d. April 03, 1930.

ii. AMOS C. WELKER, b. July 05, 1870; d. September 27, 1963, Millersville, Cape Gerardeau County, MO; m. STELLA BEDWELL, April 01, 1908, Cape Girardeau County MO..
Notes for AMOS C. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Gerardeau County MO

Amos, was a Teacher, Politician and a Farmer.

iii. J. BENNET WELKER, b. February 26, 1873; d. October 28, 1941; m. MAGGIE MAYFIELD, April 17, 1895.
Notes for J. BENNET WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Gerardeau County MO

iv. JOHN F. WELKER, b. July 07, 1876, Kurreyville, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. August 18, 1920, St.Louis Mo.
Notes for JOHN F. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Gerardeau County MO
John never married.

32. WILLIAM H.[7] WELKER *(AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born November 20, 1846, and died April 12, 1889. He married SOPHIA P. BOWMAN, daughter of WILLIAM BOWMAN and MARTHA CONRAD. She was born 1846.

Notes for WILLIAM H. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Gerardeau County MO
Baptist Minister

Children of WILLIAM WELKER and SOPHIA BOWMAN are:

39. i. JAMES FRANKLIN[8] WELKER, b. November 08, 1883; d. September 21, 1972, Sikeston Mo.

ii. GEORGE WELKER.

iii. SAMUEL WELKER.

iv. BENJAMIN WELKER.

v. WILLIAM RUSSELL WELKER.

vi. MARY WELKER.

33. GEORGE F.[7] WELKER *(AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1853. He married MARTHA WAMPLER February 18, 1875 in Cape Girardeau County MO..

Child of GEORGE WELKER and MARTHA WAMPLER is:

Notes for MARIA MAYFIELD:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Girardeau County MO

Children of JAMES WELKER and MARIA MAYFIELD are:

38. i. SARAH C.[5] WELKER, b. August 08, 1862; d. April 03, 1930

ii. AMOS C. WELKER, b. July 05, 1870; d. September 27, 1963; Millersville, Cape Girardeau County, MO; m. STELLA REDWELL, April 01, 1908, Cape Girardeau County MO.
Notes for AMOS C. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Girardeau County MO

Amos, was a Teacher, Politician and a Farmer.

iii. I. BENNET WELKER, b. February 26, 1872; d. October 28, 1941; m. MAGGIE MAYFIELD, April 17, 1895
Notes for I. BENNET WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Girardeau County MO

iv. JOHN F. WELKER, b. July 07, 1876, Kurreyville, Cape Girardeau County MO.; d. August 18, 1920, St.Louis Mo.
Notes for JOHN F. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Girardeau County MO
John never married.

32. WILLIAM H.[4] WELKER (MARY[3], PETER[2], LEOMARD[1], JOHN I.[0]), GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born November 20, 1846, and died April 12, 1889. He married SONNIA P. BOWMAN, daughter of WILLIAM BOWMAN and MARTHA CONRAD. She was born 1846.

Notes for WILLIAM H. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Girardeau County MO
Baptist Minister

Children of WILLIAM WELKER and SONNIA BOWMAN are:

39. i. JAMES FRANKLIN[6] WELKER, b. November 08, 1882; d. September 21, 1972, Sikeston Mo.

ii. GEORGE WELKER.

iii. SAMUEL WELKER.

iv. BENJAMIN WELKER.

v. WILLIAM RUSSELL WELKER.

vi. MARY WELKER.

33. GEORGE F.[7] WELKER (MARY[6], PETER[5], LEOMARD[4], JOHN I.[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1852. He married MARTHA WAMPLER February 18, 1875 in Cape Girardeau County MO.

Child of GEORGE WELKER and MARTHA WAMPLER is:

i. JOHN H.[8] WELKER, b. 1875.

34. LEWIS[7] WELKER *(JOHN[6], DANIEL[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born June 17, 1825, and died December 26, 1886. He married MARY SALENA WILLS.

More About LEWIS WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel-Perry County, Mo.

Children of LEWIS WELKER and MARY WILLS are:

i. JULIA CATHERINE[8] WELKER, b. January 27, 1850; d. December 1887; m. DRURY AUGUSTAS HOFFMAN.

ii. BELZONA WELKER, b. November 05, 1852; m. JOHN FRANKLIN HINKLE.

iii. NERSENA ANN WELKER, b. July 09, 1855; d. January 26, 1924; m. WILLIAM EDDLEMAN, April 16, 1874.
More About NERSENA ANN WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel- Perry County, Mo.

iv. JOHN CALVIN WELKER, b. July 09, 1858; d. November 06, 1931; m. GUCINDA COFFY, September 24, 1877.
More About JOHN CALVIN WELKER:
Burial: Mt. Hope-Perry County, Mo.

v. WILLIS ORVILLE WELKER, b. August 04, 1860; m. CLARISSA ANN MOORE.

vi. MARY M. WELKER, b. March 23, 1863; d. June 03, 1863.

vii. FRANKLIN PIERCE WELKER, b. November 16, 1870; d. September 10, 1873.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

---

i. JOHN H.[6] WELKER, b. 1875

34. LEWIS[7] WELKER (JOHN[6], DANIEL[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born June 17, 1825, and died December 26, 1886. He married MARY SALENA WILLIS.

More About LEWIS WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel-Perry County, Mo

Children of LEWIS WELKER and MARY WILLIS are:

i. JULIA CATHERINE[8] WELKER, b. January 27, 1850; d. December 1887; m. DRURY AUGUSTAS HOFFMAN.

ii. BELZONA WELKER, b. November 05, 1852; m. JOHN FRANKLIN HINKLE.

iii. NERSENA ANN WELKER, b. July 09, 1855; d. January 26, 1924; m. WILLIAM EDDLEMAN, April 16, 1874.
More About NERSENA ANN WELKER:
Burial: Luther Chapel- Perry County, Mo.

iv. JOHN CALVIN WELKER, b. July 09, 1858; d. November 06, 1931; m. CORONNA COWY, September 24, 1877.
More About JOHN CALVIN WELKER:
Burial: Mt. Hope-Perry County, Mo

v. WILLIS ORVILLE WELKER, b. August 04, 1860; m. CLARISSA ANN MOORE.

vi. MARY M. WELKER, b. March 23, 1863; d. June 03, 1863.

vii. FRANKLIN PIERCE WELKER, b. November 16, 1870; d. September 10, 1875.

Copyright © 1996-2000 Genealogy on the Net & Jim Kennedy

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 8

35. FRED[8] WELKER *(GEORGE W.[7], BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born February 17, 1907, and died December 16, 1986 in Cape Girardeau , Mo.. He married LIZZIE NEWELL 1934 in Perryville, MO.

More About FRED WELKER:
Burial: Old Salem Church, Kurreyville, MO

Children of FRED WELKER and LIZZIE NEWELL are:

i. OSCAR[9] WELKER.
ii. MIKE WELKER.

36. SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE *(HULDA J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born February 16, 1867 in Bollinger County MO., and died April 02, 1941 in Marquand, MO.. She married JESSE DAVID MILLS, son of THOMAS MILLS and MARGARET YOUNT. He was born August 19, 1861, and died March 28, 1934 in Marquand, MO..

Notes for SARA PATIENCE (KATE) WALLACE:
Sarah (Kate) died on the path to the barn

Child of SARA WALLACE and JESSE MILLS is:

40. i. SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, b. October 11, 1894, Marquand, MO.; d. August 28, 1963, St. Francois County, Bonne Terre, MO..

37. MARY ANN "POLLY"[8] WELKER *(PETER RANDOLF[7], LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born July 31, 1867 in Bollinger County, MO., and died May 23, 1947 in Bollinger County, MO.. She married JOHN M. SITZES October 04, 1883 in Bollinger County. He was born May 27, 1861 in Bollinger County MO., and died May 02, 1936 in Bollinger County MO..

More About MARY ANN "POLLY" WELKER:

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 8

35. FRED[8] WELKER (GEORGE H.[7], BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6], HENRY[5], LEONARD[4], JONAS JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born February 17, 1907, and died December 16, 1986 in Cape Girardeau, Mo.. He married LIZZIE NEWELL 1934 in Perryville, MO.

More About FRED WELKER:
Burial: Old Salem Church, Surveyville, MO

Children of FRED WELKER and LIZZIE NEWELL are:
i. OSCAR[9] WELKER.
ii. MILE WELKER.

36. SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE (HELEN J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JONAS JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born February 16, 1867 in Bollinger County MO., and died April 02, 1941 in Marquand, MO.. She married JESSE DAVID MILLS, son of THOMAS MILLS and MARGARET YOUNT. He was born August 19, 1861, and died March 28, 1924 in Marquand, MO.

Notes for SARA PATIENCE (KATE) WALLACE:
Sarah (Kate) died on the path to the barn

Child of SARA WALLACE and JESSE MILLS is:
40. i. SALLY ANN[9] MILLS, b. October 11, 1894, Marquand, MO.; d. August 28, 1963, St. Francois County, Bonne Terre, MO..

37. MARY ANN "POLLY"[8] WELKER (PETER NATHAN[7], LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JONAS JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born July 31, 1867 in Bollinger County, MO., and died May 23, 1947 in Bollinger County, MO.. She married JOHN M. SITZES October 04, 1883 in Bollinger County. He was born May 27, 1861 in Bollinger County MO., and died May 02, 1926 in Bollinger County MO..

More About MARY ANN "POLLY" WELKER:

Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

More About JOHN M. SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.
Census 1: 1870, Bollinger County MO.
Census 2: 1880, Bollinger County MO.

Children of MARY WELKER and JOHN SITZES are:

i. WILLIE G.[9] SITZES, b. January 30, 1886, Bollinger County MO.; d. February 27, 1886, Bollinger County MO..
More About WILLIE G. SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

ii. ROBERT ESTHER SITZES, b. December 09, 1887, Bollinger County MO.; d. September 06, 1910, Bollinger County MO..
More About ROBERT ESTHER SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

iii. ARTHUR SITZE SITZES, b. January 06, 1889, Bollinger County MO.; d. November 28, 1891, Bollinger County MO..
More About ARTHUR SITZE SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

iv. JOHN OSCAR SITZES, b. August 01, 1895, Bollinger County MO.; d. March 10, 1970, Poplar Bluff, Butler County MO.; m. MINNIE RHODES, Bollinger County, MO; b. Bollinger County MO..
More About JOHN OSCAR SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

v. ELMER M. SITZES, b. August 01, 1895, Bollinger County MO.; d. December 09, 1957, Bollinger County MO.; m. LILLIE J. ELLIS; b. January 30, 1894; d. November 04, 1978, Bollinger County MO..
More About ELMER M. SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

More About LILLIE J. ELLIS:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

vi. CLYDE H. SITZES, b. March 04, 1901, Bollinger County MO.; d. March 05, 1919, Kansas City, Jackson County MO..
More About CLYDE H. SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

vii. CLARK ALLEN RANDOLPH SITZES, b. September 15, 1907, Bollinger County MO.; d. June 27, 1963, California; m. FERN B. GREER, 1928, Bollinger County, MO; b. Bollinger County MO.; d. December 06, 1995.

Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

More About JOHN M. SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.
Census 1: 1870, Bollinger County MO
Census 2: 1880, Bollinger County MO

Children of MARY WELKER and JOHN SITZES are:

i. WILLIE G.[9] SITZES, b. January 30, 1880, Bollinger County MO.; d. February 27, 1889, Bollinger County MO.
More About WILLIE G. SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

ii. ROBERT ESTHER SITZES, b. December 09, 1887, Bollinger County MO.; d. September 06, 1910, Bollinger County MO.
More About ROBERT ESTHER SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

iii. ARTHUR SITZE SITZES, b. January 06, 1889, Bollinger County MO.; d. November 28, 1891, Bollinger County MO.
More About ARTHUR SITZE SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

iv. JOHN OSCAR SITZES, b. August 01, 1895, Bollinger County MO.; d. March 10, 1970, Poplar Bluff, Butler County MO.; m. MINNIE RHODES, Bollinger County, MO.; b. Bollinger County MO.
More About JOHN OSCAR SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

v. ELMER M. SITZES, b. August 01, 1895, Bollinger County MO.; d. December 09, 1957, Bollinger County MO.; m. LULLIE J. ELLIS; b. January 30, 1894; d. November 04, 1978, Bollinger County MO.
More About ELMER M. SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

More About LULLIE J. ELLIS:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

vi. CLYDE H. SITZES, b. March 04, 1901, Bollinger County MO.; d. March 05, 1919, Kansas City, Jackson County MO.
More About CLYDE H. SITZES:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

vii. CLARK ALLEN RANDOLPH SITZES, b. September 15, 1902, Bollinger County MO.; d. June 27, 1963, California; m. FERN B. GREER, 1928, Bollinger County, MO.; b. Bollinger County MO.; d. December 06, 1995

More About FERN B. GREER:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

38. SARAH C.[8] WELKER *(JAMES B.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born August 08, 1862, and died April 03, 1930. She married JOHN A. GILLILAND May 21, 1900.

Notes for SARAH C. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurreyville, Cape Gerardeau County MO

Child of SARAH WELKER and JOHN GILLILAND is:

i. NOLA DOLPH[9] GILLILAND.

39. JAMES FRANKLIN[8] WELKER *(WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born November 08, 1883, and died September 21, 1972 in Sikeston Mo. He married HERCELLA ANNA PAIR, daughter of JOSEPH PAIR and SARAH WILSON. She was born November 15, 1887 in Patton, Mo., and died June 14, 1941 in Cape Girardeau Mo.

More About HERCELLA ANNA PAIR:
Fact 1: Lived at 315 South Middle St. Cape Girardeau, Mo. when She died

Children of JAMES WELKER and HERCELLA PAIR are:

41. i. WOODROW WILLIAM[9] WELKER, b. June 10, 1914, Cape Girardeau Mo; d. October 11, 1991, Sikeston Mo.
42. ii. CLARA PERIZ WELKER, b. March 1909.
43. iii. MARY IRENE WELKER, b. 1917.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

More About PERN B. GREER:
Burial: Old Union Methodist Church, Bollinger County, MO.

38. SARAH C.[8] WELKER (*JAMES B.*[7], *AMOS*[6], *PETER*[5], *LODWAKO*[4], *JOHN JACOB*[3], *GEORGE*[2], *MARTIN*[1]) was born August 08, 1862, and died April 03, 1930. She married JOHN A. GILLILAND May 21, 1900.

Notes for SARAH C. WELKER:
Buried at Old Salem Cemetery, Kurtzville, Cape Girardeau County MO

Child of SARAH WELKER and JOHN GILLILAND is:
i. NOLA DOLPH[9] GILLILAND.

39. JAMES FRANKLIN[8] WELKER (*WILLIAM H.*[7], *AMOS*[6], *PETER*[5], *LODWAKO*[4], *JOHN JACOB*[3], *GEORGE*[2], *MARTIN*[1]) was born November 08, 1883, and died September 21, 1972 in Sikeston Mo. He married HERCELLA ANNA PAIR, daughter of JOSEPH PAIR and SARAH WILSON. She was born November 15, 1887 in Patton, Mo., and died June 14, 1941 in Cape Girardeau Mo.

More About HERCELLA ANNA PAIR:
Fact 1: Lived at 315 South Middle St. Cape Girardeau, Mo. when She died

Children of JAMES WELKER and HERCELLA PAIR are:
41. i. WOODROW WILLIAM[9] WELKER, b. June 10, 1914, Cape Girardeau Mo; d. October 11, 1991, Sikeston Mo.
42. ii. CLARA PERIZ WELKER, b. March 1909.
43. iii. MARY IRENE WELKER, b. 1917.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

Copyright 1996-2000 Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 9

40. SALLY JANE[9] MILLS *(SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born October 11, 1894 in Marquand, MO., and died August 28, 1963 in St. Francois County, Bonne Terre, MO.. She married CHARLES ST. CLAIR GREEN June 24, 1917 in near Marquand, MO. Bollinger County. He was born April 10, 1887 in Richardsville, VA., and died November 07, 1979 in Farmington, MO..

Children of SALLY MILLS and CHARLES GREEN are:

44. i. VIRGINIA MILLS[10] GREEN, b. April 05, 1918.
ii. JESSE BRITTAN GREEN, b. August 07, 1919.
iii. NORVELL JAMES GREEN, b. June 11, 1921.
45. iv. NORMA PATIENCE GREEN, b. May 02, 1925.
v. MARY PEARL GREEN, b. April 29, 1934.

41. WOODROW WILLIAM[9] WELKER *(JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born June 10, 1914 in Cape Girardeau Mo, and died October 11, 1991 in Sikeston Mo. He married MARY FRANCES STOVER September 02, 1939 in High Ridge, Mo, daughter of LEE STOVER and LULA REID. She was born July 21, 1918 in Hallsville (Boone Co) Mo.

Children of WOODROW WELKER and MARY STOVER are:

46. i. JAMES LEE[10] WELKER, b. October 24, 1940, St. Louis Mo..
47. ii. MARILOU KATHLEEN WELKER, b. November 09, 1952, Cape Girardeau Mo.

42. CLARA PERIZ[9] WELKER *(JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born March 1909. She married ALBERT WARNER.

Children of CLARA WELKER and ALBERT WARNER are:

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 9

40. SALLY JANE[9] MILLS (SAM FRATEMER (KATE)[8] WALLACE, BRIDGE,[7] BALLARD LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LAWRENCE[4], JORAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born October 11, 1894 in Marquand, MO, and died August 28, 1983 in St Francois County, Bonne Terre, MO. She married CHARLES ST CLAIR GREEN June 24, 1917 in near Marquand, MO. Bollinger County. He was born April 10, 1887 in Richardsville, VA., and died November 07, 1979 in Farmington, MO.

Children of SALLY MILLS and CHARLES GREEN are:

44	i.	VIRGINIA MILLS[10] GREEN, b. April 03, 1918.
	ii.	JESSE BRITTAN GREEN, b. August 07, 1919.
	iii.	NORVELL JAMES GREEN, b. June 11, 1921.
45	iv.	NORMA PATIENCE GREEN, b. May 02, 1923.
	v.	MARY PEARL GREEN, b. April 29, 1924.

41. WOODROW WILLIAM[9] WELKER (JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JORAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born June 10, 1914 in Cape Girardeau Mo, and died October 11, 1991 in Silesion Mo. He married MARY FRANCES STOVER September 02, 1939 in High Ridge, Mo, daughter of LEE STOVER and LULA RUTH. She was born July 21, 1918 in Nellsville (Boone Co) Mo.

Children of WOODROW WELKER and MARY STOVER are:

46	i.	JAMES LEE[10] WELKER, b. October 24, 1940, St. Louis Mo.
47	ii.	MARILOU KATHLEEN WELKER, b. November 09, 1952, Cape Girardeau Mo.

42. CLARA PERIZ[9] WELKER (JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JORAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born March 1899. She married ALBERT WARNER.

Children of CLARA WELKER and ALBERT WARNER are:

48.
- i. EVELYN MAXINE[10] WARNER, b. March 17, 1928.
- ii. CYNTHIA NADINE WARNER, m. MURPHY WELLS.
- iii. PEGGY JEAN WARNER.
- iv. ALBERTA MARIE WARNER.
- v. VIVIAN JAQUELYN WARNER.
- vi. SHARON WARNER.
- vii. KEVIN MATTHEW WARNER, m. MARY.

43. MARY IRENE[9] WELKER *(JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1917.

Child of MARY IRENE WELKER is:
- i. SHEILA[10].

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

---

i. EVELYN MAXINE[10] WARNER, b. March 17, 1928.
ii. CYNTHIA NADINE WARNER, m. MURPHY WELLS.
iii. PEGGY JEAN WARNER.
iv. ALBERTA MARIE WARNER.
v. VIVIAN JACQUELYN WARNER.
vi. SHARON WARNER.
vii. KEVIN MATTHEW WARNER, m. MARY.

43. MARY IRENE[9] WELKER (JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], JAMES[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JONAH JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1917.

Child of MARY IRENE WELKER is:
i. SHEILA[10].

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved.

06/14/2000 2:48 PM

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 9

40. SALLY JANE[9] MILLS *(SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born October 11, 1894 in Marquand, MO., and died August 28, 1963 in St. Francois County, Bonne Terre, MO.. She married CHARLES ST. CLAIR GREEN June 24, 1917 in near Marquand, MO. Bollinger County. He was born April 10, 1887 in Richardsville, VA., and died November 07, 1979 in Farmington, MO..

Children of SALLY MILLS and CHARLES GREEN are:

44. i. VIRGINIA MILLS[10] GREEN, b. April 05, 1918.
ii. JESSE BRITTAN GREEN, b. August 07, 1919.
iii. NORVELL JAMES GREEN, b. June 11, 1921.
45. iv. NORMA PATIENCE GREEN, b. May 02, 1925.
v. MARY PEARL GREEN, b. April 29, 1934.

41. WOODROW WILLIAM[9] WELKER *(JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born June 10, 1914 in Cape Girardeau Mo, and died October 11, 1991 in Sikeston Mo. He married MARY FRANCES STOVER September 02, 1939 in High Ridge, Mo, daughter of LEE STOVER and LULA REID. She was born July 21, 1918 in Hallsville (Boone Co) Mo.

Children of WOODROW WELKER and MARY STOVER are:

46. i. JAMES LEE[10] WELKER, b. October 24, 1940, St. Louis Mo..
47. ii. MARILOU KATHLEEN WELKER, b. November 09, 1952, Cape Girardeau Mo.

42. CLARA PERIZ[9] WELKER *(JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born March 1909. She married ALBERT WARNER.

Children of CLARA WELKER and ALBERT WARNER are:

Descendants of Martin Weiker

Generation No. 9

40. SALLY JANE[9] MILLS (SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALACE, HILDA[7] WEIKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born October 11, 1894 in Marquand, MO., and died August 28, 1963 in St Francois County, Bonne Terre, MO.. She married CHARLES ST. CLAIR GREEN June 24, 1917 in near Marquand, MO. Bollinger County. He was born April 10, 1887 in Richardsville, VA., and died November 07, 1979 in Farmington, MO.

Children of SALLY MILLS and CHARLES GREEN are:

44. i. VIRGINIA MILLS[10] GREEN, b. April 05, 1918.
ii. JESSE BRITTAN GREEN, b. August 07, 1919.
iii. NORVELL JAMES GREEN, b. June 11, 1921.
45. iv. NORMA PAUENCE GREEN, b. May 02, 1925.
v. MARY PEARL GREEN, b. April 29, 1934.

41. WOODROW WILLIAM[9] WEIKER (JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born June 10, 1914 in Cape Girardeau Mo. and died October 11, 1991 in Sikeston Mo. He married MARY FRANCES STOVER September 02, 1939 in High Ridge, Mo. daughter of LEE STOVER and LULA REID. She was born July 21, 1918 in Hallsville (Boone Co) Mo.

Children of WOODROW WEIKER and MARY STOVER are:

46. i. JAMES LEE[10] WEIKER, b. October 24, 1940, St. Louis Mo..
47. ii. MARILOU KATHLEEN WEIKER, b. November 09, 1952, Cape Girardeau Mo.

42. CLARA PEARL[9] WEIKER (JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born March 1899. She married ALBERT WARNER.

Children of CLARA WEIKER and ALBERT WARNER are:

48.
- i. EVELYN MAXINE[10] WARNER, b. March 17, 1928.
- ii. CYNTHIA NADINE WARNER, m. MURPHY WELLS.
- iii. PEGGY JEAN WARNER.
- iv. ALBERTA MARIE WARNER.
- v. VIVIAN JAQUELYN WARNER.
- vi. SHARON WARNER.
- vii. KEVIN MATTHEW WARNER, m. MARY.

43. MARY IRENE[9] WELKER *(JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born 1917.

Child of MARY IRENE WELKER is:
- i. SHEILA[10].

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

---

42. i. EVELYN MAXINE[10] WARNER, b. March 17, 1928.
ii. CYNTHIA NADINE WARNER, m. MURPHY WELLS.
iii. PEGGY JEAN WARNER.
iv. ALBERTA MARIE WARNER.
v. VIVIAN JACQUELYN WARNER.
vi. SHARON WARNER.
vii. KEVIN MATTHEW WARNER, m. MARY.

43. MARY IRENE[9] WELKER (JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], JACOB[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], ADRIAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born 1917.

Child of MARY IRENE WELKER is:
i. SHEILA[10]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 10

44. VIRGINIA MILLS[10] GREEN *(SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born April 05, 1918. She married WILLIE EDWARD THOMURE March 27, 1938. He was born January 05, 1905 in Sainte Genevieve County, MO., and died December 11, 1968 in Farmington, MO. St. Francois County.

Children of VIRGINIA GREEN and WILLIE THOMURE are:

49. i. WILLE EDWARD JR.[11] THOMURE, b. April 05, 1939, Saint Genevieve County, MO..
ii. WANDA ROSE THOMURE, b. June 04, 1940.
iii. ROBERT ROLAND THOMURE, b. September 05, 1943.
iv. CHARLES NICHOLAS THOMURE, b. May 11, 1945.

45. NORMA PATIENCE[10] GREEN *(SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born May 02, 1925. She married RAYMOND ALLEN (TODD) JOHNSON. He was born September 19, 1918, and died January 05, 1996.

Notes for RAYMOND ALLEN (TODD) JOHNSON:
Raymond Allen (Todd) Johnson served in the US Army 1st. Armored Division, 1st. Armored Regiment, 1st. Battalion. He was in the invasion of North Africa in Algeria. He was captured in Ttunisia, Nov. 26, 1942, interned in Italy, and escaped June 20, 1944. He was discharged from Camp Carson, CO., Oct. 1, 1945

Child of NORMA GREEN and RAYMOND JOHNSON is:

50. i. MICHAEL ALLEN[11] JOHNSON, b. February 23, 1951.

46. JAMES LEE[10] WELKER *(WOODROW WILLIAM[9], JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born October 24, 1940 in St. Louis Mo.. He married JEAN PATRICA ARATA December 05, 1959 in San Francisco CA. She was born August 26, 1940

Descendants of Martin Weiler

Generation No. 10

44. VIRGINIA MILLS[10] GREEN (SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE HULDA[7] WEAVER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born April 05, 1918. She married WILLIE EDWARD THOMURE March 27, 1938. He was born January 05, 1905 in Sainte Genevieve County, MO., and died December 11, 1968 in Farmington, MO, St. Francois County.

Children of VIRGINIA GREEN and WILLIE THOMURE are:

49. i. WILLIE EDWARD Jr.[11] THOMURE, b. April 05, 1939, Saint Genevieve County, MO.
ii. WANDA ROSE THOMURE, b. June 04, 1940
iii. ROBERT ROLAND THOMURE, b. September 05, 1942
iv. CHARLES NICHOLAS THOMURE, b. May 11, 1945

45. NORMA PATIENCE[10] GREEN (SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE HULDA[7] WEAVER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born May 02, 1922. She married RAYMOND ALLEN (TODD) JOHNSON. He was born September 19, 1918, and died January 05, 1996.

Notes for RAYMOND ALLEN (TODD) JOHNSON:
Raymond Allen (Todd) Johnson served in the US Army 1st Armored Division, 1st Armored Regiment, 1st Battalion. He was in the invasion of North Africa in Algeria. He was captured in Tunisia, Nov. 26, 1942, interned in Italy, and escaped June 20, 1944. He was discharged from Camp Carson, CO., Oct. 1, 1945

Child of NORMA GREEN and RAYMOND JOHNSON is:

50. i. MICHAEL ALLEN[11] JOHNSON, b. February 23, 1951.

46. JAMES LEE[10] WALKER (DOROTHY WILLIAM[9], JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], JAMES[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born October 24, 1940 in St. Louis Mo. He married JEAN PATRICA ARATA December 05, 1959 in San Francisco CA. She was born August 26, 1940

in Mason City WA.

Child of JAMES WELKER and JEAN ARATA is:

i. CHERYL JEAN[11] WELKER, b. December 08, 1960.

47. MARILOU KATHLEEN[10] WELKER *(WOODROW WILLIAM[9], JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born November 09, 1952 in Cape Girardeau Mo. She married ROBERT GENE BECK February 14, 1985 in St. Louis Mo.. He was born October 29, 1958.

Children of MARILOU WELKER and ROBERT BECK are:

i. MARISA JEAN[11] BECK, b. September 02, 1986.
ii. ROBERT ADAM BECK, b. November 17, 1988.

48. EVELYN MAXINE[10] WARNER *(CLARA PERIZ[9] WELKER, JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born March 17, 1928. She married JAMES RICHARD WARNER September 29, 1945. He was born February 11, 1925.

Children of EVELYN WARNER and JAMES WARNER are:

51. i. RITA CHRISTINE[11] WARNER, b. October 13, 1952.
ii. PAULA GAYLE WARNER, b. August 17, 1955.
iii. ROBERT HENRY WARNER, b. October 30, 1956.
iv. CAROL JEAN WARNER, b. August 31, 1958.
v. TONYA LYNN WARNER, b. January 20, 1968.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

in Mason City WA

Child of JAMES WELKER and JEAN ARATA is:

i. CHERYL JEAN[11] WELKER, b. December 08, 1960.

---

47. MARLOU KATHLEEN[10] WELKER (WOODROW WILLIAM[9], JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born November 09, 1952 in Cape Girardeau Mo. She married ROBERT GENE BECK February 14, 1953 in St. Louis Mo. He was born October 29, 1958.

Children of MARLOU WELKER and ROBERT BECK are:

i. MARISA JEAN[11] BECK, b. September 02, 1986.
ii. ROBERT ADAM BECK, b. November 17, 1988.

---

48. EVELYN MAXINE[10] WARNER (CLARA PEARL[9] WELKER, JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born March 17, 1928. She married JAMES RICHARD WARNER September 29, 1945. He was born February 11, 1925.

Children of EVELYN WARNER and JAMES WARNER are:

51. i. RITA CHRISTINE[11] WARNER, b. October 13, 1952.
ii. PAULA GAYLE WARNER, b. August 17, 1955.
iii. ROBERT HENRY WARNER, b. October 30, 1956.
iv. CAROL JEAN WARNER, b. August 31, 1958.
v. TONYA LYNN WARNER, b. January 20, 1968.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 11

49. WILLE EDWARD JR.[11] THOMURE *(VIRGINIA MILLS[10] GREEN, SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born April 05, 1939 in Saint Genevieve County, MO.. He married JEAN MARIE CARNEY February 17, 1961 in St. Louis, MO.. She was born October 23, 1942 in St. Louis MO..

Children of WILLE THOMURE and JEAN CARNEY are:

52. i. NICHOLAS RAYMOND[12] THOMURE, b. June 03, 1962.
ii. JESSE CLAIR THOMURE, b. March 27, 1964.
53. iii. TIMOTHY BRITTON THOMURE, b. December 14, 1966, Festus, MO. Jefferson County.

50. MICHAEL ALLEN[11] JOHNSON *(NORMA PATIENCE[10] GREEN, SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born February 23, 1951. He married (1) DEBORAH MAE JINKERSON December 24, 1968. She was born October 19, 1954. He married (2) RETHA MARIE WHITEACRE March 01, 1969. She was born May 07, 1950. He married (3) SUZANNE LOUISE HAGEMANN May 25, 1973. She was born September 19, 1950. He married (4) SALLIE MARIE KELLER July 13, 1978. She was born January 19, 1947. He married (5) DEBORAH JEAN RICHERT February 27, 1993. She was born June 28, 1951.

Child of MICHAEL JOHNSON and SUZANNE HAGEMANN is:

i. AMY ELISE[12] JOHNSON, b. November 01, 1975.

51. RITA CHRISTINE[11] WARNER *(EVELYN MAXINE[10], CLARA PERIZ[9] WELKER, JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born October 13, 1952. She married (1) KENNETH TOBY WADDINGTON April 27, 1969. He was born August 28, 1949. She married (2) LESLIE MORRIS BEASLEY JR. March 11, 1977. He was born August 10, 1953.

More About RITA CHRISTINE WARNER:
Divorced: January 10, 1977, Kenneyh Toby Waddington

Descendants of Martin Weiler

Generation No. 11

49. WILLIE EDWARD JR.[11] THOMURE (VIRGINIA MILLS[10] GREEN, SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WEILER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born April 05, 1939 in Saint Genevieve County, MO.. He married JEAN MARIE CARNEY February 17, 1961 in St. Louis, MO.. She was born October 23, 1942 in St. Louis MO..

Children of WILLI THOMURE and JEAN CARNEY are:

52. i. NICHOLAS RAYMOND[12] THOMURE, b. June 03, 1962.
ii. JESSE CLAIR THOMURE, b. March 27, 1964.
53. iii. TIMOTHY BRITTON THOMURE, b. December 14, 1966, Festus, MO, Jefferson County.

50. MICHAEL ALLEN[11] JOHNSON (NORMA PATIENCE[10] GREEN, SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WEILER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born February 23, 1951. He married (1) DEBORAH MAE JINKERSON December 24, 1968. She was born October 19, 1954. He married (2) KETTIA MARIE WHITELOCKE March 01, 1969. She was born May 07, 1950. He married (3) SUZANNE LOUISE HAGEMANN May 25, 1973. She was born September 19, 1950. He married (4) SALLIE MARIE KELLER July 13, 1978. She was born January 19, 1947. He married (5) DEBORAH JEAN RICHERT February 27, 1993. She was born June 28, 1951.

Child of MICHAEL JOHNSON and SUZANNE HAGEMANN is:

i. AMY ELISE[12] JOHNSON, b. November 01, 1975.

51. RITA CHRISTINE[11] WARNER (FRECKLEN MAXINE[10], CLARA PEARL[9] HUDSON, JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM W.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born October 13, 1952. She married (1) KENNETH TOBY WADDINGTON April 27, 1969. He was born August 28, 1949. She married (2) LESLIE MORRIS BEASLEY JR. March 11, 1977. He was born August 10, 1953.

More About RITA CHRISTINE WARNER:
Divorced January 10, 1977, Kennedy Toby Waddington

Child of RITA WARNER and KENNETH WADDINGTON is:

54. i. *ROBERT ERIC*[12] *WADDINGTON, b. December 04, 1969.*

Children of RITA WARNER and LESLIE JR. are:

ii. JEFFERY LYNN[12] JR., b. September 01, 1978, Carbondale IL.

iii. JESSIE MARIE JR., b. August 08, 1982.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 11

49. WILLE EDWARD JR.[11] THOMURE *(VIRGINIA MILLS[10] GREEN, SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born April 05, 1939 in Saint Genevieve County, MO.. He married JEAN MARIE CARNEY February 17, 1961 in St. Louis, MO.. She was born October 23, 1942 in St. Louis MO..

Children of WILLE THOMURE and JEAN CARNEY are:

52. i. NICHOLAS RAYMOND[12] THOMURE, b. June 03, 1962.
ii. JESSE CLAIR THOMURE, b. March 27, 1964.
53. iii. TIMOTHY BRITTON THOMURE, b. December 14, 1966, Festus, MO. Jefferson County.

50. MICHAEL ALLEN[11] JOHNSON *(NORMA PATIENCE[10] GREEN, SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born February 23, 1951. He married (1) DEBORAH MAE JINKERSON December 24, 1968. She was born October 19, 1954. He married (2) RETHA MARIE WHITEACRE March 01, 1969. She was born May 07, 1950. He married (3) SUZANNE LOUISE HAGEMANN May 25, 1973. She was born September 19, 1950. He married (4) SALLIE MARIE KELLER July 13, 1978. She was born January 19, 1947. He married (5) DEBORAH JEAN RICHERT February 27, 1993. She was born June 28, 1951.

Child of MICHAEL JOHNSON and SUZANNE HAGEMANN is:

i. AMY ELISE[12] JOHNSON, b. November 01, 1975.

51. RITA CHRISTINE[11] WARNER *(EVELYN MAXINE[10], CLARA PERIZ[9] WELKER, JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born October 13, 1952. She married (1) KENNETH TOBY WADDINGTON April 27, 1969. He was born August 28, 1949. She married (2) LESLIE MORRIS BEASLEY JR. March 11, 1977. He was born August 10, 1953.

More About RITA CHRISTINE WARNER:
Divorced: January 10, 1977, Kenneyh Toby Waddington

Descendants of Martin Walker

Generation No. 11

49. WILLE EDWARD JR.[11] THOMURE (JIMMINA MILLS[10] GREEN, SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (CATTS[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WEEKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born April 05, 1939 in Saint Genevieve County, MO.. He married JEAN MARIE CARNEY February 17, 1961 in St. Louis, MO.. She was born October 23, 1942 in St. Louis MO..

Children of WILLE THOMURE and JEAN CARNEY are:

52. i. NICHOLAS RAYMOND[12] THOMURE, b. June 03, 1962.
ii. JESSE CLAIR THOMURE, b. March 27, 1964.
53. iii. TIMOTHY BRITTON THOMURE, b. December 14, 1966, Fenton, MO. Jefferson County.

50. MICHAEL ALLEN[11] JOHNSON (NORMA PATIENCE[10] GREEN, SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (CATTS[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WEEKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born February 23, 1951. He married (1) DEBORAH MAE JENKINSON December 24, 1968 She was born October 19, 1954. He married (2) RETHA MARIE WHITLACRE March 01, 1969. She was born May 07, 1950. He married (3) SUZANNE LOUISE HAGEMANN May 25, 1973. She was born September 19, 1950. He married (4) SALLIE MARIE KELLER July 13, 1978. She was born January 19, 1947. He married (5) DEBORAH JEAN RICHERT February 27, 1993. She was born June 28, 1951.

Child of MICHAEL JOHNSON and SUZANNE HAGEMANN is:

i. AMY ELISE[12] JOHNSON, b. November 01, 1973.

51. RITA CHRISTINE[11] WARNER (EVELYN MAXINE[10], CLARA PEARL[9] WEEKER, JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], JAMES[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1]) was born October 13, 1952. She married (1) KENNETH TOBY WADDINGTON April 27, 1969. He was born August 28, 1949. She married (2) LESLIE MORRIS BEASLEY JR. March 11, 1977. He was born August 10, 1953.

More About RITA CHRISTINE WARNER:
Divorced: January 10, 1977, Kennedy Toby Waddington

Child of RITA WARNER and KENNETH WADDINGTON is:

54. i. ROBERT ERIC[12] WADDINGTON, b. December 04, 1969.

Children of RITA WARNER and LESLIE JR. are:

ii. JEFFERY LYNN[12] JR., b. September 01, 1978, Carbondale IL.

iii. JESSIE MARIE JR., b. August 08, 1982.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
[Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search]
[Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Tech Support | Home]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

Child of RITA WARNER and KENNETH WADDINGTON is:

24. i. ROBERT ERIC[12] WADDINGTON, b. December 04, 1969.

Children of RITA WARNER and LESLIE Jr. are:

ii. JEFFERY LYNN[12] Jr., b. September 01, 1978, Carbondale IL.

iii. JESSIE MARIE Jr., b. August 08, 1982.

©Copyright 1996-2000 Genealogy.com LLC. All rights reserved.

FamilyTreeMaker.com
User Home Pages
My Order
Find Family | How-To Articles | Helpful Web Sites | World Family Tree | Search
Genealogy Help | Community | Books | Family Archives | Family Tree Maker | Home

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 12

52. NICHOLAS RAYMOND[12] THOMURE *(WILLE EDWARD JR.[11], VIRGINIA MILLS[10] GREEN, SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born June 03, 1962. He married KAREN RENEA BRYANT October 23, 1985 in Trenton, GA. Dade County. She was born July 12, 1965 in Fort Benning, GA..

Children of NICHOLAS THOMURE and KAREN BRYANT are:

i. JON CHARLES[13] THOMURE, b. May 04, 1988.
ii. PAUL RAYMOND THOMURE, b. May 04, 1993.

53. TIMOTHY BRITTON[12] THOMURE *(WILLE EDWARD JR.[11], VIRGINIA MILLS[10] GREEN, SALLY JANE[9] MILLS, SARA PATIENCE (KATE)[8] WALLACE, HULDA J.[7] WELKER, LEONARD[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born December 14, 1966 in Festus, MO. Jefferson County. He married ALICIA GAIL YOUNG April 17, 1993. She was born November 08, 1973.

Children of TIMOTHY THOMURE and ALICIA YOUNG are:

i. ASHLEY ANNE[13] THOMURE, b. October 15, 1988.
ii. TIMOTHY BRITTON JR. THOMURE, b. February 22, 1994.
iii. ELORA BRITTANY DARLENE THOMURE, b. October 12, 1997.
iv. GIRL THOMURE, b. October 19, 1999.

54. ROBERT ERIC[12] WADDINGTON *(RITA CHRISTINE[11] WARNER, EVELYN MAXINE[10], CLARA PERIZ[9] WELKER, JAMES FRANKLIN[8], WILLIAM H.[7], AMOS[6], PETER[5], LEONARD[4], JOHAN JACOB[3], GEORGE[2], MARTIN[1])* was born December 04, 1969. He married MYRA JEANETT TODD. She was born August 24, 1968.

Children of ROBERT WADDINGTON and MYRA TODD are:

i. TAWNEE DANIELLE[13] WADDINGTON, b. December 15, 1987; d. February 12, 1988.
ii. TERRA CHANTELLE WADDINGTON, b. July 18, 1989.

Descendants of Martin Welker

Generation No. 12

52. NICHOLAS RAYMOND[12] THOMURE (*PHILLIP EDWARD JR.*[11], *VIRGINIA MILES*[10] *GREEN, SALLY JANE*[9] *MILES, SARA PATRENCE (KATE)*[8] *WALLACE, HULDA J.*[7] *WELKER, LEONARD*[6], *PETER*[5], *LEONARD*[4], *JOHN MOOR*[3], *GEORGE*[2], *MARTIN*[1]) was born June 03, 1962. He married KAREN RENEA BRYANT October 23, 1985 in Trenton, GA. Dade County. She was born July 12, 1965 in Fort Benning, GA..

Children of NICHOLAS THOMURE and KAREN BRYANT are:

i. JOHN CHARLES[13] THOMURE, b. May 04, 1988.
ii. PAUL RAYMOND THOMURE, b. May 04, 1993.

53. TIMOTHY BRITTON[12] THOMURE (*WILLE EDWARD JR.*[11], *VIRGINIA MILES*[10] *GREEN, SALLY JANE*[9] *MILES, SARA PATRENCE (KATE)*[8] *WALLACE, HULDA J.*[7] *WELKER, LEONARD*[6], *PETER*[5], *LEONARD*[4], *JOHN MOOR*[3], *GEORGE*[2], *MARTIN*[1]) was born December 14, 1966 in Festus, MO. Jefferson County. He married ALICIA GAIL YOUNG April 17, 1993. She was born November 08, 1973.

Children of TIMOTHY THOMURE and ALICIA YOUNG are:

i. ASHLEY ANNE[13] THOMURE, b. October 15, 1988.
ii. TIMOTHY BRITTON JR. THOMURE, b. February 22, 1994.
iii. FLORA BRITTANY DARLENE THOMURE, b. October 12, 1997.
iv. GIRL THOMURE, b. October 19, 1999.

54. ROBERT ERIC[12] WADDINGTON (*DATA CORRECTION*[11] *NURNEK, ETHELDY MAGNE*[10], *CLARA PENE*[9] *WEEKER, JAMES FRANKLIN*[8], *WILLIAM H.*[7], *JAMES*[6], *PETER*[5], *LEONARD*[4], *JOHAN JACOB*[3], *GEORGE*[2], *MARTIN*[1]) was born December 04, 1969. He married MYRA JEANETT TODD. She was born August 24, 1963.

Children of ROBERT WADDINGTON and MYRA TODD are:

i. TAWNEE DANIELLE[13] WADDINGTON, b. December 15, 1987; d. February 12, 1988.
ii. TERRA CHANTELLE WADDINGTON, b. July 18, 1988.

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved.

PasTracks Genealogy

on the Internet

Check this page to find new

Genealogy Sites on Pastracks.com

Maryland Catholics on the Frontier	St. Mary's County, MD Genealogical Society
Arkansas Connections Page	Matagorda County, TX Genealogical Society
A Guide to Genealogy Research in Arkansas	Pike County, MO Genealogical Society
Kentucky Periodicals Magazines & Journals	Pike County, MO Historical Society
Kentucky Newspapers	

Family Sites on *PasTracks Genealogy*

Hayden Family History HomePage	Janney Family History
Payne Families of Baxter County, Arkansas	Gourley Family History
The Thompson Family Magazine	History of Rev. William Murphy
The Peterson C. Beall Home Page	Livers / Elder Families
Swindler Family History Home Page	Lilly Family History
Stansbury Family History Home Page	A Cusick Family of Maryland
Sheddrick Family History Home Page	A Norris Family of Maryland

PastTracks Genealogy

on the Internet

Check this page to find new

Genealogy Sites on Pastracks.com

Maryland Catholics on the Frontier	St. Mary's County, MD Genealogical Society
Arkansas Connections Page	Matagorda County, TX Genealogical Society
A Guide to Genealogy Research in Arkansas	Pike County, MO Genealogical Society
Kentucky Periodicals Magazines & Journals	Pike County, MO Historical Society
Kentucky Newspapers	

Family Sites on PastTracks Genealogy

Hayden Family History HomePage	Janney Family History
Payne Families of Baxter County, Arkansas	Gourley Family History
The Thompson Family Magazine	History of Rev. William Murphy
The Peterson C. Beall Home Page	Livers / Elder Families
Swindler Family History Home Page	Lilly Family History
Stansbury Family History Home Page	A Cusick Family of Maryland
Shedderick Family History Home Page	A Morris Family of Maryland

USGenWeb Sites on *PasTracks Genealogy*

Arkansas

- Baxter County, Arkansas - Original Arkansas Genealogy Project , (Not USGenWeb)
- Clark County, Arkansas Genealogy
- Craighead County, Arkansas Genealogy
- Izard County, Arkansas Genealogy
- Searcy County, Arkansas Genealogy
- Stone County, Arkansas Genealogy
- Van Buren County, Arkansas, Genealogy

Missouri

- Audrain County, Missouri Genealogy
- Cape Girardeau County, Missouri Genealogy
- Madison County, Missouri Genealogy
- Perry County, Missouri Genealogy
- Pike County, Missouri Genealogy
- Ralls County, Missouri Genealogy
- St. Charles County, Missouri Genealogy
- St. Francois County, Missouri Genealogy

Kentucky

- Boone County, Kentucky Genealogy
- Bourbon County, Kentucky Genealogy
- Boyle County, Kentucky Genealogy
- Campbell County, Kentucky Genealogy
- Marion County, Kentucky Genealogy
- Nelson County, Kentucky Genealogy
- Washington County, Kentucky Genealogy

Louisiana

- Iberville Parish, Louisiana Genealogy
- Sabine Parish, Louisiana Genealogy

Texas

- Aransas County, Texas Genealogy
- Atascosa County, Texas Genealogy
- Bee County, Texas Genealogy
- Borden County, Texas Genealogy
- Brooks County, Texas Genealogy
- Cameron County, Texas Genealogy
- Goliad County, Texas Genealogy
- Hidalgo County, Texas Genealogy
- Jim Wells County, Texas Genealogy
- Kenedy County, Texas Genealogy
- Kleberg County, Texas Genealogy

USGenWeb Sites on PastTracks Genealogy

Arkansas

Baxter County, Arkansas - Original Arkansas Genealogy Project , (Not USGenWeb)

Clark County, Arkansas Genealogy

Craighead County, Arkansas Genealogy

Izard County, Arkansas Genealogy

Searcy County, Arkansas Genealogy

Stone County, Arkansas Genealogy

Van Buren County, Arkansas, Genealogy

Missouri

Audrain County, Missouri Genealogy

Cape Girardeau County, Missouri Genealogy

Madison County, Missouri Genealogy

Perry County, Missouri Genealogy

Pike County, Missouri Genealogy

Ralls County, Missouri Genealogy

St. Charles County, Missouri Genealogy

St. Francois County, Missouri Genealogy

Kentucky

Boone County, Kentucky Genealogy

Bourbon County, Kentucky Genealogy

Boyle County, Kentucky Genealogy

Campbell County, Kentucky Genealogy

Marion County, Kentucky Genealogy

Nelson County, Kentucky Genealogy

Washington County, Kentucky Genealogy

Louisiana

Jonerville Parish, Louisiana Genealogy

Sabine Parish, Louisiana Genealogy

Texas

Aransas County, Texas Genealogy

Atascosa County, Texas Genealogy

Bee County, Texas Genealogy

Borden County, Texas Genealogy

Brooks County, Texas Genealogy

Cameron County, Texas Genealogy

Collin County, Texas Genealogy

Hidalgo County, Texas Genealogy

Jim Wells County, Texas Genealogy

Kenedy County, Texas Genealogy

Kleberg County, Texas Genealogy

St. James Parish, Louisiana Genealogy

West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana Genealogy

Maryland

St. Mary's County, Maryland Genealogy

Live Oak County, Texas Genealogy

Lynn County, Texas Genealogy

Matagorda County, Texas Genealogy

Maverick County, Texas Genealogy

McMullen County, Texas Genealogy

Refugio County, Texas Genealogy

San Patricio County, Texas Genealogy

Val Verde County, Texas Genealogy

Wharton County, Texas Genealogy

Willacy County, Texas Genealogy

Wilson County, Texas Genealogy

Pages maintained by Edward Hayden ehayden@onramp.net

Search this site powered by FreeFind

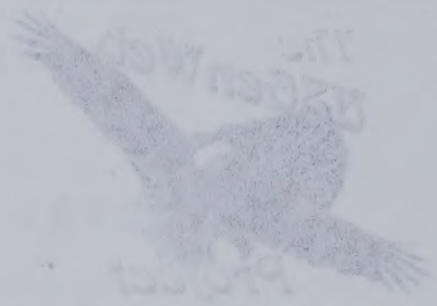
Find! Site Map

St. James Parish, Louisiana Genealogy
West Feliciana Parish, Louisiana Genealogy

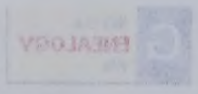
Maryland

St. Mary's County, Maryland Genealogy

Live Oak County, Texas Genealogy
Lynn County, Texas Genealogy
Matagorda County, Texas Genealogy
Maverick County, Texas Genealogy
McMullen County, Texas Genealogy
Refugio County, Texas Genealogy
San Patricio County, Texas Genealogy
Val Verde County, Texas Genealogy
Wharton County, Texas Genealogy
Willacy County, Texas Genealogy
Wilson County, Texas Genealogy



Searching links the exact matching



Pages maintained by Edward Hayden ehayden@ontramp.net

Search this site powered by Freefind

Find! Site Map

RootsWeb
Sponsor

Search the entire PasTracks.Com Site

Search this site powered by FreeFind

Find! Site Map

The Civil War

Perry County, Missouri

Although it experienced some scattered guerrilla activity, Perry County was spared much of the fighting which occurred in other counties of the Region. In a letter to Fort Davidson on September 14, 1864, Capt. Wm. T. Leeper opposed sending companies of men to Ste. Genevieve and Perry Counties because "they (the two counties) have been entirely at peace since the commencement of the war."

If Perry County escaped the bloodshed of the Civil War, it was not exempted from its impact on everyday life. In 1860 Perry County had a population of 9,128 and county residents owned 739 slaves. The economy of the county was largely agricultural, and slaves were used to help farm the land and perform household chores. The Emancipation Proclamation brought an end to slavery, and to a way of life for many county residents.

Visitors to the Brazeau Presbyterian Church, located in eastern Perry County, will find interesting examples of life during the Civil War period. The church was organized in 1819. A church was built on the site in Brazeau in 1833 and was replaces, in 1852, by the present church. The chairman of the building committee owned slaves and they were likely used to help fire the bricks for the structure. The early church roll included five African-Americans. A section of the upstairs balcony was reserved for slaves. The Brazeau Museum, located nearby, houses memorabilia of early life in the town, including a newspaper published the day President Lincoln was assassinated. The museum is open during the spring scenic drive, and upon request.

In nearby Frohna, visitors to the Saxon Lutheran Memorial can catch a glimpse of what living conditions were like for some of the slaves in the county. Here a log cabin, moved to the site from Brazeau, was used to house slaves by their owner. The tombstone of Bennett Murray, in the Campground Cemetery in southern Perry County, reminds visitors that the county was not completely free of guerrilla fighting. Murray was wounded and captured by Confederate soldiers in 1861, but escaped only to be killed by Confederate guerrillas on July 3, 1864.

The Seminary, of St. Mary of the Barrens in Perryville provides another perspective on the war. When the Union of the Confederacy instituted conscription, men owning more than 20 slaves were exempted from serving in the army. The Seminary was already well known and a number of southern landowners sent their sons here, both for an education, and to escape the dangers of the war. Father Abram J. Ryan taught at the seminary at the outbreak of the war. A southern

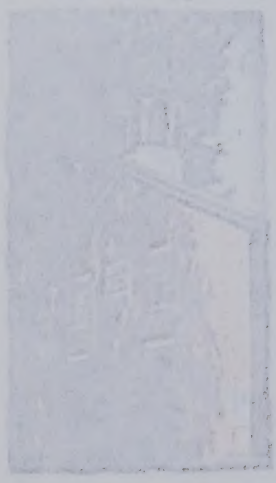
The Civil War

Perry County, Missouri

Although it experienced some scattered guerrilla activity, Perry County was spared much of the fighting which occurred in other counties of the Region. In a letter to Fort Davidson on September 14, 1864, Capt. Wm. T. Leeper opposed sending companies of men to Ste. Genevieve and Perry Counties because "they (the two counties) have been entirely at peace since the commencement of the war."

If Perry County escaped the bloodshed of the Civil War, it was not exempted from its impact on everyday life. In 1860 Perry County had a population of 9,128 and county residents owned 730 slaves. The economy of the county was largely agricultural, and slaves were used to help farm the land and perform household chores. The Emancipation Proclamation brought an end to slavery, and to a way of life for many county residents.

Visitors to the Brazeau Presbyterian Church, located in eastern Perry County, will find interesting examples of life during the Civil War period. The church was organized in 1819. A church was built on the site in Brazeau in 1833 and was replaced, in 1852, by the present church. The chairman of the building committee owned slaves and they were likely used to help fire the bricks for the structure. The early church roll included five African-Americans. A section of the upstairs balcony was reserved for slaves. The Brazeau Museum, located nearby, houses memorabilia of early life in the town, including a newspaper published the day President Lincoln was assassinated. The museum is open during the spring scenic drive, and upon request.



In nearby Frohna, visitors to the Saxon Lutheran Memorial can catch a glimpse of what living conditions were like for some of the slaves in the county. Here a log cabin, moved to the site from Brazeau, was used to house slaves by their owner. The tombstone of Bennett Murray, in the Campground Cemetery in southern Perry County, reminds visitors that the county was not completely free of guerrilla fighting. Murray was wounded and captured by Confederate soldiers in 1861, but escaped only to be killed by Confederate guerrillas on July 3, 1864.

The Seminary, of St. Mary of the Barrens in Perryville provides another perspective on the war. When the Union of the Confederacy instituted conscription, men owning more than 20 slaves were exempted from serving in the army. The Seminary was already well known and a number of southern landowners sent their sons here, both for an education, and to escape the dangers of the war. Father Abram J. Ryan taught at the seminary at the outbreak of the war. A southern

sympathizer, he left his duties at the seminary and became a well-known chaplain in the Confederate army. A statue in Mobile, Alabama commemorates him as the "poet-priest of the Confederacy."

Bollinger County | *Cape Girardeau County* | *Iron County* | *Madison County*
Perry County | *St. Francis County* | *Ste. Genevieve County*

Photo by Ron Steele

Your Tourism Information Provider
ROSE CITY NET
CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO

Back to The Civil War Home Page

---

sympathizer, he left his duties at the seminary and became a well-known chaplain in the Confederate army. A statue in Mobile, Alabama commemorates him as the "poet-priest of the Confederacy."

Bollinger County | Cape Girardeau County | Iron County | Madison County
Perry County | St. Francois County | Ste. Genevieve County

Photo by Ron Steele

Your Tourism Information Provider
ROSE CITY NET
CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO

Back to The Civil War Home Page

The Civil War

Cape Girardeau County, Missouri

Cape Girardeau county occupies a strategic location on the Mississippi River, a major artery used for transporting troops and supplies during the Civil War. The county was the scene of fierce and continued fighting during the Civil War. A number of well preserved structures and sites remain in Cape Girardeau County to help guide visitors through the tumultuous years of the Civil War.

The City of Cape Girardeau was taken possession of by Federal forces under Colonel Marsh and the 20th Illinois Regiment in July, 1861 and remained under Union control throughout the war. Here Marsh built four forts and named them A,B,C, and D. Fort D was the most heavily armed and was the only fort not leveled after the war. The fort, located at the corner of Locust Street and Fort Street, is now a city park. The fort contained both 24 and 32 pound cannons that could fire across the Mississippi River. Only once during the war did Fort D fire upon Confederate gunboats coming up the river. Fort B was located on a hill on what is now the campus of Southeast Missouri State University.

The Common Pleas Courthouse, located on Spanish Street. was erected in 1854. The courthouse is located atop a terraced hill overlooking the Mississippi River. During the Civil War the courthouse served as headquarters for the provost marshal and as a jail for Confederate prisoners. A Union monument and fountain on the grounds feature a statue of a Union soldier. A Confederate war memorial, erected in 1931, was recently moved to the courthouse grounds. The monument, fashioned of Georgia marble, stands over 14 feet high.

East of the courthouse, at 19 North Water Street, visit the building that was used by General Ulysses S. Grant as his headquarters during his stay in Cape Girardeau. The building is over 150 years old and houses the popular Port Cape Girardeau Restaurant. Nearby, explore the Old Lorimier Cemetery. Located on Fountain Street, the six acre cemetery was established by Don Louis Lorimier in 1820 and contains the graves of veterans of both the Revolutionary and Civil War. Many of the graves, though, are unmarked.

The Minton House, located at 444 Washington Street, was built in 1846. The brick house

The Civil War

Cape Girardeau County, Missouri

Cape Girardeau county occupies a strategic location on the Mississippi River, a major artery used for transporting troops and supplies during the Civil War. The county was the scene of fierce and continued fighting during the Civil War. A number of well preserved structures and sites remain in Cape Girardeau County to help guide visitors through the tumultuous years of the Civil War.

The City of Cape Girardeau was taken possession of by Federal forces under Colonel Marsh and the 20th Illinois Regiment in July, 1861 and remained under Union control throughout the war. Here Marsh built four forts and named them A,B,C, and D. Fort D was the most heavily armed and was the only fort not leveled after the war. The fort, located at the corner of Locust Street and Fort Street, is now a city park. The fort contained both 24 and 32 pound cannons that could fire across the Mississippi River. Only once during the war did Fort D fire upon Confederate gunboats coming up the river. Fort B was located on a hill on what is now the campus of Southeast Missouri State University.

The Common Pleas Courthouse, located on Spanish Street, was erected in 1854. The courthouse is located atop a terraced hill overlooking the Mississippi River. During the Civil War the courthouse served as headquarters for the provost marshal and as a jail for Confederate prisoners. A Union monument and fountain on the grounds feature a statue of a Union soldier. A Confederate war memorial, erected in 1931, was recently moved to the courthouse grounds. The monument, fashioned of Georgia marble, stands over 14 feet high.

East of the courthouse, at 19 North Water Street, visit the building that was used by General Ulysses S. Grant as his headquarters during his stay in Cape Girardeau. The building is over 150 years old and houses the popular Fort Cape Girardeau Restaurant. Nearby, explore the Old Lorimier Cemetery. Located on Fountain Street, the six acre cemetery was established by Don Louis Lorimier in 1820 and contains the graves of veterans of both the Revolutionary and Civil War. Many of the graves, though, are unmarked.

The Hilton House, located at 444 Washington Street, was built in 1846. The brick house

with stucco exterior, is one of the oldest houses in Cape Girardeau. The house was occupied at the outbreak of the war by Matthew H. Moore, a prominent lawyer and publisher of the Cape Girardeau Weekly. During the war the house was used as a Union smallpox hospital.

Nearby the City of Jackson was the scene of bustling military activity during the war. At the entrance to the Jackson Cemetery a massive stone monument marks the final resting place of Confederate Colonel William L. Jeffers who enlisted in Jackson in 1861.

Further west, visit Bollinger Mill State Historic Site. The original mill was owned by Samuel and George Daugherty at the outbreak of the war. Staunch southern sympathizers, the Daugherty's supplied rebel troops with flour. The mill was burned by Federal troops in September, 1861. The current three story brick millhouse was built in 1868. The covered bridge, built on two massive stone piers, was begun in 1860, but work on the bridge was interrupted by the war.

Bollinger County | *Cape Girardeau County* | *Iron County* | *Madison County*
Perry County | *St. Francis County* | *Ste. Genevieve County*

Photos by Danny Farrow & Missouri Department of Natural Resources

---

Your Tourism Information Provider
ROSE CITY NET
CAPE GIRARDEAU, MO

Back to The Civil War Home Page

---

with stucco exterior, is one of the oldest homes in Cape Girardeau. The house was occupied at the outbreak of the war by Matthew H. Moore, a prominent lawyer and publisher of the Cape Girardeau Weekly. During the war the house was used as a Union smallpox hospital.

Nearby the City of Jackson was the scene of bustling military activity during the war. At the entrance to the Jackson Cemetery a massive stone monument marks the final resting place of Confederate Colonel William L. Jeffers who enlisted in Jackson in 1861.

Further west, visit Bollinger Mill State Historic Site. The original mill was owned by Samuel and George Daugherty at the outbreak of the war. Staunch southern sympathizers, the Daugherty's supplied rebel troops with flour. The mill was burned by Federal troops in September, 1861. The current three story brick millhouse was built in 1868. The covered bridge, built on two massive stone piers, was begun in 1866, but work on the bridge was interrupted by the war.

Bollinger County | Cape Girardeau County | Iron County | Madison County
Perry County | St. Francis County | Ste. Genevieve County

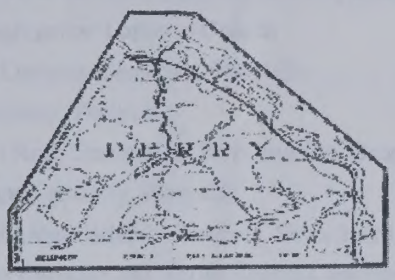
Photos by Danny Farrow & Missouri Department of Natural Resources

Your Tourism Information Provider
ROSE CITY NET
CAPE GIRARDEAU MO

Back to The Civil War Home Page

The Perry County Historical Society

Perryville, Missouri



Introduction

The Perry County Historical Society, organized in 1971, was incorporated under the General Not-For-Profit Corporation laws of the State of Missouri the same year. The Society maintains a historical home and office/library at 11 S. Spring St. in Perryville as well as a museum, a joint venture with the City of Perryville, at the entrance to the City Park.

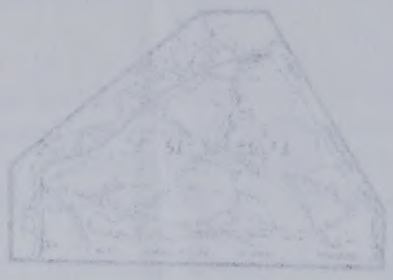
A project of the Society's publication committee, the quarterly Heritage, was initiated in 1983. It attempts to record and perpetuate the genealogy of Perry Countians and the history of Perry County. Members are encouraged to submit articles for the Heritage or its supplements, as they are prepared. Profits from all publications are for the exclusive benefit of the Society. The publications are for sale at our office/library at 11 S. Spring St., Perryville, or by mail at P.O. Box 97, Perryville, MO 63775.

Publications

Perry County Census	1830/1840	$ 11
	1850	$ 10
	1860	$ 12
	1870	$ 12
	1880	$ 18
	1900	$ 20
Perry County Marriage Records	Book 1 (1825-1842)	$ 7
	Book 2 (1842-1866)	$ 15
	Book 3 (1866-1881)	$ 15
	Book 4 (1881-1888)	$ 10
	Book 5 (1888-1896)	$ 10
	Book 6 (1896-1902)	$ 10
	Book 7 (1902-1908)	$ 10
	Book 8 (1909-1916)	$ 13
	Book 9 (1916-1925)	$ 13
	Book 10 (1925-1937)	$ 17

The Perry County Historical Society

Perryville, Missouri



Introduction

The Perry County Historical Society, organized in 1971, was incorporated under the General Not-For-Profit Corporation laws of the State of Missouri the same year. The Society maintains a historical home and office/library at 11 S. Spring St. in Perryville as well as a museum, a joint venture with the City of Perryville, at the entrance to the City Park.

A project of the Society's publication committee, the quarterly Heritage, was initiated in 1983. It attempts to record and perpetuate the genealogy of Perry Countians and the history of Perry County. Members are encouraged to submit articles for the Heritage or its supplements, as they are prepared. Profits from all publications are for the exclusive benefit of the Society. The publications are for sale at our office/library at 11 S. Spring St., Perryville, or by mail at P.O. Box 92, Perryville, MO 63775.

Publications

Perry County Census	1830/1840	$ 11
	1850	$ 10
	1860	$ 12
	1870	$ 12
	1880	$ 18
	1900	$ 20
Perry County Marriage Records	Book 1 (1822-1842)	$ 7
	Book 2 (1842-1866)	$ 15
	Book 3 (1866-1881)	$ 15
	Book 4 (1881-1885)	$ 10
	Book 5 (1885-1890)	$ 10
	Book 6 (1890-1902)	$ 10
	Book 7 (1902-1908)	$ 10
	Book 8 (1909-1916)	$ 13
	Book 9 (1916-1922)	$ 13
	Book 10 (1922-1927)	$ 17

Church Records	St. Joseph Catholic Church, Apple Creek	$ 22
	St. Maurus Catholic Church, Biehle	$ 15
	St. Boniface Catholic Church, Perryville	$ 19
	Bois Brule Area Catholic Churches (Sereno, Lithium, etc.)	$ 21
	Cross Congregation Lutheran Church	$ 3
Cemetery Records	Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Perryville	$ 8
	Home Cemetery, Perryville	$ 8
	Brown and Roth Cemeteries (Perry and Ste. Genevieve Co.)	$ 7
	Mount Hope Cemetery, Perryville	$ 20
	St. Rose of Lima Catholic Cemetery, Silver Lake	$ 7
	Whitewater Christian and Yount Baptist Cemeteries, Yount	$ 8
Maps	Inventory Map-shows old schools, churches, towns, etc. (18 x 24)	$ 5
	1898 Plat Map (24 x 36)	$ 7
Funeral Homes	Young & Sons Funeral Home Records, 432 pages (1918-1944 only name and date; 1945-1989 additional info. spouse and parents)	$ 25
	Index of deceased, spouses, and parents from Young & Sons records, 113 pages; helps to find surnames "buried" within the text of the records	$ 9
	Bey/Drayton Funeral Home Records, beginning 1930	$ 20
Miscellaneous	Abstracts from the Perryville Weekly Union Newspapers (1862-1877)	$ 12
	History of Menfro, including pictures by Patricia Erzfeld, 159 pages	$ 20
	Centennial History of Perry County, MO (1821-1921) reprint with added index, 135 pages	$ 12
	Legends of the Burnt Mill	$ 4
	The Great Southwest, a reprint of 1898 publication to entice settlers to Perry County, includes ads and pictures, 48 pages	$ 6
	Modern Eden, reprints of 1895 booklet	$ 10
	Spanish Land Grants, with index	$ 7
Heritage	our quarterly publication; back issues 1990 through current year: single issue (add $ 1.45 postage)	$ 3.50
	set of one year (add $ 2.75 postage)	$ 12.50

books may be purchased at the society office/library at 11 S. Spring Street

or by mail:

P.O. Box 97
Perryville, MO

Postage and handling is $1.85 for one item and $1 for each additional item. Make checks payable to Perry County Historical Society. Please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope when writing the Society.

If you are in Perryville when the Society Office is closed, books may also be purchased at Northeast Antiques and Collectibles (located "on the square" in Perryville, just east of the courthouse)

Church Records	St. Joseph Catholic Church, Apple Creek	$ 22
	St. Maurus Catholic Church, Biehle	$ 15
	St. Boniface Catholic Church, Perryville	$ 19
	Bois Brule Area Catholic Churches (Seraco, Libhum, etc.)	$ 21
	Cross Congregation Lutheran Church	$ 3
	Immanuel Lutheran Cemetery, Perryville	$ 8
	Home Cemetery, Perryville	$ 6
Cemetery Records	Brown and Roth Cemeteries (Perry and Ste. Genevieve Co.)	$ 7
	Mount Hope Cemetery, Perryville	$ 20
	St. Rose of Lima Catholic Cemetery, Silver Lake	$ 7
	Whitewater Christian and Young Baptist Cemeteries, Yount	$ 8
Maps	Inventory Map-shows old schools, churches, towns, etc. (18 x 24)	$ 5
	1898 Plat Map (24 x 36)	$ 7
Funeral Homes	Young & Sons Funeral Home Records, 122 pages (1918-1994 only name and date; 1945-1989 additional info. spouse and parents)	$ 25
	Index of deceased, spouses, and parents from Young & Sons records, 113 pages; helps to find surnames "buried" within the text of the records	$ 9
	Bey/Dreyton Funeral Home Records, beginning 1930	$ 20
Miscellaneous	Abstracts from the Perryville Weekly Union Newspaper (1862-1877)	$ 12
	History of Mantle, including pictures by Patricia Enfield, 159 pages	$ 20
	Centennial History of Perry County, MO (1821-1921) reprint with added index, 135 pages	$ 12
	Legends of the Burnt Mill	$ 4
	The Great Southwest, a reprint of 1895 publication to entice settlers to Perry County, includes ads and pictures, 48 pages	$ 6
	Modern Eden, reprint of 1895 booklet	$ 10
	Spanish Land Grants, with index	$ 7
Heritage	one quarterly publication, back issues 1990 through current year, single issue (add $ 1.45 postage)	$ 3.50
	set of one year (add $ 2.75 postage)	$ 12.50

books may be purchased at the society office/library at 11 S. Spring Street

or by mail:

P.O. Box 97
Perryville, MO

Postage and handling is $1.85 for one item and $1 for each additional item. Make checks payable to Perry-County Historical Society. Please enclose a self-addressed stamped envelope when writing the Society.

If you are in Perryville when the Society Office is closed, books may also be purchased at Northeast Antiques and Collectibles (located "on the square" in Perryville, just east of the courthouse)

Research

The Perry County Historical Society Office/Library is located at 11 S. Spring St., Perryville, MO. It is open April to November on the 1st and 3rd Saturdays of these months from 10 am to 2 pm and other times by appointment (573) 547-1664 or (573) 547-2927.

The historical home, Faherty House, is also located at 11 S. Spring St. in Perryville and tours are available by appointment: (573) 547-5259.

The Perry County Museum is open May to October on Wed., Sat., and Sun. from 1 pm to 4 pm. or by appointment (573) 547-6439 or (573) 547-6391.

The places above are staffed by volunteers and some are willing to do research for you. Please send a self-addressed stamped envelope for a quick reply. Donations of $5/hr. are requested for research done by Society members.

Membership

Annual membership	$ 6
Annual membership with Heritage subscription	$ 18.50
Lifetime membership, per person	$ 50
Heritage subscription for lifetime members only	$ 12.50

Officers in 1998

President --- Barbara (Bolland) Sparkman
First Vice President --- Gerald Schmidt
Second Vice President --- Trish (Moldenhauer) Erzfeld
Recording Secretary --- Paul Moore
Corresponding/Genealogical Secretary --- Patricia (Lewis) Robinson
Treasurer --- Mary (Duvall) Kiefer
Historian --- Marge (VanDoren) Mills
Museum/Special Projects --- Nancy (Bierk) Moore
Editor of Heritage --- Billie (Rodgers) Mills
Advisor --- Olene (Ellis) Heflin

Books

Several books on the families of Perry County are also available. The most well-known is probably "Maryland Catholics on the Frontier" by Tim O'Rourke, found in many libraries. These books are usually handled privately by the authors.

Currently available is "Branches of the PINGEL FAMILY" by Carrol Geerling, 1992, tracing this family

Research

The Perry County Historical Society Office/Library is located at 11 S. Spring St., Perryville, MO. It is open April to November on the 1st and 3rd Saturdays of these months from 10 am to 2 pm and other times by appointment (573) 547-1664 or (573) 547-2927.

The historical home, Liberty House, is also located at 11 S. Spring St. in Perryville and tours are available by appointment: (573) 547-5259.

The Perry County Museum is open May to October on Wed., Sat., and Sun. from 1 pm to 4 pm, or by appointment (573) 547-6459 or (573) 547-6391.

The places above are staffed by volunteers and some are willing to do research for you. Please send a self-addressed stamped envelope for a quick reply. Donations of $5/hr. are requested for research done by Society members.

Membership

Annual membership	$ 6
Annual membership with Heritage subscription	$ 18.50
Lifetime membership, per person	$ 50
Heritage subscription for lifetime members only	$ 12.50

Officers in 1998

President — Barbara (Bollard) Sparkman
First Vice President — Gerald Schmidt
Second Vice President — Trish (Moldenhauer) Erdell
Recording Secretary — Paul Moore
Corresponding/Genealogical Secretary — Patricia (Lewis) Robinson
Treasurer — Mary (Duvall) Kiefer
Historian — Marge (VanDoren) Mills
Museum/Special Projects — Nancy (Black) Moore
Editor of Heritage — Billie (Hudgens) Mills
Advisor — Glene (Lilly) Hellin

Books

Several books on the families of Perry County are also available. The most well-known is probably "Maryland Catholics on the Frontier" by Tim O'Rourke, found in many libraries. These books are usually handled privately by the authors.

Currently available is "Branches of the PINGEL FAMILY" by Carrol Geerling, 1992, tracing this family

from Westphalia to Missouri. The book is 198 pages, offset printed on acid free paper, completely indexed, and includes many old pictures. Other local names featured are WINGERTER, ZOELLNER, LAPPE, HOTOP, GERINGER, UNTERREINER, HEMERICH, PONDER, WIBBENMEYER, SCHNURBUSCH, SCHUMER, SCHULTE, KUTZ, etc. The price is $ 30 hardcover, postage paid (a few softcover copies remain for $ 25). You can e-mail Carrol at pgeerling@juno.com. She maintains a computer database centering on the German Catholic families who settled Apple Creek and Biehle, and is always glad to answer questions or receive family information to include.

Coming next year: a History of Friedenberg, Missouri, including data on "Hill of Peace" Historical Site, plus many histories of the local families attempting to reconstruct the records of Peace Lutheran Church lost in a disastrous fire in the 1940's. This book will be hardbound, about 350 pages, with over 100 old pictures, and is projected to sell initially for $ 25. Pre-orders will soon be taken, for the limited number of copies available. Direct your questions of this project to Carrol Geerling (pgeerling@juno.com).

Links

Missouri GenWeb Project | The Civil War in Perry County | Cape Girardeau Genealogy Homepage | Perry County USGenWeb | Genealogy in Ste. Genevieve

from Westphalia to Missouri. The book is 198 pages, offset printed on acid free paper, completely indexed, and includes many old pictures. Other local names featured are WINGERTER, ZOELLNER, LAPPE, HOTOP, GERINGER, UNTERREINER, HEMERICH, PONDER, WIBBENMEYER, SCHNURBUSCH, SCHUMER, SCHULTE, KUTZ, etc. The price is $ 30 hardcover, postage paid (a few softcover copies remain for $ 25). You can e-mail Carrol at pgeerling@juno.com. She maintains a computer database centering on the German Catholic families who settled Apple Creek and Bielle, and is always glad to answer questions or receive family information to include.

Coming next year: a History of Friedenberg, Missouri, including data on "Hill of Peace" Historical Site, plus many histories of the local families attempting to reconstruct the records of Peace Lutheran Church lost in a disastrous fire in the 1940's. This book will be hardbound, about 350 pages, with over 100 old pictures, and is projected to sell initially for $ 25. Pre-orders will soon be taken, for the limited number of copies available. Direct your questions of this project to Carrol Geerling (pgeerling@juno.com).

Links

Missouri GenWeb Project | The Civil War in Perry County | Cape Girardeau Genealogy Homepage | Perry County USGenWeb | Genealogy in Ste. Genevieve

Subject: Re: Welker Genealogy
Date: Thu, 03 Feb 2000 07:45:20 -0600
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>
To: JWelker@aol.com

Jim, thanks for the information...I began genealogy in the 60's when I delivered a party order to a Tupperware hostess and she was on bouncing off the wall because she had received a picture of her great grandmother that day in the mail. She was LDS and encouraged me to get information from grandparents before they were gone. It set us in motion...Jack is interested in the hobby also, I say I am blessed, so many do not have the fun we have going places and researching. I began teaching a Basic Genealogy class at the local votech before I retired in Aug 98 and since then we both have been teaching. I teach Basic Genealogy and Family Tree Maker two evenings a week and Jack teaches Genealogy on the Internet one evening. It has been a joy meeting people who have the same interest and teaching new ones...they get so excited when they find a new cousin, it is amazing! Jack worked for Phillips Petroleum Company for 38 years until the layoff in 91, so he had a few years of doing what he wanted before I retired...of, course, family demands, a step mother who got into scams, a father who had heart problems and becoming the executer/caretaker of his father's family has also kept him busy. I sold Tupperware for 27 years while the children were growing up, then worked at the local county courthouse for 4 years, then finished at Phillips as a professional secretary in the training area. We have 3 grown children, (2 live here in town), four grandchildren (ages 22,20, 5 and 9 months!), and four great-grandchildren (ages 4,3,2,and 1 yesterday). The 22 year old grandson has yours, mine and ours children! All live here except our "middle school teacher" daughter who married last summer at the age of 41! Needless to say it is a busy family with lots of challenges, Grandma can I borrow your car, can you babysit with the kids, and what time of day are we having (Thanksgiving, Christmas, or other celebration) at your house!

I felt that it would be wonderful to do something that we both enjoyed during our retirement (if we could call it that!) and genealogy has really been great. Got two new computers in November and we are both connected to the Internet now. I have started a small home business, helping seniors with their computer problems related to genealogy -- file management, FTM files, moving programs from old to new computer, etc. Jack says it is NOT his business, but helps research needed information when I need it --that is his strength. Better close, so good to hear from you cousin...will be talking more...by the way, Carrie Arnspiger Taylor who you have corresponded with also is a close cousin, she is from one of the AMB Walcher line and I am from the CDL line, as you can see, all but the last brother, Rush, had 3 names. I know I will be having many questions later. Right now am snowed with classes and getting ready for the reunion in May. Again thanks for putting the info on the Net and returning my message...this medium has become the greatest things, as a friend of mine says "since sliced bread" Keep up the good work, cousin! Your cousin, barb

barb

Subject: Re: Walker Genealogy
Date: Thu, 03 Feb 2000 07:45:20 -0600
From: B Fulton <bfulton@fulltel.net>
To: JWalker@aol.com

Jim, thanks for the information...I began genealogy in the 60's when I delivered a party order to a Tupperware hostess and she was on bounding off the wall because she had received a picture of her great grandmother that day in the mail. She was 100 and encouraged me to get information from grandparents before they were gone. It set me in motion!...Jack is interested in the hobby also, I say I am blessed, so many do not have the fun we have going places and researching. I began teaching a Basic Genealogy class at the local vo-tech before I retired in May 99 and since then we both have been teaching. I teach Basic Genealogy and Family Tree Maker two evenings a week and Jack teaches Genealogy on the Internet one evening. It has been a joy meeting people who have the same interest and teaching new ones...they get so excited when they find a new cousin, it is amazing! Jack worked for Phillips Petroleum Company for 38 years until the layoff in 91, so he had a few years of doing what he wanted before I retired...of, course, family demands, a step mother who got into scams, a father who had heart problems and becoming the executor/caretaker of his father's family has also kept him busy. I sold Tupperware for 27 years while the children were growing up, then worked at the local county courthouse for 4 years, then finished at Phillips as a professional secretary in the training area. We have 3 grown children, (2 live here in town), four grandchildren (ages 22,20, 5 and 9 months!), and four great-grandchildren (ages 4,3,2,and 1 yesterday). The 22 year old grandson has yours, mine and ours children! All live here except our "middle school teacher" daughter who married last summer at the age of 41! Needless to say it is a busy family with lots of challenges, crannies can I borrow your car, can you babysit with the kids, and what time of day are we having (thanksgiving, Christmas, or other celebration) at your house!

I felt that it would be wonderful to do something that we both enjoyed during our retirement (if we could call it that!) and genealogy has really been great. Got two new computers in November and we are both connected to the Internet now. I have started a small home business, helping seniors with their computer problems related to genealogy -- file management, FTM files, moving programs from old to new computer, etc. Jack says it is NOT his business, but helps research needed information when I need it --that is his strength. Better close, so good to hear from yon cousin...will be talking more...by the way, Carrie Armbyler Taylor who you have corresponded with also is a close cousin, she is from one of the AMS Hatcher line and I am from the CGL line, as you can see, all but the last brother, Rush, had 3 names. I know I will be having many questions later. Right now am snowed with classes and getting ready for the reunion in May. Again thanks for putting the info on the Net and relaying my message...this method has become the greatest things, as a friend of mine says "since sliced bread". Keep up the good work, cousin! Your cousin, Barb

Barb

Interested in Genealogy?

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

LOGIN

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry.com Search Results

WELKER	ANY LOCALITY	ANY YEAR

World Tree (Free)

Ancestry World Tree entries for 'WELKER' (Free)	198

Social Security Death Index (Free)

WELKER in ANY LOCALITY

Biographical Databases

Biographical Directory of the American Congress Martin Welker	1
Builders of Our Nation: Men of 1913 Dr. Henry Welker	1
DAR Lineage Books (100 vols) 8 pages	14
Encyclopedia of American Biography 1 page – Martin Welker	1
LDS Biographical Encyclopedia	11
Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah	23
Tennessee, The Volunteer State, 1769-1923, Vol. 2. re: Albert Wayne JOBE – an orphan apprenticed to Mr. Welker	1
Tennessee, The Volunteer State, 1769-1923, Vol. 3.	1

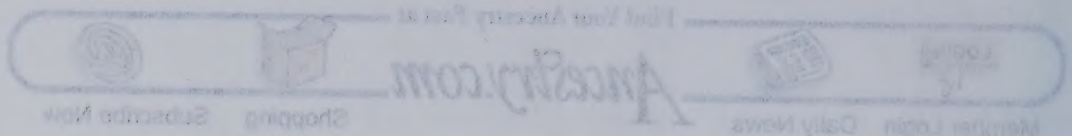
del not print

Historical Records

Dawes Commission 1896 Index 3 pages	3
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 4	3
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 5	1
Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, v. 1	1
Encyclopedic History of the LDS Church	4
Ft. Smith Criminal Case Files 1866-1900	1
Heart Throbs of the West	1
History of Columbus, Franklin County, OH, vol. 2	2
History of Hamilton County, Ohio	1
History of Utah	1
Our Pioneer Heritage	3
Pennsylvania German Pioneers	1
Tennessee Records	1

Immigration Records

Naturalizations in America and the West Indies (Free)	2
Pennsylvania Foreign Oaths of Allegiance	1



Ancestry.com Search Results

WELKER | ANY LOCALITY | ANY YEAR

World Tree (Free)

Ancestry World Tree entries for WELKER (Free) 199

Social Security Death Index (Free)

WELKER in ANY LOCALITY

Biographical Databases

- Biographical Directory of the American Congress 1
- Builders of Our Nation: Man of 1913 1
- DAR Lineage Books (100 vols) 14
- Encyclopedia of American Biography 1
- LDS Biographical Encyclopedia 11
- Pioneers and Prominent Men of Utah 23
- Tennessee, The Volunteer State, 1796-1923, Vol. 2 1
- Tennessee, The Volunteer State, 1796-1923, Vol. 3 1

Historical Records

- Dawes Commission 1899 Index 3
- Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 4 3
- Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 5 1
- Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 1 1
- Encyclopedic History of the LDS Church 4
- F. Smith Criminal Case Files 1866-1899 1
- Hard Tracks of the West 1
- History of Columbus, Franklin County, OH, vol. 2 2
- History of Hamilton County, Ohio 1
- History of Utah 1
- Our Pioneer Heritage 3
- Pennsylvania German Pioneers 1
- Tennessee Records 1

Immigration Records

- Naturalizations in Arizona and the West Indies (Free) 2
- Pennsylvania Foreign Oaths of Allegiance 1

Wuerttemberg Emigration Index, all 7 vols	6
Deed and Land Records	
Kentucky Land Grants	2
Land Records--Michigan	3
Land Records--Minnesota	11
Land Records--Ohio	14
Land Records--Wisconsin	8
Court and Probate Records	
Lancaster County, PA Probate Index 1729-1850	2
Military Records	
Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol. 4	1
Confederate Soldiers of Louisiana	1
Historical Register and Dictionary of the US Army 1789-1903, v. 2	2
Korean Conflict Death Index	4
Maryland Soldiers in Civil War, Vol. 1	1
Pennsylvania Pensioners of 1835	1
Vietnam Casualty Index	5
WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Free)	35
Genealogy Guidebooks and Reference	
50,000 Bibliographic Sources from the Library of Congress (Free)	7
Vital Records (Birth, Marriage, Death, etc.)	
Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 5.	1
Colonial Families of the United States, Vol. 7 (Free)	3
Connecticut Death Index 1949 - 1970	10
Connecticut Death Index 1971 - 1987	12
Connecticut Death Index 1988 - 1996	5
Daughters of Utah Pioneers Obituary Scrapbook	4
Kentucky Death Index 1911-1996	76
Marriage and Bible Records - Tennessee	2
Marriages--Georgia to 1850	1
Marriages--Illinois to 1850	2
Marriages--Indiana to 1850	10
Marriages--Iowa to 1850	1
Marriages--Kentucky to 1850	3
Marriages--Louisiana to 1850	1
Marriages--Missouri to 1850	23
Marriages--North Carolina to 1825	2
Marriages--Pennsylvania to 1790	4
Marriages--Pennsylvania to 1810	2
Michigan Death Index 1971-1996	107
Missouri Newspaper Death Index	4
North Carolina Death Index, 1975 (Free)	1
North Carolina Death Index, 1976-1977 (Free)	7
North Carolina Death Records, 1968-1969 (Free)	3
North Carolina Death Records, 1970-1974 (Free)	6
Ohio Death Index 1958-1967	124
UMI Obituaries, 1990-1997	302
Utah County, Utah Cemetery Index	1

- Weatherbird Emigration Index, all 7 vols 6

- **Deed and Land Records**
  - Kentucky Land Grants 2
  - Land Records--Michigan 3
  - Land Records--Minnesota 11
  - Land Records--Ohio 14
  - Land Records--Wisconsin 8

- **Court and Probate Records**
  - Lancaster County, PA Probate Index 1729-1850 2

- **Military Records**
  - Abstract of Graves of Revolutionary Patriots, Vol. 4 1
  - Confederate Soldiers of Louisiana 1
  - Historical Register and Dictionary of the US Army 1789-1903 v. 2 2
  - Korean Conflict Death Index 4
  - Maryland Soldiers in Civil War, Vol. 1 1
  - Pennsylvania Pensioners of 1835 1
  - Vietnam Casualty Index 5
  - WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Free) 35

- **Genealogy Guidebooks and Reference**
  - 50,000 Bibliographic Sources from the Library of Congress (Free) 7

- **Vital Records (Birth, Marriage, Death, etc.)**
  - Colonial Families in the United States, Vol. 5 1
  - Colonial Families of the United States, Vol. 7 (Free) 3
  - Connecticut Death Index 1949 - 1970 10
  - Connecticut Death Index 1971 - 1987 12
  - Connecticut Death Index 1988 - 1996 5
  - Deaths of Utah Pioneers Obituary Scrapbook 4
  - Kentucky Death Index 1911-1996 75
  - Marriage and Bible Records - Tennessee 2
  - Marriages--Georgia to 1850 1
  - Marriages--Illinois to 1850 2
  - Marriages--Indiana to 1850 10
  - Marriages--Iowa to 1850 1
  - Marriages--Kentucky to 1850 3
  - Marriages--Louisiana to 1850 1
  - Marriages--Missouri to 1850 23
  - Marriages--North Carolina to 1825 2
  - Marriages--Pennsylvania to 1790 4
  - Marriages--Pennsylvania to 1810 2
  - Michigan Death Index 1971-1996 107
  - Missouri Newspaper Death Index 4
  - North Carolina Death Index, 1975 (Free) 1
  - North Carolina Death Index, 1976-1977 (Free) 7
  - North Carolina Death Records, 1968-1969 (Free) 3
  - North Carolina Death Records, 1970-1974 (Free) 6
  - Ohio Death Index 1908-1907 124
  - UMI Obituaries, 1990-1997 302
  - Utah County, Utah Cemetery Index 1

Interested in Genealogy?

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Biographical Directory of the American Congress

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	1

1 Combined Matches

Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1949
Biographies
W
page 1990

WELKER, Martin, a Representative from Ohio; born in Knox County, Ohio, April 25, 1819; attended the common schools; studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1840 and commenced practice at Millersburg, Ohio; clerk of the court of common pleas for Holmes County 1846-1851; unsuccessful candidate for election in 1852 to the Thirty-third Congress; judge of the sixth judicial district of Ohio 1852-1857; moved to Wooster, Ohio, in 1857; Lieutenant Governor of Ohio in 1857 and 1858 on the ticket with Salmon P. Chase; declined to be a candidate for renomination in 1858; was appointed aide-de-camp, with rank of colonel, to the Governor of Ohio August 10, 1861; judge advocate general of the State of Ohio in 1861; superintendent of drafting with rank of colonel under Governor Tod August 15, 1862; assistant adjutant general in 1862; during the Civil War enlisted in the Union Army as a private in Company I, One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, February 16, 1865; mustered out September 21, 1865; unsuccessful candidate for election in 1862 to the Thirty-eighth Congress; elected as a Republican to the Thirty-ninth, Fortieth, and Forty-first Congresses (March 4, 1865-March 3, 1871); was not a candidate for renomination in 1870; appointed United States judge for the northern district of Ohio by President Grant in 1873 and served until 1889, when he retired; professor of political science and international law at Wooster University 1873-1890; died in Wooster, Ohio, March 15, 1902; interment in Wooster Cemetery.

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Biographical Directory of the American Congress

Field Search Matches

[Any] **WELKER** 1

1 Combined Matches

Biographical Directory of the American Congress, 1774-1949
Biographies
W
page 1990

WELKER, Martin, a Representative from Ohio; born in Knox County, Ohio, April 25, 1819; attended the common schools; studied law; was admitted to the bar in 1840 and commenced practice at Millersburg, Ohio; clerk of the court of common pleas for Holmes County 1846-1851; unsuccessful candidate for election in 1852 to the Thirty-third Congress; judge of the sixth judicial district of Ohio 1852-1857; moved to Wooster, Ohio, in 1857; Lieutenant Governor of Ohio in 1857 and 1858 on the ticket with Salmon P. Chase; declined to be a candidate for renomination in 1858; was appointed aide-de-camp, with rank of colonel, to the Governor of Ohio August 10, 1861; judge advocate general of the State of Ohio in 1861; superintendent of drafting with rank of colonel under Governor Tod August 15, 1862; assistant adjutant general in 1862; during the Civil War enlisted in the Union Army as a private in Company I, One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, February 16, 1865; mustered out September 21, 1865; unsuccessful candidate for election in 1862 to the Thirty-eighth Congress; elected as a Republican to the Thirty-ninth, Fortieth, and Forty-first Congresses (March 4, 1865-March 3, 1871); was not a candidate for renomination in 1870; appointed United States judge for the northern district of Ohio by President Grant in 1873 and served until 1889, when he retired; professor of political science and international law at Wooster University 1873-1890; died in Wooster, Ohio, March 15, 1902; interment in Wooster Cemetery.

Click to view full context

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY Any Locality DATE RANGE Any Year Search

Home Subscribe Results Saving Started Search Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Graves Register & Patriot Index
NOW Click Here!

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Builders of Our Nation: Men of 1913

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	1

1 Combined Matches

MEN OF NINETEEN-THIRTEEN
page 482
Welker, Dr. William Henry, University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. Chemistry. Born in Red Hill, Pa., Aug. 20, 1879. A.C., Lehigh, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908. Instr. gen. chem. and physics, Lehigh, 1902-04; asst. biol. chem., Columbia, 1904-07; path. asst. obstet., 1906-07; demonstrator physiol. chem., Pennsylvania, 1907-10. Soc. Biol. Chem.Fellow Amer. Assoc. Adv. Science; Harvey Society; Tau Beta Pi; Sigma Xi. Metabolism; analysis of urine; toxicology. Elimination of nitrogen from the various urinary constituents under varying conditions. Colloid. chemistry, pon protein compounds, apparatus, etc.

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.
Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Sons of the American Revolution
War Genius Register & Patriot Index
NSDAR

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Builders of Our Nation: Men of 1913

Field Search Matches

[Any] WELKER 1

1 Combined Matches

MEN OF NINETEEN-THIRTEEN
page 462

Welker, Dr. William Henry. University of Pennsylvania, Philadelphia, Pa. Chemistry. Born in Red Hill, Pa., Aug. 20, 1879. A.C., Lehigh, 1904; Ph.D., Columbia, 1908. Instr. gen. chem. and physics, Lehigh, 1902-04; asst. biol. chem., Columbia, 1904-07; path. asst. obstet., 1906-07; demonstrator physiol. chem., Pennsylvania, 1907-10. Soc. Biol. Chem. Fellow Amer. Assoc. Adv. Science; Harvey Society; Tau Beta Pi; Sigma Xi. Metabolism; analysis of urine; toxicology. Elimination of nitrogen from the various urinary constituents under varying conditions. Colloid chemistry, pon protein compounds, apparatus, etc.

Click to view full content

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY Any Locality DATE RANGE Any Year Search

Home Subscribe Browse Genealogy Stories Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Join Ancestry
Ancestry Home Yearbooks Yearbook Yearbook Collections Genealogy Learning Forum Genealogy Blog Genealogy Blogs Genealogy Wiki Genealogy Tips Genealogy Dictionary Genealogy Glossary Genealogy Glossary Genealogy Glossary

Join now!

USA Customer Service

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Graves Register & Patriot Index
NOW
Click Here!

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
LOGIN
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

DAR Lineage Books (100 vols)

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	14

14 Combined Matches

Next Hits

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 18
[p.365] BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR 18TH VOLUME. Abington Friends Monthly Meeting. Abington, History of Ache Family, Genealogical History of Albany, Committee of Correspondence, Proceedings of the Albany, N. Y., State Archives. Allison Family, History of American Ancestry. American Archives, Forces. American History, Archives of American Monthly Magazine. American Register. American Rev., Penna. in the Amherst Co., Va., Records of Annals of the American Pulpit. Appleton's Encyclopedia. Augusta Co., Va., Peyton's Annals of Augusta, Maine, History of Averys of Groton. Baldwin Genealogy, The Bancroft's History of the United States. Barnard, Vt., Town Records. Bath, History of Bedford, History of Belfast, Maine, History of Belknap Genealogy. Benedict Genealogy. Bennington County, Records of Berkshire County, Mass., History of Bigelow Genealogy. Biography of Revolutionary Heroes, by Mrs. Williams. Boardman Genealogy. Boston, Mass., Bureau of Military Statistics. Boston, Mass., Muster Rolls at State House. Boxford, Mass., History of Bradford, Vt., History of Brainerd Family, The Genealogy of the Brimfield, History of Bristol, R. I., History of Bucks Co. in the Revolution. Bunker Hill, Battle of Burgoyne, Stone's Campaign of Cabells and their Kin, The Campbell Co., Ky., History of Cape Cod, Freeman's History of Champion Genealogy. Charlotte Co., Handbook of Chelmsford, History of the Town of Cheshire, Mass., History of Chester Co., Futhey's History of [p.366] Chester Co., Pa., History of Chesterfield, History of Chester, N. H., History of Child, Childs & Childe Families, Genealogy of the Chronicles Border Warfare, Withers Coast Defence Muster Rolls. Cogswells in America, The Colonial Records. Commanders of the Revolution. Concord, Mass., Old Families of Concord, N. H., Rev. Rolls in N. H. State Library at Conn., Barber's History of Conn., Catalogue of Early Puritan Settlers of Conn., Men in the Military and Naval Service during the Revolution, Johnston's Record of Connecticut Men in Revolution. Connecticut State Militia Books. Connecticut Valley, Mass., History of the Coos, The History of Coryell, Diary of John Cumberland Co., Pa., Wing's History of Cutts Family in America, Genealogy of the Dartmouth College and The Town of Hanover, A History of Dauphin and Lebanon Counties, Pa., History of Dawson Family Records. Deham Records. Delaware, History of Denison Genealogy. Dighton Town Records. Douglas Genealogy, The Dublin, N. H., History of Dudley Family, History of Dunham's Voyages. Dunstable, Mason's History of Early Settlement and Indian Wars, De Hass. Early Settlers of Ohio, McBride's History of Easton Mass., Chaffin's History of Ellis Family Genealogy. Enfield, Conn., Records of the Town of Essex County, Mass., History of Fairfield, Conn., History of Fairhaven, Vt., History of Forces American Archives. Fort Griswold, Story of the Battle of Framingham, Mass., History of French Allies, Our Garden's Anecdotes. Gardiner, Hansons History of Georgia, Historical Collections of Georgia, White's Statistics of Georgians, Gilmer's Gilmanton, N. H., History of [p.367] Glastenbury Centennial. Gloucester, Babson's History of Gloucester and Camden Cos., N. J., History of Goodwin's Genealogical Notes. Goold's History of 31st Mass. Regiment. Gorham, Maine, History of Goshen, Conn., Town Records Grafton, Mass., Pierce's History of Grey Genealogy. Griffith's Genealogy. Groton, Conn., Town Records. Groton, Mass., Butler's History of Groton Heights, History of the Battle of Haddam and E. Haddam, Conn., History of Hamlin Family, History of Hampton, N. H., History of Hanover, Mass., History of Harrison, Keith's Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, The Ancestry of Benjamin Hartford, Conn., The Memorial History. Hartford Co., Trumball's History of Harwick Church Records. Haverhill, N. H., History of Hazelton Genealogy. Heitman's Historical Register. Herkimer Co., N. Y., Beard's History of Herkimer Co., N. Y., Benton's History of Herkimer Co., N. Y., Hardin's History of Hingham, History of History of the Revolution, Lossing's Holgate's American Genealogy. Hoyt Family, Genealogy of the Huntington Genealogy. Ilsat Genealogy. Jaffrey, N. H., History of the Town of Jersey Prison Ship, Dring's Recollections of the Kennebunkport, Bradbury's History of Kentucky, Collins History of Keyes,

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Names Register & Finder Index
[Continued]

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT

AncestryDaily.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

DAR Lineage Books (100 vols)

Field Search Matches

[Any] WILKER 14

14 Combined Matches

Next Hits

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 15
[p.557] BOOKS OF REFERENCE FOR 1917 [TITLE]. Abington Friend's Monthly Meeting, Abington, History of Acke Family, Genealogical History of Albany, Committee of Correspondence, Proceedings of the Albany, N. Y., State Archives Allison Family, History of American Ancestry, American Archives, Forces, American History, Archives of American Monthly Magazine, American Register, American Rev, Peoples in the Amherst Co., Va., Records of Annals of the American Pulpit, Appleton's Encyclopedia, Argonaut Co., Ca., Ferguson's Annals of Augusta, Maine, History of Aurora of Croton Building Genealogy, The Revenue's History of the United States, Revenue, Ct., Town Records, Bath, History of Bedford History of Belfast, Maine, History of Belmont Genealogy, Benedict Genealogy, Bennington County, Records of Berkshire County, Mass., History of Bingham Genealogy, Biography of Revolutionary Heroes, by Alex. Williams, Boardman Genealogy, Boston, Mass., Bureau of Military Statistics, Boston, Mass., Mass. Archives Rolls in State House, Bradford, Mass., History of Bradford, Ct., History of Brainard Family, The Genealogy of the Brayfield, History of Bristol, R. I., History of Brooks Co. in the Revolution, Brooks Hill, Bowle of Burgoyne, Zone's Company of Cobels and their Kin, The Campbell Co., Ky., History of Cape Cod, Freeman's History of Champion Genealogy, Charlotte Co., Handbook of Chesterfield History of the Town of Chesterfield, Mass., History of Chester Co., Pa., Futhey's History of [p.558] Chester Co., Va., History of Chesterfield, History of Chester, N. H., History of Child, Child & Child Families, Genealogy of the Chronicles Parish Hopkins, Withers Court Defence Alsager Rolls, Copperville in America, The Colonial Records, Commandys of the Revolution, Concord, Mass., Old Families of Concord, N. H., Rev. Rolls in N. H. State Library of Conn., Barber's History of Conn., Catalogue of Early Puritan Settlers of Conn., Men in the Military and Naval Service during the Revolution, Johnson's Record of Connecticut Men in Revolution, Connecticut State Archive Books, Connecticut Valley, Mass., History of the Coos, The History of Cowell Library of John of Cumberland Co., Pa., King's History of Cuts Family in America, Genealogy of the Dartmouth College and The Town of Hanover, A History of Dauphin and Lebanon Counties, Pa., History of Anderson Family Records, Dixon Records, Delaware, History of Denton Genealogy, Digham Town Records, Douglas Genealogy, The Dublin, N. H., History of Dudley Family, History of Dunham's Voyages, Dunstable, Mass's History of Early Settlement and Indian Wars, Dr Alvis Early Settlers of Ohio, Mayfield's History of Eastern Mass., Chaffin's History of Ellis Family Genealogy, Enfield, Conn., Records of the Town of Essex County, Mass., History of Fairfield, Conn., History of Fairhaven, Vt., History of Farmers Mutual Aid Association, Fort Griswold Story of the Battle of Fremington, Mass., History of French Allies, Our Ancestors, Descendants, Grandmen, Hanson History of Georgia, Historical Collections of Georgia, White's Statistics of Georgians, Gilmer's Gilmanton, N. H., History of [p.559] Gloucester Genealogy, Gaboon's History of Gloucester and Lunden Co., N. J., History of Goodman's Genealogical Notes, Goodell's History of 114 Mass. Regiment, Gorham, Maine, History of Goshen, Conn., Town Records (Litchfield, Mass., Pierce's History of Gray Genealogy, Griffith's Genealogy, Groton, Conn., Town Records, Groton, Mass., Butler's History of Groton Heights, History of the Battle of Hadden and L. Haddam, Conn., History of Hamlin Family, History of Hampton, N. H., History of Hanover, Mass., History of Harris, Keith's Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, The Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison, Conn., The Mercantile History, Hartford Co., Trumbull's History of Hartford Church Records, Haverhill, N. H., History of Hawkins Genealogy, Hemenway's Historical Register, Hewins Co., N. Y., Beach's History of Herkimer Co., N. Y., Benton's History of Herkimer Co., N. Y., Frank's History of Hingham, History of History of the Revolution, Lossing's Holgate's American Genealogy, Hoyt Family Genealogy of the Hoyt-gen Genealogy, Hun Genealogy, Jaffrey, N. H., History of the Town of Jersey Prison Ship, Orne's Recollections of the Kennebunkport, Dunbury's History of Kennedy, Collins History of Kent

Genealogy of The King's Mountain and its Heroes. King's Mountain Men. Lancaster Co., Mombert's History of Lancaster Co., Pa., Rupps History of Lawrence Family, Historical Genealogy of the Leonard, and His Descendants, Solomon Libby Family, History of Licking Co., Ohio, History of Little, The Descendants of George Livingston's Portraits of Eminent Americans. Lockwood Family, The Genealogy of the [p.368] Long Island, Thompson's History of Lossing's History of The Revolution. Lothrop Family Memoir, Huntington's Luzerne Co., Stewart Pearce's Annals of Lycoming County, Pa., History of Lyman Family in Great Britain and America, Genealogy of the McBride's Pioneer Biography. Maine Soldiers of American Revolution. Maltby Genealogy, The Marlborough, Mass., History of Marsh Genealogy. Maryland, Scharf's History of Massachusetts Muster and Pay Rolls. Massachusetts Society of The Cincinnati, Memorials. Massachusetts, Vols. in office of Secretary of Commonwealth. Massachusetts War Records, Pension and Mather Genealogy. Mather Genealogy. Mayo Family, Brown's History of Medical Men of the Revolution. Meigs Co., Ohio, Records of Pioneer Society of Middlesex Co., Conn., History of Middlesex County, Mass., Drake's History of Milford, Conn., Lambert's History of Milton, Mass., History of Minute Books of the General Assembly of Pa. Montague, History and Genealogy of Peter Montgomery Co., History of Morgan Genealogy. Moultrie's History of Revolution. New Britain, Camp's History of Newburyport Records. Newcomb Genealogy. New England Genealogical and Antiquarian Register. New England Genealogical Record. New England Historical and Genealogical Register. New England Historical Society. New Hampshire Archives. New Hampshire, Hammond's State Papers of New Hampshire Records. New Hampshire State Papers. New Haven, Atwater's History of New Jersey Historical Society Publications. New Jersey, Minutes of the Provincial Congress and the Council of Safety for the State of New Jersey, Records of the Adjutant General's Office of the State of New Jersey, The Early Germans of New Jersey in the Revolution, Stryker's Official Register of the Officers and Men of New London County, History of New Milford, Orcutt's History of Newtown in Queen's County, N. Y., Annals of New York Civil List. New York, Colonial History of New York, Frontiersmen of New York, Lossing's History of [p.369] New York Men in American Revolution. New York Revolution Rolls. Norridgewock and Canaan, Me., History of North Brookfield, Temple's History of North Carolina, Archives of North Carolina, Foote's Sketches of North Carolina, Jones' Defense of North Carolina, Sketches of Western North Carolina, Wheeler's Reminiscences of Northfield, Mass., History of North Yarmouth, Me., Corliss' Old Times in Norton Family, Genealogical Record of Norwalk, Conn., Ancient Historical Records of Norwalk, Hall's History of Notes and Queries, William H. Egle's. Ohio and Antiquities, History of State of Ohio Society and National Society, S. A. R., Archives of the Ohio Society, S. R., Year Book of Oneida Co., Jones Aunals of Oneida Co., N. Y., Jones' Annals of O'Neil's Bench and Bar. Orange Co., Yager's History of Otis Genealogy, The Paige Family Genealogical History. Palmer, Temple's History of Pardee's Genealogy. Pawlet, Vt., History of Peirce Family Records. Pennsylvania Archives. Pennsylvania Magazine. Pension Office Records. Philadelphia, History of the First City Troop of Pickering Genealogy. Pickering, Upham's Life of Timothy Pitkin Genealogy. Pittsfield, Mass., History of Plymouth, Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth, Luzerne Co., Pa., Historical Sketches of Plymonth Sketches. Plympton Family. Poor's Merrimack Valley. Portsmouth, Brewsters Annals of Pott's Memorial. Preston Town Records. Provincial Congress, Records of The Proceedings of the Puritans, Genealogy of the Queens County, History of Ransom, Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Capt. Samuel Raymond Genealogy. Reed Family, Genealogy of Revolutionary War Archives, Boston, Mass. Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, History of [p.370] Rhode Island, Arnold's History of Rhode Island, Colonial Records of Rhode Island, Spirit of '76 in Rhode Island State Records. Richardson Genealogy. Richfield Spa, History of Rochestser, N. H., History of Rutland Co., History of Saco and Biddeford, Folsom's History of Saffell's Record. Safford and Robinson Families, Genealogy of Salisbury, History of Sanbornton Town History. Schoharie, N. Y., Border Wars of Sessions Family in America, History of Sheepscot and Newcastle, The History of Ancient Sherburne, History of Shrewsbury, Mass., Town Records of South Carolina, History of Presbyterians in South Carolina, Ramsay's History of Southington, Conn., History of Spelman Family of American, Genealogy of the Stamford, Conn., Huntington's History of Stickney Family, The Stoddard, Family Genealogy of Stratford, Conn., Orcutt's History of Street Genealogy. Sutton, Mass., Benedict and Tracy's History of Swanzey, N. H., History of Swanzey Records. Talcott Genealogy. Temple, N. H., History of Tennessee, Haywood's History of Tennessee, Ramsey's Annals of Thatcher's American Revolution. Thayer's Family Memorial. The Army and Navy of the U. S., Barrier's Trenton and Ewing, Cooley's Genealogy of the Early Settlers of Troy, N. H., History of Trumbull Co., Ohio, Pension Records of Tryon County, Annals of Ulster Co., History of Uxbridge, Records of Town of Varnam's Seat of Government. Vermont, Hills History of Vermont Historical Gazetteer, Himeway's Vermont Society, S. A. R., Archives of the Vermont State Records. Virginia, Campbell's History of Virginia, Cook's History of Virginia Cousins, Goode's Virginia, Foote's Sketches of [p.371] Virginia Genealogies, Hayden's Virginia Land Office, Records of the Virginia Magazine of History and Biography. Virginia State Papers, Calendar of Wallingford and Meriden, Davis' History of Wallingford, Conn., Town Records of Warwick, R. I., Tuller's History of Washington, Irving's Life of Washington Co., Pa., History of Washington's Orders, Gen. Waterbury, History of Waters Family, by Asa B. Water. Watkins, Catalogue of Descendants of Thomas Watkins of Chickahomony, Va., The Descendant of Thomas Welles Family in England and Normandy, History of Westchester County, N. Y., A History of Westchester Co., Scharf's History of Westerly, R. I., Town Records. West Simsbury, Genealogical Sketches of Wetmore Genealogy and Biography. Whately, Mass., History of Whitney Genealogy, by T. C. Pierce. Whittlesey Family, Memorial of Wight Genealogy, by Wm. Ward Wight. Williams Genealogy. Winchester, Boyd's Annals of Windsor, Stile's History of Ancient Wingate Family, History of Women of the Revolution, Mrs. Ellett's Woodbury, Cothrin's History of Ancient Wynkoop Genealogy. Wyoming, Miner's History of Yale Genealogy. Yarmouth Records. Year Book Mo. Society S. R. Year

Book, Sons of the Revolution SHIREOAKS, a chapelry, in the parish and union of WORKSOP, wapentake of BASSETLAW, N. division of the county of NOTTINGHAM, 3½ miles (W.N.W.) from the town of Worksop; containing 100 inhabitants. The living is a perpetual curacy; net income, £90; patron, the Duke of Newcastle. SHIRLEY (ST. MICHAEL), a parish, in the hundred of APPLETREE, S. division of the county of DERBY, 4¼ miles (S.E. by S.) from Ashbourn, on the road to Derby; containing, with the townships of Stydd and Yeaveley, 599 inhabitants. Shirley is so called from the Saxon, signifying "a clear place or pasture;" and gives name to a family which has for ages been considered one of the most honourable in the county. Part of the lands still belong to the Shirleys, who are now represented by Earl Ferrers. The parish comprises 1598a. 3r. 29p. of land, mostly pasture. The ancient Hall, now converted into a farmhouse, still retains features of its original character; and the moat by which it was surrounded is yet remaining. The park, recently purchased by Fraucis Wright, Esq., exhibits very beautiful woodland scenery. The living is a discharged vicarage endowed with the rectorial tithes, with the chapelry of Yeaveley, and valued in the king's books at £6. 13. 4.; patron, Earl Ferrers. The tithes have been commuted for £153. 17., and the glebe comprises 9 acres, with a parsonage-house, built in 1827, by the late vicar, the Rev. Walter Augustus Shirley, archdeacon of Derby, afterwards bishop of Sodor and Man, who died in 1847. The church is a small building with a tower; the body is of the 14th or 15th century: a north aisle was added in 1843, at a cost of about £800. In the churchyard is a remarkable yew-tree. A school-house has been lately built. SHIRLEY, a township, in the parish of AYMESTREY, union of LEOMINSTER, hundred of WIGMORE, county of HEREFORD; containing 40 inhabitants. SHIRLEY, an ecclesiastical district, in the parish of MILLBROOK, union of SOUTH STONEHAM, hundred of BUDDLESGATE, Southampton and S. divisions of the county of SOUTHAMPTON, 2 miles (N.N.W.) from Southampton; containing 2500 inhabitants. This district includes the village of Shirley; part of the village of Hill or Four-Posts, on the shore of the Southampton Water; the hamlets of Cocksford and Aldermoor; and Shirley Common, a spacious tract recently inclosed. The soil in the upper portions is generally gravel and light mould; and in the lower, gravel, alternated with clay and sand. The surface is boldly varied, extending chiefly over two hills near the Salisbury road; the higher grounds command fine views of the Isle of Wight, the Southampton Water, and the New Forest. The air is remarkably salubrious. A vineyard has been planted by Mr. Clement Hoare, on Shirley warren, where that gentleman hopes to bring vines of every kind to perfection. Part of the common has been appropriated for building, and several handsome houses have been already erected; there are a brewery, and a manufactory of agricultural implements, in the village. The church was erected and endowed in 1836, by the Rev. W. Orger; it is a handsome structure in the later English style, with a square embattled tower, and contains 1080 sittings, of which 432 are free. A neat parsonage-house has been erected in a beautiful situation. There is a place of worship for Wesleyans; and schools connected with the Church are supported by subscription. Robert Pollok, author of the Course of Time, died here in September, 1827. SHIRLEY, a tything, in the parish of SOPLEY, union and hundred of CHRISTCHURCH, Ringwood and S. divisions of the county of SOUTHAMPTON; containing 149 inhabitants. SHIRLEY-STREET, an ecclesiastical district, in the parish and union of SOLIHULL, Solihull division of the hundred of HEMLINGFORD, N. division of the county of WARWICK, 6 miles (S.) from Birmingham; containing 1009 inhabitants. The church, dedicated to St. James, was erected in 1832, at a cost of £1500, raised by subscription; it is a neat structure with a campanile turret, and contains 506 sittings, of which 306 are free. The living is a perpetual curacy, in the patronage of the Rector of Solihull; net income, £120, of which £45 are derived from the mother church, and £72 granted by the Ecclesiastical Commissioners. Attached to the church is a good parsonage-house; and a national school for boys and girls is supported from the proceeds of the parochial charity estates. SHITLINGTON (ALL SAINTS), a parish, in the union of AMPTHILL, partly in the hundred of CLIFTON, and partly in that of FLITT, county of BEDFORD, 4 miles (E.S.E.) from Silsoe; containing, with the hamlets of Holwell and Lower Stondon, 1411 inhabitants. The living is a discharged vicarage, valued in the king's books at £18; net income, £128; patrons and impropriators, the Master and Fellows of Trinity College, Cambridge. The tithes were commuted for land and a money payment in 1802. The church is a large and handsome edifice; the tower was rebuilt by the parishioners in 1750. SHITLINGTON, a township, in the parish of THORNHILL, union of WAKEFIELD, Lower division of the wapentake of AGBRIGG, W. riding of YORK, 5¾ miles (S.W. by W.) from Wakefield; containing 2164 inhabitants. It is situated on the road from Wakefield to Huddersfield, in the fertile and picturesque valley of the Calder; and comprises about 3280 acres. The soil is rich, and the substratum abounds with excellent coal, which is extensively worked. Coke is made in abundance, for the supply of the railways; and there are some quarries of good building-stone, the produce of which, and of the collieries, is sent to the East riding and to London, by the Calder and Hebble navigation. The woollen manufacture is carried on at Middle, Over, and Nether Shitlington. There are places of worship for Wesleyans at Middle and Nether Shitlington. SHITLINGTON, HIGH, a township, in the parish of WARK, union of BELLINGHAM, N. W. division of TINDALE ward, S. division of the county of NORTHUMBERLAND, 3 miles (W.) from Wark; containing 106 inhabitants. This place and Low Shitlington form the northern division of the parish. SHITLINGTON, LOW, a township, in the parish of WARK, union of BELLINGHAM, N. W. division of TINDALE ward, S. division of NORTHUMBERLAND, 2½ miles (W. by N.) from Wark; with 72 inhabitants. SHITTERTON, a tything, in the parish and hundred of BEER-REGIS, poor-law union of WAREHAM and PURBECK, Wareham division of the county of DORSET; containing 225 inhabitants. SHOBDON (ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST), a parish, in the union of LEOMINSTER, hundred of STRETFORD, county of HEREFORD, 5½ miles (E.S.E.) from Presteign; containing 491 inhabitants. The parish is intersected by the road between Ludlow and Kington, and comprises 3491 acres. The living is a rectory, valued in the king's books at £5. 7. 11.; net income, £764; patron, Lord Bateman. The church, which is the burial-place of the Bateman family,

was partially rebuilt in 1757, by John, Viscount Bateman. The rent of several acres of land, and the proceeds of some minor benefactions, are distributed among the poor. Near the church is a mount called Castle Hill, encompassed with a moat, supposed to be the remains of a Roman or Danish fortification. SHOBROOKE, a parish, in the union of CREDITON, hundred of WEST BUDLEIGH, Crediton and N. divisions of DEVON, 2 miles (E.N.E.) from Crediton; containing 787 inhabitants. Some of the females are employed in hand-loom weaving at their own homes. The living is a rectory, annexed to the bishopric of Exeter, and valued in the king's books at £36. The church is an ancient structure, with a handsome tower. There is a place of worship for Independents. SHOBY, an extra-parochial place, in the union of MELTON-MOWBRAY, hundred of EAST GOSCOTE, N. division of the county of LEICESTER, 5 miles (W. by N.) from Melton-Mowbray; containing 35 inhabitants. SHOCKLACH (ST. EDITH), a parish, in the union of WREXHAM, Higher division of the hundred of BROXTON, S. division of the county of CHESTER; containing 427 inhabitants, of whom 178 are in the township of Church-Shocklach, 4½ miles (N.W. by W.), and 180 in that of Oviatt-Shocklach, 3½ (W.N.W.), from Malpas. The parish comprises 2870 acres, the soil of which is clay; and is bounded on the west by the river Dee. At Castletown, the residence of Leigh Weaver, Esq., is the moated site of Shocklach Castle. The living is a perpetual curacy, in the gift of Sir R. Puleston, Bart.: the great tithes have been commuted for £240, and those of the incumbent for £100; the incumbent has a glebe of an acre and three-quarters. The church is a small building, with an enriched Norman door. Opposite to the south door is the shaft of an ancient cross. SHODDESDEN, LOWER and UPPER, hamlets, in the parish of KIMPTON, union and hundred of ANDOVER, Andover and N. divisions of HAMPSHIRE; containing 59 and 45 inhabitants, respectively. SHOEBURY, NORTH (ST. MARY), a parish, in the union and hundred of ROCHFORD, S. division of ESSEX, 3¼ miles (E.N.E.) from Southend; containing 202 inhabitants. It is bounded on the south by the parish of South Shoebury, and the two villages are nearly contiguous. The living is a discharged vicarage, valued in the king's books at £9, and in the patronage of the Crown: the impropriate tithes, belonging to Mrs. James, have been commuted for £347, and the vicarial for £163; the glebe comprises 10 acres. The church, a small ancient edifice with a tower and spire, contains a handsome monument to John Ibbotson, who was secretary to the admiralty. SHOEBURY, SOUTH (ST. ANDREW), a parish, in the union and hundred of ROCHFORD, S. division of ESSEX, 4 miles (E.) from Southend; containing 164 inhabitants. The parish is situated on the river Thames, nearly opposite to the Nore: at its southern extremity is a small promontory called Shoebury Ness, on which is a signal station. The living is a rectory, valued in the king's books at £14. 13. 4., and in the gift of R. Bristow, Esq.: the tithes have been commuted for £410, and the glebe comprises 7 acres. The church has a tower of flint surmounted by a spire SHOLING, a tything, in the parish of HOUND, union of SOUTH STONEHAM, hundred of MAINSBRIDGE, Southampton and S. divisions of the county of SOUTHAMPTON; containing 60 inhabitants. SHOPLAND (ST. MARY MAGDALENE), a parish, in the union and hundred of ROCHFORD, S. division of ESSEX, 2 miles (S.E.) from Rochford; containing 43 inhabitants. It comprises 1039a. 3r. 9p., of which 760 acres are arable, and 127 pasture. The living is a discharged vicarage, valued in the king's books at £9, and in the gift of the family of Quarington: the impropriate tithes have been commuted for £240. 10., and the vicarial for £85; the glebe comprises 13 acres. The church is a small edifice, consisting of a nave and chancel. SHOREDITCH (ST. LEONARD), a parish, in the Tower division of the hundred of OSSULSTONE, county of MIDDLESEX; forming a north-eastern portion of the metropolis, and, with Haggerston and Hoxton (which see), containing 83,432 inhabitants. This place, in ancient records called Sordig, Soresdich, and Shordych, appears to have been so designated from the great common sewer, or ditch, which passed through the district. It seems to have given name to the family of Sir John de Sordig, lord of the manor, and one of the ambassadors of Edward III. to Philip of France. The Roman military way leading from London-wall to the ford at Hackney intersected what is now the churchyard; and some vestiges still remain of the old artillery-ground (originally a Roman Campus Martis), which was celebrated for archery and other military exercises practised there by the citizens of London, but which is now covered with houses. The parish is very extensive, consisting of numerous streets adjoining the city, and of several
page 180

Mrs. Maud Ankeny Given.
DAR ID Number: 17477
Born in Clinton County, Iowa.
Wife of Welker Given.
Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Augustus Lafayette Ankeny and Valeria M. Perin, his wife.
[p.180] Granddaughter of Noble Perin and Sarah Nixon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Perin and Hepzibah Williams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Perin and Martha Nasel, his wife.
Lemuel Perin, (1749-1822), served several enlistments as private, corporal and sergeant in the Mass. militia. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass., and died in Indiana.
Also Nos. 5557, 7125, 11276.

was partially rebuilt in 1757, by Asher, Viscount Barrington. The rent of several acres of land, and the proceeds of some minor benefactions, are distributed among the poor. Near the church is a manor called Coult Hall, encompassed with a moat, supposed to be the mansion of a Roman or Danish proprietor. SHOBROOKE, a parish, in the union of CREDITON, hundred of HAYDOR, Crediton and N. divisions of DEVON, 2 miles (E.N.E.) from Crediton; containing 787 inhabitants. Some of the females are employed in hand-loom weaving at their own homes. The living is a rectory, annexed to the bishopric of Exeter, and valued in the king's books at £36. The church is an ancient structure, with a handsome tower. There is a place of worship for Independents. SHODY, an extra-parochial place, in the union of MALTON-MORPEATH, hundred of EAST GOSCOTE, N. division of the county of LEICESTER, 5 miles (E. by N.) from Melton-Mowbray; containing 35 inhabitants. SHOEDALCH (ST. EDITH), a parish, in the union of HERTFORD, Hitchin division of the hundred of BROADTON, S. division of the county of CHESTER; containing 127 inhabitants, of whom 103 are in the township of Church-Shocklach, 4½ miles (W.N.W. by W.), and 180 in that of Great Shocklach, 3½ (W.N.W.), from Malpas. The parish comprises 2579 acres, the soil of which is clay; and is bounded on the west by the river Dee. At Coulstanton, the residence of Leigh Broome, Esq., is the moated site of Shocklach Castle. The living is a perpetual curacy, in the gift of Sir R. Pulestone, Bart.; the great tithes have been commuted for £240, and those of the incumbent for £100; the incumbent has a glebe of an acre and three quarters. The church is a small building, with an ancient Norman door. Opposite to the south door is the shaft of an ancient cross. SHOEDISDEN, LOWER and UPPER, hamlets, in the parish of STAMFORD, union and hundred of ANDOVER, Andover and N. divisions of HAMPSHIRE; containing 59 and 43 inhabitants, respectively. SHOEBURY, NORTH (ST. MARY), a parish, in the union and hundred of ROCHFORD, S. division of ESSEX, 3½ miles (E.N.E.) from Southend; containing 2012 inhabitants. It is bounded on the south by the parish of South Shoebury, and the two villages are nearly contiguous. The living is a discharged vicarage, valued in the king's books at £9, and in the patronage of the Crown: the impropriate tithes, belonging to Mrs. Jones, have been commuted for £247, and the vicarial for £183; the glebe comprises 10 acres. The church, a small ancient edifice with a tower and spire, contains a handsome monument to John Johnson, who was secretary to the admiralty. SHOEBURY, SOUTH (ST. ANDREW), a parish, in the union and hundred of ROCHFORD, S. division of ESSEX, 4 miles (E.) from Southend; containing 164 inhabitants. The parish is situated on the river Thames, nearly opposite to the Nore; at its southern extremity is a small promontory, called Shoebury Ness, on which is a signal station. The living is a rectory, valued in the king's books at £14. 13s. 4d., and in the gift of R. Bristow, Esq.; the tithes have been commuted for £410, and the glebe comprises 7 acres. The church has a tower of flint surmounted by a spire. SHOELAND, a township, in the parish of HOLDY, union of SOUTH STONEHAM, hundred of MANSBRIDGE, Southampton and S. divisions of the county of SOUTHAMPTON; containing 60 inhabitants. SHOELANDS (ST. MARY MAGDALENE), a parish, in the union and hundred of ROCHFORD, S. division of ESSEX, 2 miles (S.E.) from Rochford; containing 43 inhabitants. It comprises 1034a. 3r. 9p., of which 750 acres are arable, and 277 pasture. The living is a discharged vicarage, valued in the king's books at £8, and in the gift of the family of Dimsdale; the impropriate tithes have been commuted for £410. 10s., and the vicarial for £85; the glebe comprises 13 acres. The church is a small edifice, consisting of a nave and chancel. SHORADITCH (ST. LAWRENCE), a parish, in the Tower division of the hundred of OSSULSTONE, county of MIDDLESEX; forming a north-eastern portion of the metropolis, and with Hoggesdon and Hoxton (which see), containing 83,432 inhabitants. This place, in ancient records called Soredich, Soreditch, and Shoreditch, appears to have been so designated from the great common sewer, or ditch, which passed through the district. It serves to have given name to the family of Sir John de Soredich, lord of the manor, and one of the ambassadors of Edward III. to Philip of France. The Roman military way leading from London-wall to the ford at Hackney intersected what is now the churchyard; and some vestiges still remain of the old artillery-ground (originally a Roman Campus Martius), which was celebrated for archery and other military exercises practised there by the citizens of London, but which is now covered with houses. The parish is very extensive, consisting of numerous streets radiating the city, and of several

Mrs. Maud Aubrey Given.
DAR ID Number: 174177
Born in Clinton County, Iowa
Wife of Walker Given.
Descendant of Sergt. Lemuel Perin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Augustus Lafayette Aubrey and Valeria M. Perin, his wife.
[p.180] Granddaughter of Noble Perin and Sarah Nixon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Perin and Hepzibah Williams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Perin and Martha Hassel, his wife.
Lemuel Perin, (1749-1822), served several enlistments as private, corporal and sergeant in the Mass. militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass., and died in Indiana.
Also Nos. 35527, 71125, 111276.

Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 47
page 83

Miss Bertha Frances Wolfe.
DAR ID Number: 46180
Born in Harrison Co., Ind.
Descendant of Capt. George Wendell Wolfe and of John Aurand.
Daughter of Flavius Josephus Wolfe (1831-1912) and Amanda Louise Burton (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1861.
Granddaughter of Peter Wolfe (d. 1869) and Salome Welker (1810-90), his 2nd wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Wolfe and Mary Margaret Conrad, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wolfe and Ann Aurand, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wendell Wolfe and Anna Elizabeth Reid, his wife; John Aurand and Catherine Emerick, his 2nd wife.
[p.83] George Wendell Wolfe (1720-1826) served as a private in Capt. George Clark's company, 1776, and subsequently commanded the Fifth company, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Germany; died in Union County, Pa.
Also No. 3240.
John Aurand (1725-1804) was a member of the Committee of Safety, Northumberland County, Pa., 1777. He was born in Dilenberg, Germany; died in Union County, Pa.

Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 75

Mrs. Eva L. Welker Wentz.
DAR ID Number: 74001
Born in Massillon, Ohio.
Wife of Theodore Wentz.
Descendant of Andrew Huber.
Daughter of Peter Welker (1816-87) and Elmina A. Platner (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of George Platner and Elenora Huber (1802-80), his wife, m. 1823.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Huber and — Kline, his wife.
Andrew Huber served as a private in Capt. John Stone's company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1762, in Lebanon, Pa.

Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 77
page 138

[p.138] Mrs. Mary Irene Pray Welker.
DAR ID Number: 76368
Born in Whitehouse, Ohio.
Wife of Roy Alvin Welker.
Descendant of Lieutenant John Pray.
Daughter of John Lansing Pray (b. 1839) and Mary Elizabeth Singer (b. 1850), his 2nd wife, m. 1884.
See No. 76071.

Click to view full context

Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 42
page 63

Miss Bertha Frances Wolfe.
DAR ID Number: 46180
Born in Harrison Co., Ind.
Descendant of Capt. George Wendell Wolfe and of John Aurand.
Daughter of Flavius Josephus Wolfe (1831-1912) and Amanda Louise Barton (b. 1839), his wife, m. 1861.
Granddaughter of Peter Wolfe (d. 1869) and Salome Welker (1810-90), his 2nd wife, m. 1830.
Gr-granddaughter of George Washington Wolfe and Mary Margaret Conrad, his wife.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of John Wolfe and Ann Aurand, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of George Wendell Wolfe and Anna Elizabeth Reid, his wife; John Aurand and Catherine Emerick, his 2nd wife.
[p.83] George Wendell Wolfe (1720-1820) served as a private in Capt. George Clark's company, 1776, and subsequently commanded the Fifth company, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Associators. He was born in Germany, died in Union County, Pa.
Also No. 2240.
John Aurand (1725-1804) was a member of the Committee of Safety, Northumberland County, Pa., 1777. He was born in Dilenberg, Germany; died in Union County, Pa.
Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 72

Mrs. Eva L. Wolfer Wentz.
DAR ID Number: 74001
Born in Massillon, Ohio.
Wife of Theodore Wentz.
Descendant of Andrew Huber.
Daughter of Peter Wolfer (1816-87) and Elmina A. Plater (b. 1840), his wife, m. 1863.
Granddaughter of George Plater and Eleanor Huber (1802-80), his wife, m. 1823.
Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Huber and — Kline, his wife.
Andrew Huber served as a private in Capt. John Stone's company, 2nd battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1762, in Lebanon, Pa.
Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 77
page 138

[p.138] Mrs. Mary Irene Pray Wolfer.
DAR ID Number: 76168
Born in Whitehouse, Ohio.
Wife of Roy Alvin Wolfer.
Descendant of Lieutenant John Pray.
Daughter of John Lansing Pray (b. 1839) and Mary Elizabeth Singer (b. 1850), his 2nd wife, m. 1884.
See No. 76071.

Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 82
[p.375] INDEX
page 19

Mrs. Laura Irene Welker Rohrbach.
DAR ID Number: 81049
Born in Sunbury, Pa.
Wife of George Edward Rohrbach.
Descendant of William Maclay and of Capt. Abraham Lyon.
Daughter of John Cares Welker (1841-80) and Abigail Amelia Clement (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1866.
Granddaughter of George Conrad Welker (1809-74) and Sarah Irwin Awl (1812-92), his wife, m. 1832; Augustus Hazen Clement (1809-68) and Caroline Lyon (1814-53), his wife, m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Awl (1773-1842) and Mary Maclay (d. 1823), his wife, m. 1795; Simeon Lyon (1767-1846) and Hannah Lerin (1772-1858), his wife, m. 1790.
[p.19] Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Maclay and Mary McClure Harris, his wife, m. 1769; Abraham Lyon and Phœbe Bobbet, his wife.
William Maclay (1737-1804) was assistant commissary of purchases and served as a member of the Assembly, 1781. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Harrisburg.
Also No. 51536.
Abraham Lyon, 1776, served as captain in the 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey troops, and was also in the battle of Long Island. He was born in New Jersey; died in Elizabethtown.
Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 82
[p.375] INDEX
page 201

Mrs. Mary Welker Burton.
DAR ID Number: 81528
Born in New Albany, Ind.
Wife of Dr. George C. Burton.
Descendant of Daniel Welker.
Daughter of Daniel Sherman Welker (1836-1910) and Pauline Strother (1839-99), his wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of John Wesley Welker (1813-92) and Mary Swank (1814-40), his wife, m. 1832.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Welker, Jr. (1786-1859), and Nancy Reagan (1791-1853), his wife, m. 1805.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Welker and Susan Conrad, his wife, m. 1786.
Daniel Welker (1759-1824) received a pension for service as private in 3rd company, 11th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Germany; died in Franklin County, Pa.
Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 82
[p.375] INDEX
page 201

Mrs. Edith Welker Homiller.
DAR ID Number: 81529
Born in Washington County, Ind.
Wife of Thomas Charles Homiller.
Descendant of Daniel Welker.
Daughter of Daniel Sherman Welker (1836-1910) and Pauline Strother (1839-99), his wife, m. 1857.

Mrs. Laura Irene Walker Rohrbach.
DAR ID Number: 81049
Born in Sunbury, Pa.
Wife of George Edward Rohrbach.
Descendant of William Maclay and of Capt. Abraham Lyon.
Daughter of John Caress Walker (1841-80) and Abigail Amelia Clement (b. 1844), his wife, m. 1866.
Granddaughter of George Conrad Walker (1809-74) and Sarah Irwin Awl (1812-92), his wife, m. 1832;
Augustus Hazen Clement (1809-68) and Caroline Lyon (1814-53), his wife, m. 1835.
Gr-granddaughter of Samuel Awl (1773-1842) and Mary Maclay (d. 1822), his wife, m. 1795; Simeon Lyon (1767-1840) and Hannah Lorin (1772-1858), his wife, m. 1790.
[p.19] Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Maclay and Mary McClure Harris, his wife, m. 1759; Abraham Lyon and Phoebe Bobbet, his wife.
William Maclay (1737-1804) was assistant commissary of purchases and served as a member of the Assembly, 1781. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Harrisburg.
Also No. 81536
Abraham Lyon, 1776, served as captain in the 2nd regiment, Essex County, New Jersey troops, and was also in the battle of Long Island. He was born in New Jersey; died in Elizabethtown.
Click to view full context

Mrs. Mary Walker Burton.
DAR ID Number: 81528
Born in New Albany, Ind.
Wife of Dr. George C. Burton.
Descendant of Daniel Walker.
Daughter of Daniel Sherman Walker (1836-1910) and Pauline Strother (1839-99), his wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of John Wesley Walker (1814-92) and Mary Swank (1814-40), his wife, m. 1832.
Gr-granddaughter of Daniel Walker, Jr. (1786-1859), and Nancy Reagan (1791-1853), his wife, m 1805.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of Daniel Walker and Susan Conrad, his wife, m. 1786.
Daniel Walker (1759-1824) received a pension for service as private in 3rd company, 11th Pennsylvania regiment, Continental Line. He was born in Germany; died in Franklin County, Pa.
Click to view full context

Mrs. Edith Walker Homiller.
DAR ID Number: 81529
Born in Washington County, Ind.
Wife of Thomas Charles Homiller.
Descendant of Daniel Walker.
Daughter of Daniel Sherman Walker (1836-1910) and Pauline Strother (1839-99), his wife, m. 1857

See No. 81528.

Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 83
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
page 371

******S. Geneva Welker Green.**
DAR ID Number: 82970
Born in Odessa, Mich.
Wife of John J. Green.
Descendant of William Armstrong.
Daughter of Hamilton R. Welker (b. 1841) and Gertrude Watt (1842-96), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Jacob Welker (1805-71) and Eliza Armstrong (1811-86), his wife, m. 1830.
[p.371] Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Armstrong (1783-1855) and Hannah Shaw (1787-1859), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Armstrong and Elizabeth House, his wife, m. 1770.
William Armstrong (1750-99) served as private in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Columbiana County, Ohio.

Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 88
page 213

Miss May Welker.
DAR ID Number: 87699
Born in Boone, Iowa.
Descendant of Frederick Curtis, as follows:
1. William A. Welker (1840-99) m., 1880, Hattie J. McNish (b. 1852).
2. John McNish (1807-96) m., 1839, Persis Goodell (1819-90).
3. Daniel Goodell (1778-1848) m., 1803, Dorcas Curtis (1785-1862).
4. Frederick Curtis m., 1784, Persis Brown (b. 1767).
Frederick Curtis (1761-1830) enlisted, 1777, and served until 1781, as private in Captain Lee's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment. In 1819 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He died in Chesterfield, Mass.
Also No. 62464.

Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 90
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
page 142

Mrs. Clara May Loos Welker.
DAR ID Number: 89437
Born in Bethlehem, Pa.
Wife of Warren C. Welker.
Descendant of Jacob Miller, as follows:
1. Isaac K. Loos (1830-88) m. 1856 Catharine A. Butz (1838-94).
2. Jacob Butz (1803-67) m. 1835 Anna M. Miller (1808-84).
3. Jacob Miller (1762-1825) m. Catharine Brown (1767-1845).
4. Michael Miller m. Maria —.

See No. 81529

Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 93
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
page 371

******8. Geneva Walker Green.**
DAR ID Number: 82970
Born in Odessa, Mich.
Wife of John J. Green
Descendant of William Armstrong.
Daughter of Hamilton R. Walker (b. 1841) and Gertrude Watt (1842-96), his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of Jacob Walker (1805-71) and Eliza Armstrong (1811-80), his wife, m. 1830.
[p.371] Gr-granddaughter of Andrew Armstrong (1783-1855) and Hannah Shaw (1787-1859), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of William Armstrong and Elizabeth House, his wife, m. 1770.
William Armstrong (1750-99) served as private in Capt. Thomas Robinson's company, Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Ireland; died in Columbiana County, Ohio.

Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 88
page 213

Miss May Walker.
DAR ID Number: 87659
Born in Boone, Iowa
Descendant of Frederick Curtis, as follows:
1. William A. Walker (1840-99) m. 1880, Hattie L. McNiish (b. 1852).
2. John McNiish (1807-96) m. 1839, Persis Goodell (1819-90).
3. Daniel Goodell (1778-1848) m. 1803, Dorcas Curtis (1785-1862).
4. Frederick Curtis m. 1784, Persis Brown (b. 1767).
Frederick Curtis (1761-1830) enlisted, 1777, and served until 1781, as private in Captain Lee's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment. In 1819 he applied for a pension, which was allowed. He died in Chesterfield, Mass.
Also No. 82464.

Click to view full context

The National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution Volume 90
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
page 142

Mrs. Clara May Loos Walker.
DAR ID Number: 89427
Born in Bethlehem, Pa.
Wife of Warren C. Walker.
Descendant of Jacob Miller, as follows:
1. Isaac K. Loos (1830-88) m. 1856 Catharine A. Butz (1836-94).
2. Jacob Butz (1803-67) m. 1835 Anna M. Miller (1808-84).
3. Jacob Miller (1762-1825) m. Catharine Brown (1767-1845).
4. Michael Miller m. Maria —.

5. Jacob Miller m. Anna Barbara Duringale.
Jacob Miller served, 1776, as private in Capt. John Arndt's company of Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Northampton County.

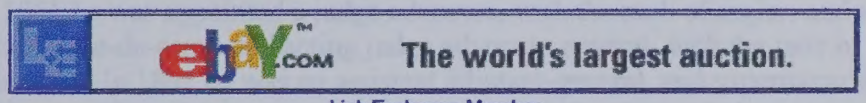
Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-10 of 14**

Next

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY Any Locality DATE RANGE Any Year Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing



Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

5. Jacob Miller m. Anna Barbara Durnigale
Jacob Miller served, 1776, as private in Capt. John Arndt's company of Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He died in Northampton County.

Click to view full context

Viewing records 1-10 of 14

Next

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Encyclopedia of American Biography

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	1

1 Combined Matches

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century.
Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography
page 991

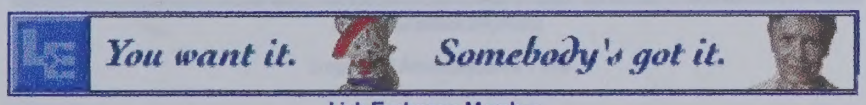
WELKER, MARTIN, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, educator, was born April 25, 1819, in Knox county, Ohio. In 1851 he was elected a judge of the common pleas for the sixth district, serving five years. In 1857 he moved to Wooster, and was elected lieutenant-governor of Ohio, declining a renomination. In 1861 he was appointed a judge advocate, with the rank of major; and was soon afterwards appointed aide-de-camp and acting judge advocate-general, with the rank of colonel, under the governor of the state. In 1862 he was an assistant adjutant-general, and superintended the draft of the state. In 1864 he was elected a representative from Ohio to the thirty-ninth congress. He was re-elected to the fortieth and forty-first congresses as a republican, and in 1873 was appointed United States judge for the northern district of Ohio. He afterward became professor of political science, and of constitutional and international law in Wooster university.

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing



Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Encyclopedia of American Biography

Field Search Matches

[Any] WELLKER 1

1 Combined Matches

Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography of the Nineteenth Century
Herringshaw's Encyclopedia of American Biography
page 991

WELLKER, MARTIN, lawyer, jurist, congressman, governor, educator, was born April 25, 1819, in Knox county, Ohio. In 1851 he was elected a judge of the common pleas for the sixth district, serving five years. In 1857 he moved to Wooster, and was elected lieutenant-governor of Ohio, declining a renomination. In 1861 he was appointed a judge advocate, with the rank of major; and was soon afterwards appointed aide-de-camp and acting judge advocate-general, with the rank of colonel, under the governor of the state. In 1862 he was an assistant adjutant-general, and superintended the draft of the state. In 1864 he was elected a representative from Ohio to the thirty-ninth congress. He was re-elected to the fortieth and forty-first congresses as a republican, and in 1873 was appointed United States judge for the northern district of Ohio. He afterward became professor of political science, and of constitutional and international law in Wooster university.

Click to view full context

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Graves Register & Patriot Index
NO
Click Here!

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Tennessee, The Volunteer State, 1769-1923, Vol. 3.

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	1

1 Combined Matches

Tennessee the Volunteer State 1769–1923: Volume 3
VICTOR ROBERTSON WILLIAMS.

On the 21st of April, 1904, in Nashville, was celebrated the marriage of Victor R. Williams and Mrs. Clara Vaughan, the daughter of John and Dora (Blake) Welker, the former a native of Indiana and the latter of Pennsylvania. Mr. and Mrs. Williams have become the parents of two children: Victoria Felicia, born in 1907; and Clara Welker, born in 1911.

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Sons of the American Revolution
War Dames Register & Patriot Index
Home

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT

Home AncestryDotCom

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Tennessee, The Volunteer State, 1769-1923, Vol. 3.

Field Search Matches
[Any] WELLKER 1

1 Combined Matches

Tennessee the Volunteer State 1769-1923: Volume 3
VICTOR ROBERTSON WILLIAMS

On the 21st of April, 1904, in Nashville, was celebrated the marriage of Victor R. Williams and Mrs. Clara Vaughan, the daughter of John and Dora (Blake) Walker, the former a native of Indiana and the latter of Pennsylvania. Mr. and Mrs. Williams have become the parents of two children: Victoria Felicia, born in 1907; and Clara Walker, born in 1911.

Click to view full context

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY Any Locality DATE RANGE Any Year Search

Home Subscribe Benefits Genealogy Starter Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Affiliate Plan Online Jobs Genealogy Center Genealogy Learning Editor Reviews Mass Digitizing Software
Wish Tree Cool Libraries Ancestry Libraries Ancestry Books Genealogical Companies

Join now!

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

1 of 3

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Graves Register & Patriot Index
NO
Click Here!

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
LOGIN
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Dawes Commission 1896 Index

Surname: WELKER
First Name: GILBERT
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1702

Surname: WINDLE
First Name: LAURA
Middle Name: E

2 of 3

Interested in Genealogy?

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Dawes Commission 1896 Index

Surname: WELKER
First Name: MATILDAY
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1734

Surname: WHITEWING
First Name: SARAH
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1735

Surname: TALBOTT
First Name: W
Middle Name: H
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1736

Surname: WARDEN
First Name: JOSEPH
Middle Name: A
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1737

Surname: WILSON
First Name: JERUSHA
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1738

Surname: TALBOTT
First Name: O
Middle Name: O
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1739

Surname: THORP
First Name: MARY

Surname: WELKER
First Name: MATILDAY
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1734

Surname: WHITEWING
First Name: SARAH
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1735

Surname: TALBOTT
First Name: W
Middle Name: H
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1736

Surname: WARDEN
First Name: JOSEPH
Middle Name: A
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1737

Surname: WILSON
First Name: JERUSHA
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1738

Surname: TALBOTT
First Name: O
Middle Name: O
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1739

Surname: THORP
First Name: MARY

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Graves Register & Patriot Index
NO
Click Here!

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
LOGIN
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Dawes Commission 1896 Index

Surname: WELKER
First Name: ALBERT
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1744

Surname: WAGONER
First Name: LUCINDA
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1745

Surname: WAGNER
First Name: JOHN
Middle Name: G
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1746

Surname: JACKSON
First Name: CHARLES
Middle Name: W
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1747

Surname: MILLER
First Name: JOSHUA
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1748

Surname: YEAKUM
First Name: LAURA
Middle Name: A
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1749

Surname: TUNGUSON
First Name: STEPHEN

Surname: WELKER
First Name: ALBERT
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1744

Surname: WAGONER
First Name: LUCINDA
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1745

Surname: WAGNER
First Name: JOHN
Middle Name: G
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1746

Surname: JACKSON
First Name: CHARLES
Middle Name: W
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1747

Surname: MILLER
First Name: JOSHUA
Middle Name:
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1748

Surname: YEARGIN
First Name: LAURA
Middle Name: A
Tribe: Cherokee
Case Number: 1749

Surname: TUNGUSON
First Name: STEPHEN

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Graves Register & Patriot Index
NO
Click Here!

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
LOGIN
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Full Context of Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 4

Previous Page Next Page

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Welker

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1887, 2, 17. Charles recrq

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1890, 5, 22. Charles dropped from mbrp

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Wells

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1843, 9, 21. Deborah (form Butler) dis mcd (H)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1889, 3, 21. Eliza Ellen recrq

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Werlim

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1887, 2, 17. Charles recrq

Full Context of Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 4

Previous Page Next Page

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Welker

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1887, 2, 17. Charles recrd

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1890, 5, 22. Charles dropped from mbrp

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Wells

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1843, 9, 21. Deborah (form Butler) dis recd (H)

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1889, 3, 21. Eliza Ellen recrd

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Wrdlin

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1887, 2, 17. Charles recrd

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Westbrook

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1862, 12, 22. Annetta, dt Daniel & Catherine (Starr), b

Viewing records **83645-83654 of 98255**

Previous Next

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY DATE RANGE

Any Locality Any Year Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] REC OBJ35
page 1182
Westbrook

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] REC OBJ35
page 1182
1862, 12, 22 Annette, dt Daniel & Catherine (Starr), b

Viewing records 83645-83654 of 98255

Previous Next

FIRST NAME | LAST NAME | LOCALITY: Any Locality | DATE RANGE: Any Year | Search

Home Subscribe Benefits Online Stories Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Join Ancestry
Advanced Hints Online Store Genealogy Courses Genealogy Lessons Error Research Main Genealogy Anthony
World Tree Chat Library & Info Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Blogs Genealogy Consultants

Your record is

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Interested in Genealogy?

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Full Context of Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 4

Previous Page Next Page

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1895, 2, 4. Laurence L., s Albert & Annetta (Wood), b

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
—, –, –. Joy, s Albert & Annette (Wood), b 1886, 8, 31; m Gussie FLEMING, dt Harper, b 1887, 5, 23

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Ch: Kent b 1912, 6, 28

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Albert Warren b 1918, 12, 18

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
—, –, –. Huber m Pearl WINDSOR

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Ch: Daryl Richard b 1923, 11, 21

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Ruth Anna b 1925, 11, 5

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Margaret b 1930, 10, 14

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
AncestryCom
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Full Context of Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 4

Previous Page Next Page

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1895, 2, 4; Laurence L., s Albert & Annetta (Wood), b

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
—, —, —. Joy, s Albert & Annette (Wood), b 1886, 8, 31; m Gussie FLEMING, dt Harper, b 1887, 5, 23

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Ch: Kent b 1912, 6, 28

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Albert Warren b 1918, 12, 18

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
—, —, —. Huber m Pearl WINDSOR

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Ch: Daryl Richard b 1923, 11, 21

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Ruth Anna b 1925, 11, 5

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Margaret b 1930, 10, 14

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1879, 4, 17. Albert recrq

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1891, 3, 19. Albert E. & Anna Etta relrq

Viewing records **83655-83664 of 98255**

Previous Next

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Link Exchange Member

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1141] REC. DATES
page 1192
1879, 4, 17. Albert recd

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Graves Register & Patriot Index
NO
Click Here!

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
LOGIN
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Full Context of Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 4

Previous Page Next Page

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1896, 10, 22. Albert E. & Etta W. recrq

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1914, 2, 16. Lawrence recrq

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1919, 4, 17. Gussie recrq

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1921, 4, 21. Lawrence Kent recrq

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1929, 7, 18. Rosa Theodosia recrq

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1931, 1, 22. Theodosia relrq

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Wetherbon

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1842, 6, 23. Polly (form Reynolds) dis mcd

Full Context of Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy v. 4

Previous Page Next Page

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1896, 10, 22. Albert E. & Etta W. recd

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1914, 2, 16. Lawrence recd

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1919, 4, 17. Gussie recd

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1921, 4, 21. Lawrence Kent recd

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1929, 7, 18. Rosa Theodosia recd

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1931, 1, 22. Theodosia reld

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Waterbom

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1842, 6, 23. Polly (Ann Reynolds) dis mcd

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
Whipple

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] RECORDS
page 1192
1897, 2, 18. W. Ernest & Pearl recrq

Viewing records **83665-83674 of 98255**

Previous Next

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY DATE RANGE

Any Locality Any Year Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] REV. 06/09
page 1192
Whipple

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy: Ohio
[p.1143] REV. 06/09
page 1192
1897, Z. 18. W. Ernest & Pearl Iecrd

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Graves Register & Patriot Index
NOW
Click Here!

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
LOGIN
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy, v. 1

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	1

1 Combined Matches

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy
[p.611] BIRTH AND DEATH RECORDS
page 625
William Carroll Shaw, s. Wm. H. C. & Gertrude (Welker), b. 5- 5-1881.
Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.
Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy

[p.611] BIRTH AND DEATH RECORDS
page 633

William Carroll Stiliw, s. Wm. H. C. & Gertrude (Welker), b. 5- 5-1881.
Click to view full context

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

Can't find them?...

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT

Member Login Daily News Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Full Context of Pennsylvania German Pioneers

Previous Page Next Page

Johann Willhelm Volck Godlib (X) Voleke Andereas (X) Welker Johann Jacob Joh Johann Adam Joh Johan Petter Hörg Johann Michel Joh Hans Petter Jotter Johanis Jotter

Hans Conradt Rörich

Augustinus Gintner

Johann Jerg Menges

Peter (X) Shäffer

Casper Walser

Matheus Nunnenmacher Johann Adam Heckman Frederick (+) Lewy

Hans George (XX) Nagel Hans Baltaser ( ) Shaffer, sick Johannes Häckman

Peter ( ) Edelman, sick Johan Willem Süster

Johanes Müller

Viewing records **12212-12221 of 24379**

Previous Next

Can't find them?...

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Pennsylvania Foreign Oaths of Allegiance

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	1

1 Combined Matches

Names of Foreigners Who Took the Oath of Allegiance to the Province and State of Pennsylvania
[The original list is herewith given.]

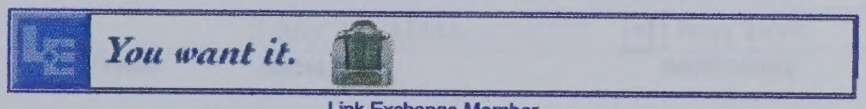
Andreas Welker,

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	
		Any Locality	Any Year	Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing



Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Wuerttemberg Emigration Index, all 7 vols

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	6

6 Combined Matches

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	District	Application Date	Destination	Number	Context
Jacob Welker	31 Oct 1850	Egenhausen	Nagold	Nov 1870	America	801496	view full context
Wilhelm Welker	3 Sep 1846	Altenstaig	Nagold	Feb 1870	Bavaria	838496	view full context
Christine Welker	22 Dec 1825	Pfalzgrafenweiler	Freudenstadt	Jun 1857	North America	577776	view full context
Johann Jacob (wid.) Welker	21 Jul 1761	Holzhausen	Sulz	May 1817	North America	849635	view full context
Georg Andreas Ernst Welker		Mainkling	Crailsheim	Jun 1852	North America	563975	view full context
Conrad Welker		Michelbach	Brackenheim	Jul 1853	North America	560460	view full context

Viewing records **1-6 of 6**

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Wuerttemberg Emigration Index, all 7 vols

Field Search Matches

[Any] WELKER 6

6 Combined Matches

Name	Birth Date	Birth Place	District	Application Date	Destination	Number	Center
Jacob Welker	31 Oct 1850	Egenhausen	Nagold	Nov 1870	America	801496	view full center
Wilhelm Welker	3 Sep 1846	Altensteig	Nagold	Feb 1870	Bavaria	838496	view full center
Christine Welker	22 Dec 1825	Pfalzgrafenweiler	Freudenstadt	Jun 1857	North America	577776	view full center
Johann Jacob (wid.) Welker	21 Jul 1761	Holzhausen	Sulz	May 1817	North America	840635	view full center
Georg Andreas Ernst Welker		Mainhilfing	Crailsheim	Jun 1872	North America	569075	view full center
Conrad Welker		Michelbach	Brackenheim	Jul 1853	North America	500440	view full center

Viewing records 1-6 of 6

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY Any Locality DATE RANGE Any Year Search

You want it.
Join Exclusive Member
Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Can't find them?...

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT

LOGIN

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Lancaster County, PA Probate Index 1729-1850

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	2

2 Combined Matches

AN INDEX TO THE WILL BOOKS AND INTESTATE RECORDS OF LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA 1729-1850
INDEX to the WILL BOOKS OF LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA 1729 - 1850
page 49
Name: Welker, George
Year: 1842
Book: T
Volume: 1
Page: 71

Click to view full context

AN INDEX TO THE WILL BOOKS AND INTESTATE RECORDS OF LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA 1729-1850
INDEX to the INTESTATE RECORDS OF LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA 1729 - 1850
page 107
Name: Welker, Matilda
Year: 1838
Book: I
Volume: 1
Page: 32

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
AncestryDotCom
Member Login Daily News Blogging Subscribe Now

Lancaster County, PA Probate Index 1729-1850

Field Search Matches

[Any] WEILKER 2

2 Combined Matches

AN INDEX TO THE WILL BOOKS AND INTESTATE RECORDS OF LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA 1729-1850
INDEX to the WILL BOOKS OF LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA 1729 - 1850
page 49
Name: Welker, George
Year: 1842
Book: T
Volume: 1
Page: 71

Click to view full content

AN INDEX TO THE WILL BOOKS AND INTESTATE RECORDS OF LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA 1729-1850
INDEX to the INTESTATE RECORDS OF LANCASTER COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA 1729 - 1850
page 107
Name: Welker, Matilda
Year: 1838
Book: I
Volume: 1
Page: 32

Click to view full content

Viewing records 1-2 of 2

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY Any Locality DATE RANGE Any Year SEARCH

Home Subscribe Benefits Gallery Stories Blog Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings

©1999-2012 Ancestry.com

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Graves Register & Patriot Index
NOW
Click Here!

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Kentucky Land Grants

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	2

2 Combined Matches

Grantee	County	Acres	Survey Date	Book	Watercourse	Context
Welker, Frank F	Bell	200	6-19-1888	111	Big Yellow Cr	full context
Welker, John A	Bell	200	6-26-1888	111	Cannon Cr	full context

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY DATE RANGE
Any Locality Any Year Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.
Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Sons of the American Revolution
War Census Register & Patriot Index
NSDAR

Find Your Ancestry Free at
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Kentucky Land Grants

Field Search Matches

[Any] WELKER 2

2 Combined Matches

Grantee	County	Acres	Survey Date	Book	Watercourse	Courtesy
Welker, Frank F.	Bell	200	5-10-1888	111	Big Yellow Cr	full content
Welker, John A.	Bell	200	5-26-1888	111	Cumbo Cr	full content

Viewing records 1-2 of 2

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY Any Locality DATE RANGE Any Year Search

Home Subscribe Benefits Getting Started Search Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Government Contracts Genealogy Learning Ethnic Research Maps Gazetteers Software
World Tree Civil Jurisdiction Lists Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Consulting

Join Ancestry.com

Unlimited Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Interested in Genealogy? Search Death Records

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

50,000 Bibliographic Sources from the Library of Congress

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	7

7 Combined Matches

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: The Stark-Welker genealogy and family history, including Gangloff, Herman, Hess, Lefever, Long, Motter, Springer, Staab, Welsh, Wilt families /
EDITION: 1st ed.
AUTHOR(S): Burnite, Ruth Stark, 1917- (Main)
PUBLISHED: [Winter Park, Fla?] : R.S. Burnite, 1984.
DESCRIPTION: 237 p. : ill. ; 28 cm.
NOTES: Includes index.
SUBJECTS: Stark family.
Storck family.
Lefevre family.
Welker family.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.S7951984
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.2/0973 ED: 19
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 85-146548

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: The Eddleman-Fulbright families : and related families, Best, Clodfelter, Hager, Hartman, Hinkle, Hovis, Hoyle, Link, Mayfield, Rhyne, Rudisill, Smith, Welker, Wills, Winkler, and others.
AUTHOR(S): Eddleman, Riley Russell, 1906- (Main)
PUBLISHED: [St. Louis? Mo.] : R.R. Eddleman, c1981.
DESCRIPTION: viii, 178 p., [1] leaf of plates : ill. ; 22 cm.
NOTES: Includes index. Bibliography: p. 163-166.
SUBJECTS: Edelman family.
Fulbright family.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.E2161981
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.2/0973 ED: 19

Search Over 7 Billion Records

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

50,000 Bibliographic Sources from the Library of Congress

Field Search Matches

[Any] WELKER 7

7 Combined Matches

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: The Stark-Welker genealogy and family history, including Gangloff, Herman, Hess, Lefevre, Long, Motter, Springer, Staab, Welsh, Wilt families /
EDITION: 1st ed.
AUTHOR(S): Burnite, Ruth Stark, 1917- (Main)
PUBLISHED: [Winter Park, Fla?] : R.S. Burnite, 1984.
DESCRIPTION: 237 p. : ill. ; 28 cm.
NOTES: Includes index.
SUBJECTS: Stark family
Stock family.
Lefevre family.
Welker family.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.S795198
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929.2/09773 ED. 19
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 85-146548

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: The Eddleman-Fulbright families : and related families, Bear, Clodfelter, Hager, Hartman, Hinkle, Hovis, Hoyle, Link, May field, Rhyne, Rudisill, Smith, Welker, Wills, Winkler, and others.
AUTHOR(S): Eddleman, Riley Russell, 1906- (Main)
PUBLISHED: [St. Louis? Mo.] : R.R. Eddleman, c1981.
DESCRIPTION: viii, 178 p. : [1] leaf of plates : ill. ; 22 cm.
NOTES: Includes index. Bibliography: p. 163-166.
SUBJECTS: Eddleman family.
Fulbright family
LC CALL NO.: CS71 E2161981
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929.2/09773 ED. 19

FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 81-180070

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: A Givens-Hall family history from pre-Revolutionary times to 1970; including many related families such as Alexander, Bowman, Black, Chapman, French, Green, Johnston, Phlegar, Ross, Snidow, Stafford, Welker and others.
AUTHOR(S): Givens, Dorothy Hall, 1909- (Main)
PUBLISHED: Radford, Va., Commonwealth Press [1971]
DESCRIPTION: xvi, 702 p. illus., ports. 24 cm.
NOTES: Bibliography: p. 647-650.
SUBJECTS: Givens family.
Hall family.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.G4981971
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.2/0973
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 79-154695 //r75

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: George Michael Eller and descendants of his in America : including information on related families of Vannoy and Van Noy, McNiel, Stoker, Welker, Graybill, Colvard, Whittington, Hook, and others /
AUTHOR(S): Hook, James W. (James William), 1884-1957. (Main)
PUBLISHED: [United States] : Eller Family Association, 1990-
DESCRIPTION: v. < ; 23 cm.
NOTES: Reprint. Originally published: 1957. Includes index.
SUBJECTS: Eller family.
Eller, George Michael--Family.
Van Nuys family.
McNeil family.
Stoker family.
ALTERNATE TITLES: George Michael Eller.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.E4461990
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.2/0973 ED: 20
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 90-82329

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: Memories /
AUTHOR(S): Poelma, Lois Welker. (Added)
PUBLISHED: [Albion, N.Y.] : L. Poelma, c1990.
DESCRIPTION: 225 p. : ill. ; 23 cm.

FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 81-180070

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: A Givens-Hall family history from pre-Revolutionary times to 1970; including many related families such as Alexander, Bowman, Black, Chapman, French, Green, Johnston, Phleger, Ross, Snidow, Stafford, Walker and others
AUTHOR(S): Givens, Dorothy Hall, 1909- (Main)
PUBLISHED: Radford, Va., Commonwealth Press [1971]
DESCRIPTION: xvi, 702 p. illus., ports. 24 cm.
NOTES: Bibliography: p. 647-650.
SUBJECTS: Givens family.
Hall family.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.G499197
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929.2/09773
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 79-154695 //r75

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: George Michael Eller and descendants of his in America : including information on related families of Vannoy and Van Noy, McNiel, Stoker, Weller, Graybill, Colvard, Whittington, Hook, and others /
AUTHOR(S): Hook, James W. (James William), 1884-1957. (Main)
PUBLISHED: [United States] : Eller Family Association, 1990-
DESCRIPTION: v. <; 23 cm.
NOTES: Reprint. Originally published: 1957. Includes index.
SUBJECTS: Eller family.
Eller, George Michael--Family.
Van Nuys family.
McNeil family.
Stoker family.
ALTERNATE TITLES: George Michael Eller.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.E446199
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.209773 ED: 20
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 90-82329

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: Memories /
AUTHOR(S): Poelma, Lois Walker. (Added)
PUBLISHED: [Albion, N.Y.] : L. Poelma, c1990.
DESCRIPTION: 225 p. : ill. ; 23 cm.

SUBJECTS: Welker family.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.W44571990
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.2/0973 ED: 20
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 93-235325

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: A record and history of the Peeler family /
AUTHOR(S): Peeler, John W. (John Welker), b. 1861. (Main)
PUBLISHED: Charlotte, N.C. : J.W. Peeler, 1935.
DESCRIPTION: xvi, 248 p. : ill. ; 24 cm.
NOTES: Spine title: The Peeler family.
SUBJECTS: Peeler family.
ALTERNATE TITLES: Peeler family.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.P37281935
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.2/0973 ED: 20
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 90-167774

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: 200 years in Clearfield County /
EDITION: 1st ed.
AUTHOR(S): Welker, Betty Ricketts, 1931- (Main)
PUBLISHED: Coalport, Pa. (Main St., Coalport 16627) : Vision Press, c1983.
DESCRIPTION: 191 p. : ill. ; 28 cm.
NOTES: Bibliography: p. [182]
SUBJECTS: Ricketts family.
Clearfield County (Pa.)--Genealogy.
ALTERNATE TITLES: Two hundred years in Clearfield County.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.R54241983
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.2/0973 ED: 19
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 83-40020

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-7 of 7**

SUBJECTS: Welker family.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.W4457 1990
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.2/0973 ED. 20
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 93-23523

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: A record and history of the Peeler family /
AUTHOR(S): Peeler, John W. (John Welker), b. 1861. (Main)
PUBLISHED: Charlotte, N.C. : J.W. Peeler, 1935.
DESCRIPTION: xvi, 248 p. : ill. ; 24 cm.
NOTES: Spine title: The Peeler family.
SUBJECTS: Peeler family.
ALTERNATE TITLES: Peeler family.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.P372 1935
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.2/0973 ED: 20
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 90-16773

Click to view full context

Genealogical Publications: A List of 50,000 Sources from the Library of Congress
Family Histories

TITLE: 200 years in Clearfield County /
EDITION: 1st ed
AUTHOR(S): Welker, Betty Ricketts, 1931- (Main)
PUBLISHED: Coalport, Pa. (Main St., Coalport 16627) : Vision Press, c1983.
DESCRIPTION: 191 p. : ill. ; 28 cm.
NOTES: Bibliography: p. [182]
SUBJECTS: Ricketts family
Clearfield County (Pa.)--Genealogy.
ALTERNATE TITLES: Two hundred years in Clearfield County.
LC CALL NO.: CS71.R5424 1983
DEWEY CLASS NO.: 929/.2/0973 ED: 19
FORMAT: Book
LCCN: 83-40020

Click to view full context

Viewing records 1-7 of 7

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Marriages--Missouri to 1850

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	23

23 Combined Matches

Marriage		Date	Context
Hinkle, Isaac	Welker, Catherine	Jul 31 1825	Click to view full context
Kunce, Henry	Welker, Margaret	Jun 01 1828	Click to view full context
Case, William	Welker, Susan	Dec 19 1829	Click to view full context
Shell, Henry	Welker, Sarah	Jan 20 1831	Click to view full context
Cheek, Patience	Welker, Leonard	Mar 29 1832	Click to view full context
Shell, Sarah	Welker, Amos	Oct 24 1841	Click to view full context
Welker, Lewis	Wills, Mary	Mar 25 1847	Click to view full context
Cramer, John W.	Welker, Rachel	Sep 07 1848	Click to view full context
Mcfee, George W.	Welker, Rachel	Apr 20 1848	Click to view full context
Gitton, Poly	Welker, David	Jan 20 1831	Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-10 of 23**

Next

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Marriages--Missouri to 1850

Field Search Matches

[Any] WELKER 23

23 Combined Matches

Marriage		Date			Context
Hinkle, Isaac	Welker, Catherine	Jul	31	1825	Click to view full context
Kance, Henry	Welker, Margaret	Jun	01	1828	Click to view full context
Case, William	Welker, Susan	Dec	19	1829	Click to view full context
Shell, Henry	Welker, Sarah	Jan	20	1831	Click to view full context
Cheek, Patience	Welker, Leonard	Mar	29	1832	Click to view full context
Shell, Sarah	Welker, Amos	Oct	24	1841	Click to view full context
Welker, Lewis	Wills, Mary	Mar	25	1847	Click to view full context
Cramer, John W.	Welker, Rachel	Sep	07	1848	Click to view full context
Mafee, George W	Welker, Rachel	Apr	20	1848	Click to view full context
Gitton, Poly	Welker, David	Jan	20	1837	Click to view full context

Viewing records 1-10 of 23

Next

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Marriages--Missouri to 1850

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	23

23 Combined Matches

Marriage		Date	Context
Haden, Sylvester	Welker, Sussy	Apr 05 1832	Click to view full context
Sydes, Elisha	Welker, Sicy	Jan 25 1833	Click to view full context
Nance, Mary H.	Welker, George A.	Mar 15 1835	Click to view full context
Hahs, Emalein	Welker, Jacob	Sep 01 1842	Click to view full context
Townson, Lucy	Welker, Eli	Dec 22 1842	Click to view full context
Dickerson, Francis	Welker, Amelia	Jul 09 1846	Click to view full context
Welker, Lucy	Wills, John	Oct 07 1847	Click to view full context
Medling, Melvina	Welker, George Ellison	Jun 15 1848	Click to view full context
Welker, Katharine	Wills, Jacob Miles	Feb 12 1850	Click to view full context
Krening, Catharina	Welker, Frederick	Jul 01 1842	Click to view full context

Viewing records **11-20 of 23**

Previous Next

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Find Your Ancestry Free at
AncestryCom
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Marriages--Missouri to 1850

Field Search Matches

[Any] WELKER 23

23 Combined Matches

Marriage		Date	Context
Haden, Sylvester	Welker, Susey	Apr 05 1832	Click to view full context
Sydes, Elisia	Welker, Sicy	Jan 25 1833	Click to view full context
Nance, Mary H.	Welker, George A.	Mar 15 1835	Click to view full context
Hahs, Emalem	Welker, Jacob	Sep 01 1842	Click to view full context
Townson, Lucy	Welker, Eli	Dec 22 1842	Click to view full context
Dickerson, Francis	Welker, Amelia	Jul 09 1846	Click to view full context
Welker, Lucy	Wills, John	Oct 07 1847	Click to view full context
Medling, Melvina	Welker, George Ellison	Jan 15 1848	Click to view full context
Welker, Katharine	Wills, Jacob Miles	Feb 12 1850	Click to view full context
Kroning, Catharina	Welker, Frederick	Jul 01 1842	Click to view full context

Viewing records 11-20 of 23

Previous Next

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY Any Locality DATE RANGE Any Year Search

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Graves Register & Patriot Index
NOW Click Here!

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
Ancestry.com
Member Login · Daily News · Shopping · Subscribe Now

Marriages--Missouri to 1850

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	23

23 Combined Matches

Marriage		Date	Context
Fox, Catharina	Welker, William	Feb 15 1844	Click to view full context
Hundett, George	Welker, Clara	Aug 07 1849	Click to view full context
Robinson, Jane	Welker, Peter	Jun 28 1838	Click to view full context

Viewing records **21-23 of 23**

Previous

FIRST NAME | LAST NAME | Any Locality (LOCALITY) | Any Year (DATE RANGE) | Search

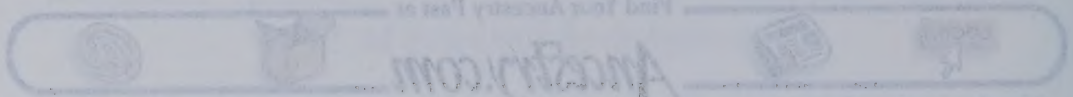
Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.
Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Census Register of Patriot Ladies:
NOW

Find Your Ancestry Fast at



Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Marriages--Missouri to 1850

Field Search Matches

[Any] WELKER 23

23 Combined Matches

Marriage	Date	Context
Fox, Catharina Welker, William	Feb 15 1844	Click to view full context
Hunter, George Welker, Clara	Aug 07 1849	Click to view full context
Robinson, Jane Welker, Peter	Jun 28 1838	Click to view full context

Viewing records 21-23 of 23

Previous

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY Any Locality DATE RANGE Any Year Search

Home Subscribe Benefits Gallery Stories Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Center Genealogy Learning Ethnic Research New Products Software
World Tree Chat Jamboree Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Societies

Your world is

Join Explorer Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1999

Can't find them?...

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

LOGIN

Ancestry.com

Member Login · Daily News · Shopping · Subscribe Now

Marriages--North Carolina to 1825

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	2

2 Combined Matches

Forth Guilford Co

Marriage		Date	Context
Greeson, David	**Welker**, Mary	Feb 24 1803	Click to view full context
Coble, Gabriel	**Welker**, Peggy	Jun 04 1824	Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

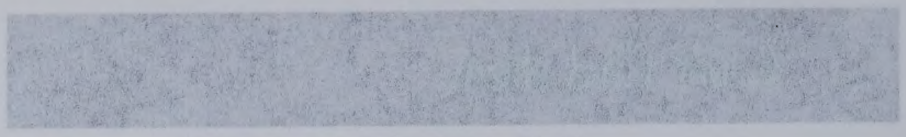
FIRST NAME | LAST NAME | Any Locality (LOCALITY) | Any Year (DATE RANGE) | Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998



SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
War Graves Register & Patriot Index
NOW
Click Here!

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
LOGIN
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Marriages--Illinois to 1850

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	2

2 Combined Matches

Marriage		Date	Context
Harnett, Joseph M.	Welker, Emily	Nov 04 1849	Click to view full context Fayette Co
Pugh, Ann	Welker, James W.	Feb 23 1845	Click to view full context Hancock Co.

Viewing records **1-2 of 2**

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

History of Hamilton County, Ohio

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	1

1 Combined Matches

History of Hamilton County Ohio
CHAPTER XI MILITARY HISTORY OF HAMILTON COUNTY

John Bittner, Felician Brenner, George Beck, Jacob Blei, August Benziger, Peter Dimper, Frank A. Eberle, Joseph Fetz, Conrad Gasper, John Grass, Casper Hick, George Jacob, Adam Jutzi, David Isele, Jacob Koerkel, Christian Kripper, John G. Krichhof??r, Ferdinand Lehmann, Jacob Lutzel, Christian Meinel, Christian Mair, Ferdinand Muller, John Marx, George Peter Oeirel, William Prestenbach, Andrew Zadenbauer, John Rutcheek, Peter Rossman, William Rasch, William Stopburg, John Spaeth, Nicholas Schwartz, Ignatz Steinauer, Jacob Schumacher, Simon Schmidt, John Schuckel; Henry Terheide, John Weinsstein, John Wohnhas, Peter Zius, Franz Flick, C. Rennet, Wm. Eckerle, E. Erwig, Peter Frey, Michael Fleisch, Conrad Groth, Franz Graf, Andreas Gradel, Henry Heiser, John Hellwig, Henry Krenz-mann, Jpseph Lange, John Merig, John Neubacher, William Rheim start, Frederick Otto Ross, Martin Seibert, Christian Welker, Frederick Wolzbacher, Frederick W. Tellhorster.

Click to view full context

Viewing records **1-1 of 1**

FIRST NAME	LAST NAME	LOCALITY	DATE RANGE	
		Any Locality	Any Year	Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

You want it.

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

History of Hamilton County, Ohio Search

http://boards.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/search.cgi?Rec=GVM+HIST&CAMPY+LOC&LITY&DOB=ok&DS=WELKER

FIND YOUR FAMILY AT

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

History of Hamilton County, Ohio

Field Search Matches

[Any] WELKER 1

1 Combined Matches

History of Hamilton County, Ohio
CHAPTER XI MILITARY HISTORY OF HAMILTON COUNTY.

John Bitter, Felician Brenner, George Beck, Jacob Biel, August Benzinger, Peter Dimper, Frank A. Eberle, Joseph Fetz, Conrad Gasper, John Grass, Casper Hick, George Jacob, Adam Jutzi, David Isele, Jacob Koerkel, Christian Kripper, John G. Krichhoff, Ferdinand Lehmann, Jacob Lutzel, Christian Meinel, Christian Mair, Ferdinand Muller, John Marx, George Peter Oertel, William Prestenbach, Andrew Zadenhauer, John Rutchek, Peter Rossman, William Rasch, William Stopburg, John Spaeth, Nicholas Schwartz, Ignatz Steinauer, Jacob Schumacher, Simon Schmidt, John Schuckel, Henry Terhedde, John Weinstein, John Wohnhas, Peter Zins, Franz Flick, C. Rennet, Wm. Eckerle, E. Erwig, Peter Frey, Michael Fleisch, Conrad Groth, Franz Graf, Andreas Gradel, Henry Heiser, John Hellwig, Henry Kreuz-mann, Joseph Lange, John Merig, John Neubacher, William Rheum stan, Frederick Otto Ross, Martin Seiber, Christian Welker, Frederick Wolfdecher, Frederick W. Tellhorster.

Click to view full context

Viewing records 1-1 of 1

FIRST NAME LAST NAME LOCALITY DATE RANGE

Any Locality Any Year Search

Home Subscribe Family Gallery Search Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Order Store Genealogy Classes Genealogy Learning Center Family Resources Home Genealogy Software
Quick Tips Chat Advanced Help Search Message Boards Genealogy Blog Genealogical Societies

Join now!

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

Can't find them?...

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Missouri Newspaper Death Index

Field	Search	Matches
[Any]	**WELKER**	4

4 Combined Matches

Name	Age/DOB	Death Date	Date Reported	Newspaper
Mrs. Mildred L. Welker Archdale	14 Dec 1917#	12 May 1990	23 May 1990	Montgomery City Standard
Gene Welker	17 Dec 1928	2 Jan 1994	12 Jan 1994	Montgomery City Standard
Mrs. Mildred L. Welker Archdale	14 Dec 1917#	12 May 1990	23 May 1990	Montgomery City Standard
Gene Welker	17 Dec 1928	2 Jan 1994	12 Jan 1994	Montgomery City Standard

Viewing records **1-4 of 4**

FIRST NAME LAST NAME Any Locality LOCALITY Any Year DATE RANGE Search

Home Subscriber Benefits Getting Started Survey Help About Ancestry.com Contact Us Job Openings
Advertise Here Online Store Genealogy Columns Genealogy Lessons Ethnic Research Maps /Gazetteers Software
World Tree Chat Juliana's Links Ancestry Magazine Ancestry Books Genealogical Computing

FREE

Link Exchange Member

Copyright Ancestry.com 1998

198 Records for Welker

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Maria WELKER	Female	8 JUL 1641 Holzhausen, Wurttemberg, Germany			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Adam WELKER welker Adam Bedeom AN	Male	1606	22 OCT 1678 Holzhausen, Wurttemberg, Germany		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file √ Downloa
James Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Unknown Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
ANDREA LUHRS WELKER	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
James Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jacob Stocker WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary WELKER	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Wendy Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jerrold Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **1-10 of 198**

Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Born	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Maria WELKER	Female	8 JUL 1641 Holzhausen, Wurtemberg, Germany			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Adam WELKER	Male	1655	23 OCT 1678 Holzhausen, Wurtemberg, Germany		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
James Weller	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Unknown Weller	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
ANDREA LUDERS WELKER	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
James Weller	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jacob Stocker WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary WELKER	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Wendy Weller	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jerrold Weller	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 1-10 of 198

Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Tonia Lynn Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Christina Rene Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary WELKER	Female	ABT 1742			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Frederick Welker	Male	Williamsport , Pa	Williamsport , Pa		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Valetine Welker	Male	Williamsport , Pa	Williamsport , Pa		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mark B Welker	Male	Willaimsport Pa	Willaimsport Pa		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Richard Dennis Welker	Male		Mechanicsburg Pa		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Suzanne G Welker	Female	South Williamsport Pa			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Frederic H Welker	Male		Arlington Va		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Kich. Johann Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **11-20 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here.

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you.

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriage	Original File
Tonia Lynn Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Christina Marie Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary WELLKER	Female	ABT 1742			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Frederick Walker	Male	Williamsport , Pa	Williamsport , Pa		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Valentine Walker	Male	Williamsport , Pa	Williamsport , Pa		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mark B Walker	Male	Williamsport Pa	Williamsport Pa		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Richard Dennis Walker	Male		Mechanicsburg Pa		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Suzanne G Walker	Female	South Williamsport Pa			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Frederic H Walker	Male		Arlington Va		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Rich Johann Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 11-20 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here.

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use – because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Lisa Ann Welker	Female	Private			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Elizabeth Welker	Female	ABT 1812 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	AFT 1850		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Henry Welker	Male	1788 , Westmoreland, PA	1827 , Stark, Ohio		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Michael Welker	Male	1731 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	1799 Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Hans George Welker	Male	6 FEB 1697 , , Germany	1799 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
James Welker	Male	1814 Sandy twp, Stark, OH			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Welker	Female	1815 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	24 JAN 1883 Osnaburg twp, Stark, OH		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Susan Welker	Female	3 MAR 1816 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	24 DEC 1872		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Michael Welker	Male	13 JAN 1820 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	14 OCT 1877 Waynesburg, Stark, OH		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Sarah Welker	Female	1821 Sandy twp, Stark, OH			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **21-30 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Lisa Ann Walker	Female	Private			Parents	Marriages 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Elizabeth Walker	Female	ABT 1812 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	ABT 1850		Parents	Marriages 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Henry Walker	Male	1788 , Westmoreland, PA	1827 , Stark, Ohio		Parents	Marriages 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Michael Walker	Male	1751 Pattdomen, Montgomery, PA	1799 Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA		Parents	Marriages 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Hans George Walker	Male	6 FEB 1697 , , Germany	1799 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriages 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
James Walker	Male	1814 Sandy twp, Stark, OH			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Walker	Female	1815 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	24 JAN 1893 Osnaburg twp, Stark, OH		Parents	Marriages 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Susan Walker	Female	7 MAR 1816 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	24 DEC 1872		Parents	Marriages 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Michael Walker	Male	13 JAN 1820 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	16 OCT 1877 Waynesburg, Stark, OH		Parents	Marriages 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Sarah Walker	Female	1821 Sandy twp, Stark, OH			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 21-30 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Thomas Welker	Male	1822 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	1900 , Stark, OH		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Matilda Welker	Female	1824 Sandy twp, Stark, OH			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Henry Welker	Male	1826 Sandy twp, Stark, OH			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Bucy Welker	Female	1828 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	1840 Sandy twp, Start, OH		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Michael Welker	Male	BEF 1785 Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Welker	Female	1785 Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA	1858		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Elizabeth Welker	Female	Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Catharine Welker	Female	Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Susanna Welker	Female	Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Christiana Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **31-40 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here.

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you.

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Thomas Weller	Male	1822 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	1900 , Stark, OH		Parents		Contact submitter/ Downloaded original file
Matilda Weller	Female	1824 Sandy twp, Stark, OH			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Downloaded original file
Henry Weller	Male	1820 Sandy twp, Stark, OH			Parents		Contact submitter/ Downloaded original file
Mary Weller	Female	1823 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	1840 Sandy twp, Stark, OH		Parents		Contact submitter/ Downloaded original file
Michael Weller	Male	BEF 1785 Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Downloaded original file
Mary Weller	Female	1785 Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA	1858		Parents		Contact submitter/ Downloaded original file
Elizabeth Weller	Female	Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Downloaded original file
Catharine Weller	Female	Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Downloaded original file
Susanna Weller	Female	Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Downloaded original file
Christiana Weller	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Downloaded original file

Viewing records 31-40 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Dietrich Welker	Male	1728 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	APR 1786 , , PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
George Welker	Male	14 NOV 1729 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	4 MAY 1812 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Susanna Welker	Female	1731 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Margaret Welker	Female	1736 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Johannes Welker	Male	1741 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jacob Welker	Male	27 MAR 1746 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	17 JUL 1832 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
JAMES Walker_Or_Welker	Male	ABT 1793			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Carl Welker	Male	__ ___ 1948 Lutesville, Missouri	21 JUL 1994	Houston, Missouri	Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jewell Irene Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Lafie Welker	Male	7 JUN 1905	__ MAR 1975 Cape Girardeau County, Missouri		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **41-50 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Dietrich Weller	Male	1728 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	APR 1785 , , PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
George Weller	Male	14 NOV 1729 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	4 MAY 1812 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Susanna Weller	Female	1731 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Margaret Weller	Female	1736 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Johannes Weller	Male	1741 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jacob Weller	Male	27 MAR 1746 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	17 JUL 1832 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
JAMES Weller_Or_Weller	Male	ABT 1793			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Carl Weller	Male	1948 Lutesville, Missouri	21 JUL 1994	Houston, Missouri	Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jewell Irene Weller	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Lalie Weller	Male	7 JUN 1905	MAR 1975 Cape Girardeau County, Missouri		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 41-50 of 195

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Marvin Leroy Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Dorothy Welker	Female	11 APR 1934	14 JUL 1984 Cape Girardeau County, Missouri		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Alma Faye Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jessie Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
W D Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ruby Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Sarah Welker	Female	1789			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
George Welker	Male	1792			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jacob Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Solomon Welker	Male	1787			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **51-60 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here.

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you.

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Marvin Leroy Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Dorothy Walker	Female	11 APR 1924	14 JUL 1984 Cape Girardeau County, Missouri		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Alma Faye Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jesse Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
W D Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ruby Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Sarah Walker	Female	1789			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
George Walker	Male	1792			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jacob Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Solomon Walker	Male	1787			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 51-60 of 199

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you.

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
William Welker	Male	1795			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Abraham Welker	Male	1797			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
John Welker	Male	1800			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Andrew Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Martha Welker	Female	1850			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Lucinda Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jacob Stocker WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
James Wilburn WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1 Marriage 2	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Clara Gladys Welker	Female	ABT 1875			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Helen Dorothy Welker	Female	28 SEP 1920 Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois	10 MAY 1981 Perry Memorial, Hospital, Princeton, Illinois	12 MAY 1981 Bumgarner-Hoyle, Cemetery, McNabb, Illinois	Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **61-70 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
William Walker	Male	1795			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Abraham Walker	Male	1797			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
John Walker	Male	1800			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Andrew Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Martha Walker	Female	1850			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Lucinda Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jacob Stocker WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
James William WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1 Marriage 2	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Clara Gladys Walker	Female	ABT 1875			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Helen Dorothy Walker	Female	28 SEP 1920 Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois	10 MAY 1981 Perry Memorial Hospital, Princeton, Illinois	12 MAY 1981 Hungerford-Hyde Cemetery, McNabb, Illinois	Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 61-70 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Clarrence Welker	Male	12 JUN 1886 Hazel Dell, , Illinois	29 JUN 1971 Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois		Parents	Marriage 1 Marriage 2	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Peter Welker	Male	1818 Delano, Minnesota	1906 Delano, Minnesota		Parents	Marriage 1 Marriage 2	Contact submitter/ Download original file
George Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Frank Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Hattie Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jud Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Atwood Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Dave Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Harvey Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Liza Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **71-80 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here.

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you.

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Clarence Walker	Male	12 JUN 1886 Hazel Dell, , Illinois	29 JUN 1971 Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois		Parents	Marriage 1 Marriage 2	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Peter Walker	Male	1818 Delano, Minnesota	1906 Delano, Minnesota		Parents	Marriage 1 Marriage 2	Contact submitter/ Download original file
George Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Frank Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Hattie Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jud Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Atwood Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Dave Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Harvey Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Lizz Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 71-80 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here.

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you.

Can't find them?... Try this!

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

Member Login Daily News Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry World Tree

Currently contains 7,149,065 individuals and is growing

Contribute your Family Tree

Field	Search	Matches
Last Name	**WELKER**	198

198 Combined Matches

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Lina Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
John I Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
John II Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1 Marriage 2 Marriage 3 Marriage 4	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Henry Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Katherine Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Byron Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Dennis Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ransome Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Clara Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Willard Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **81-90 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll

Find Your Ancestry Free at
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry World Tree

Currently contains 71,429,065 individuals and is growing
Contribute your Family Tree

Field Search Matches
Last Name WELKER 198

198 Combined Matches

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Lina Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
John I Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
John II Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1 Marriage 2 Marriage 3 Marriage 4	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Henry Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Katherine Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Byron Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Dennis Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ransome Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Clara Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Willard Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 31-50 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll

Can't find them?... Try this!

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

Member Login Daily News Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry World Tree

Currently contains 7,149,065 individuals and is growing

Contribute your Family Tree

Field	Search	Matches
Last Name	**WELKER**	198

198 Combined Matches

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Ernest Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Welker	Male		Hazel Dell, , Illinois		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Samuel Welker	Male		Hazel Dell, , Illinois		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
John III Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jake Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Pete Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Joe Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Seven Welker					Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Eight Welker					Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Nine Welker					Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **91-100 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to

Find Your Ancestry Free at
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry World Tree

Currently contains 7,149,065 individuals and is growing

Contribute your Family Tree

Field Search Matches

Last Name WELKER 198

198 Combined Matches

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Ernest Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Walker	Male		Hazel Dell, Illinois		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Samuel Walker	Male		Hazel Dell, Illinois		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
John III Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jake Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Pete Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Joe Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Seven Walker					Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Eight Walker					Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Nine Walker					Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 91-100 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to

Interested in Genealogy?

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

Member Login Daily News Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry World Tree

Currently contains 7,149,065 individuals and is growing

Contribute your Family Tree

Field	Search	Matches
Last Name	**WELKER**	198

198 Combined Matches

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Elija Welker	Male	1848	1925 Yale, , Illinois		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Edward Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Charles Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ida Welker	Female		Terre Haute, , Indiana		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Sarah Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Harry Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Eliza Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ira Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Willie Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **101-110 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to

Find Your Ancestry Free at

Ancestry.com

Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry World Tree

Currently contains 7,149,065 individuals and is growing

Contribute your Family Tree

Field Search Matches

Last Name WELKER 198

198 Combined Matches

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Elijah Walker	Male	1848	1925 Yale, Illinois		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Edward Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Charles Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ida Walker	Female		Terre Haute, Indiana		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Sarah Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Harry Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Eliza Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ira Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Willie Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 101-110 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Burr Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Clyde Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ralph Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Irma Louise Welker	Female	12 AUG 1922 Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois	19 APR 1965 Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Elizabeth Welker	Female	ABT 1812 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	AFT 1850		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Henry Welker	Male	1788 , Westmoreland, PA	1827 , Stark, Ohio		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Michael Welker	Male	1731 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	1799 Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Hans George Welker	Male	6 FEB 1697 , , Germany	1799 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
James Welker	Male	1814 Sandy twp, Stark, OH			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Welker	Female	1815 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	24 JAN 1883 Osnaburg twp, Stark, OH		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **111-120 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Burr Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Clyde Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ralph Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Irma Louise Walker	Female	12 AUG 1922 Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois	19 APR 1963 Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Elizabeth Walker	Female	ABT 1812 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	ABT 1850		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Henry Walker	Male	1788 , Westmoreland, PA	1827 , Stark, Ohio		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Michael Walker	Male	1751 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	1790 Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Hans George Walker	Male	6 FEB 1697 , , Germany	1790 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
James Walker	Male	1814 Sandy twp, Stark, OH			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Walker	Female	1815 Sandy twp, Stark, OH	24 JAN 1883 Osnaburg twp, Stark, OH		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 111-120 of 129

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Catharine Welker	Female	Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Susanna Welker	Female	Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Christiana Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Dietrich Welker	Male	1728 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	APR 1786 , , PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
George Welker	Male	14 NOV 1729 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	4 MAY 1812 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Susanna Welker	Female	1731 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Margaret Welker	Female	1736 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Johannes Welker	Male	1741 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jacob Welker	Male	27 MAR 1746 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	17 JUL 1832 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ethel Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **131-140 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original file
Catherine Walker	Female	Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Susanna Walker	Female	Hempfield twp, Westmoreland, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Christiana Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Dietrich Walker	Male	1728 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	APR 1785 , , PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
George Walker	Male	14 NOV 1729 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	4 MAY 1812 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Susanna Walker	Female	1731 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Margaret Walker	Female	1736 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Johannes Walker	Male	1741 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jacob Walker	Male	27 MAR 1746 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA	17 JUL 1823 Perkiomen, Montgomery, PA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ethel Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 131-140 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Jacob Stocker WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Paul Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Joseph Welker	Male	Germany	Barrington, Yates Co., NY		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Cornelius Welker	Male	Barrington, Yates Co., NY	Michigan		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
George Welker	Male	Barrington, Yates Co., NY	Michigan		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Welker	Male	Barrington, Yates Co., NY	Barrington, Yates Co., NY		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jeremiah Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Female Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Ann Welker	Female	29 May 1842 Lewis (Gilmer)County, West Virginia	8 Mar 1915 Richland Co., Wisconsin		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
John Welker	Male	WFT Est. 1794-1821	WFT Est. 1847-1907		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **141-150 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Jacob Stocker WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Paul Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Joseph Walker	Male	Germany	Barrington, Yates Co., NY		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Cornelius Walker	Male	Barrington, Yates Co., NY, Michigan			Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
George Walker	Male	Barrington, Yates Co., NY, Michigan			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
William Walker	Male	Barrington, Yates Co., NY	Barrington, Yates Co., NY		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Jeremiah Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Female Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Ann Walker	Female	25 May 1842 Lewis (Gilmer) County, West Virginia	8 Mar 1915 Richland Co., Wisconsin		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
John Walker	Male	WFT list 1794-1821	WFT list 1847-1907		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 141-150 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
A. D. Welker	Male	WFT Est. 1838-1870	WFT Est. 1895-1953		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
James E. Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Annie Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
May Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Pearl Welker	Female	26 Mar 1893	WFT Est. 1894-1987		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Babe Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Phebe Welker	Female	WFT Est. 1837-1860	WFT Est. 1868-1944		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Babe Welker	Male			Private	Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
George R. Welker	Male	1889			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Robert Patrick Welker	Male	25 AUG 1928 Sioux City IA	7 JUN 1991 San Diego CA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **151-160 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here.

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you.

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
A. D. Walker	Male	WFT Est. 1838-1870	WFT Est. 1895-1943		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
James E. Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Annie Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
May Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Paul Walker	Female	26 Mar 1893	WFT Est. 1894-1937		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Babe Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Phebe Walker	Female	WFT Est. 1837-1890	WFT Est. 1868-1944		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Babe Walker	Male			Private	Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
George R. Walker	Male	1880			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Robert Patrick Walker	Male	25 AUG 1923 Sioux City IA	7 JUN 1991 San Diego CA		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 151-160 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM file). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you. Through the World Tree, it may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here.

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you.

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Burt Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Raymond WELKER	Male	19 SEP 1880 Bloomington, Bear Lake, Cache, Idaho	OCT 1928 Green River, Sweetwater, Wyoming		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Welker	Female	MAR 1871			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
John Blake Welker	Male	1865	1950		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
John Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ethel Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Glennon Jesse Welker	Male	UNKNOWN			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ernest Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ernest Welker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Pamela Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1 Marriage 2	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **161-170 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Ben Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Raymond WELKER	Male	19 SEP 1880 Bloomington, Bear Lake, Caribe, Idaho	OCT 1928 Green River Sweetwater, Wyoming		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Walker	Female	MAR 1871			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
John Blake Walker	Male	1865	1950		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
John Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ethel Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Gleason Jesse Walker	Male	UNKNOWN			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ernest Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Ernest Walker	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Pamela Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1 Marriage 2	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 161-170 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Tanya Lynn Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Teresa Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Freman Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Lillian Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Matilda Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Leona Adell Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Julie Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Sophie (Louise) WELKER	Female	17 AUG 1813 Schadek, Germany	15 NOV 1866 Runkel, Germany		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Glennon Jesse Welker	Male	UNKNOWN			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Arthur Elijah Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **171-180 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here.

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you.

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Tanya Lynn Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Teresa Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Preston Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Lillian Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Matilda Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Leona Adell Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Julia Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Sophie (Louise) WELCKER	Female	17-AUG 1813 Schadek, Germany	15 NOV 1866 Runkel, Germany		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Clemon Isaac Walker	Male	UNKNOWN			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Arthur Elijah Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 171-180 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM files). Remember, if you have found this service helpful, it is only because someone else was willing to freely share research with you, through the World Tree. It may be that the research you have done will benefit distant cousins who may be searching for the very information that you, alone, can provide.

For information on submitting your family tree to Ancestry's World Tree, click here.

This information will always be free of charge to all who visit, for personal, non-commercial use—because it has been graciously donated by visitors, like you.

Can't find them?... Try this!

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

LOGIN Member Login Daily News Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry World Tree

Currently contains 7,149,065 individuals and is growing

Contribute your Family Tree

Field	Search	Matches
Last Name	**WELKER**	198

198 Combined Matches

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Christiana WELKER	Female	1762 OH	19 Aug 1840 Howard Twp., Knox Co., OH		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original fil
Abrham WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original fil
Mary WELKER	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original fil
George Welker	Male	29 Jun 1847 Ohio	14 Feb 1897		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original fil
Cloy Welker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original fil
Alva B. Welker	Male	7 Jul 1882	14 Feb 1897		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original fil
Willie Welker	Male	May 1887	May 1887		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original fil
Mary Welker	Female	ABT 1810			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original fil
Denise Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original fil
Kelly Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original fil

Viewing records **181-190 of 198**

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM

Find Your Ancestry Fast at
Ancestry.com
Member Login Daily News Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry World Tree

Currently contains 7,149,065 individuals and is growing
Contribute your Family Tree

Field Search Matches
Last Name WELKER 198

198 Combined Matches

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriage	Original File
Christina WELKER	Female	1782 OH	19 Aug 1840 Howard Twp., Knox Co., OH		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Abram WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary WELKER	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
George Walker	Male	29 Jun 1847 Ohio	14 Feb 1897		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Clay Walker	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Alva B. Walker	Male	7 Jul 1882	14 Feb 1897		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Willis Walker	Male	May 1887	May 1887		Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Walker	Female	ABT 1810			Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Denise Walker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Kelly Walker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records 181-190 of 198

Previous Next

We hope that you will discover some of your ancestors through the Ancestry World Tree, and that you'll help the World Tree continue to grow and flourish by contributing your own family tree (GEDCOM

Interested in Genealogy? Search Death Records

Find Your Ancestry Fast at

Member Login Daily News Ancestry.com Shopping Subscribe Now

Ancestry World Tree

Currently contains 7,149,065 individuals and is growing

Contribute your Family Tree

Field	Search	Matches
Last Name	**WELKER**	198

198 Combined Matches

Name	Sex	Birth	Death	Burial	Parents	Marriages	Original File
Amber Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Sarah Welker	Female				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Mary Catherine WELKER	Female	12 Jan 1832 Madison, Jackson, OH	8 Dec 1920 Thatcher, Grhm, AZ		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
RAY WELKER	Male				Parents		Contact submitter/ Download original file
Squire Welker	Male	ABT. 1830 Ohio	15 Jul 1885 Randolph Co., Indiana		Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
James WELKER	Male				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file
Dora C. Kohr-Welker	Female				Parents	Marriage 1	Contact submitter/ Download original file

Viewing records **191-198 of 198**

Previous

Ancestry World Tree Results http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?db=ftdesc&gl=ship&rank=1&msd=31895&gss=ftdesc&gss=ftdesc&gss=ftdesc

STATE OF MISSOURI
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
JEFFERSON CITY

RFS/hh
21 October 1957

Mrs. E. F. Arnspiger
1423 North "C" Street
Wellington, Kansas

Dear Mrs. Arnspiger:

Inclosed are the certified statements of Civil War service for your three ancestors which you requested on a recent visit to our office.

We are happy that our files contained these service records and hope the certificates will be of value to you in completing your family history.

FOR THE ADJUTANT GENERAL:

Richard F. Shelley
RICHARD F. SHELLEY
Captain, MoANG
Administrative Assistant

3 Incls
Cert 87220 - John Walcher
Cert 87221 - John P. Welker
Cert 87222 - John P. Welker

No. 87221

State of Missouri

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

City of Jefferson 21 October 195 7

It is Hereby Certified *That, according to the records of this Office,*

JOHN P. WELKER
Civil War
Union Forces

Enrolled 10 August 1862 in Company A, 78th Regiment, Enrolled Missouri Militia in Perry County, Missouri by Captain Edlemon
Rank: Corporal
Age: 29
Ordered into active service 13 August 1862 in Perry County, Missouri by J. C. Killian

---

Remarks: Muster Rolls dated 29 September 1864 and 3 December 1864 "Enrolled April 30, 1864. Ordered into service 29 September 1864 Relieved from duty 3 December 1864. 66 days actual service."

Richard F. Shelley
RICHARD F. SHELLEY, Capt, MoANG
for THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

This certificate is furnished free of charge upon application of the soldier, a member of his family, or duly authorized agent.

Form No. 253a-A G. Mo. 8-56—2M

COMMERCIAL PRINTING CO.

No. 87222

State of Missouri

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

City of Jefferson 21 October *195* 7

It is Hereby Certified *That, according to the records of this Office,*

JOHN P. WELKER
Civil War
Union Forces

Detailed and organized 5 May 1863 in Company B, 8th Provisional Regiment, Enrolled Missouri Militia at Iron Mountain, Missouri by Brig. Gen. Jos. R. McCormick
Rank: Corporal
Relieved from duty 8 November 1863 by Gen. Fisk

RICHARD F. SHELLEY, Capt, MoANG
for THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

This certificate is furnished free of charge upon application of the soldier, a member of his family, or duly authorized agent.

Form No. 253a-A G. Mo. 8-56—2M

COMMERCIAL PRINTING CO.

July 20, 1992

mailed 7/22

NORTH CAROLINA STATE ARCHIVES
109 East Jones Street
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27611

To Whom It May Concern:

I wish a certified copy of the original will of MICHAEL WALCHER - ROWAN COUNTY- WILL BOOK VOL "I", PAGE 37. He died in 1838. Please advise me the amount of this document and/or all other papers in this packette.

I also wish a certified copy of the original will of GEORGE W. WELKER of Guilford County who died in 1894. This should be found in WILL BOOK VOL "F" on PAGE 340. Please include copies of all other material in the will packette.

Please advise the amount for these copies in the self-addressed stamped envelope enclosed and I will remit promptly. I will return this letter and the amount specified for copies.

Thank you for your promptness.

Sincerely,

Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003
Tel: (918) 336-5398

Welker

X-Message: #15
Date: Tue, 20 Oct 1998 11:35:06 -0700
From: Bonney Welker <brwelker@micron.net>
Subject: ILLINOIS/OHIO Research

Name I am researching in Champaign County OH

DAVIS VA>Wood County WV> OH

Names I am researching in McLean County, IL

COX PA>McLean County, IL
DAVIS VA>Wood County WV> IL
DOUGLAS MD>ME>McLean County, IL

Name I am researching in Jackson County OH

SHIELD ENG>Jackson County OH

If you are researching any of these names, please contact me. I will share
information I have on the above families. brwelker@micron.net

---

Walker

WELKER

Charmaine Welker (prjf39c@prodigy.com)

Sat Sep 7 05:40:56 1996
Floyd Co Query 7 Sept 1996 Interested in correspondence with descendants of Daniel WELKER b 15 Nov 1786 PA d 10 Aug 1860 Floyd Co IN mar. Nancy REAGAN 18 Apr 1808 Jefferson Co KY. Known children: 1) Henry William WELKER 2) Salome WELKER 3)Amos Washington WELKER 4)John Wesley Welker 5)Mary Ann Welker 6)Susana E. Welker 7)George J Welker 8)Samuel C Welker 9) Benjamin F. Welker.

WELKER

Charmaine Walker (pej29c@prodigy.com)

Sat Sep 7 05:10:56 1996
Floyd Co Query 7 Sept 1996 Interested in correspondence with descendants of Daniel WELKER b 15 Nov 1786 PA d 10 Aug 1860 Floyd Co IN-mar. Nancy REAGAN 18 Apr 1808 Jefferson Co KY. Known children: 1) Henry William WELKER 2) Salome WELKER 3)Amos Washington WELKER 4)John Wesley Walker 5)Mary Ann Walker 6)Susana E. Walker 7)George I Walker 8)Samuel C Walker 9) Benjamin F. Walker

Subject: Re: Welker Family History
Date: Thu, 25 Jun 1998 14:39:58 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: cwelker@sprynet.com

charmaine welker wrote:
>
> *I'm sorry that I didn't answer sooner, I find if I don't answer e-mail*
> *right away it gets lost in the shuffel.*
>
> *I have known that there was a branch of the WELKER family that ended*
> *up in Perry Co MO, but don't have any information on them. By the*
> *time of the 1790 census there were several families of WELKER/WELCKER*
> *in PA and a little later a group migrated to NC. Some of the PA*
> *people moved westward into OH. My hsband's ancestor Daniel b in PA*
> *came to Jefferson Co KY before 1808, as he was married there in that*
> *year, they moved to Floyd Co IN (later Harrison Co) before 1820.*
> *There appears to be 2 families in Putnam Co IN before 1850, part of*
> *them are sons of my husband's ancestor, but the others belong to the*
> *family of another Daniel.*
>
> *I have always thought it unusual that the given name Daniel is so*
> *oftne used in the early Welker families. It just isn't a common*
> *German given name.*
>
> *When does your Daniel and Rebecca 1st show up in Perry Co? I would*
> *very much like to exchange information with you. cgw*

Charmaine, thank you for replying, I am not as far along with this line as you are...after I check out the 1900 and 1910 census for Perry Co, MO will know a bit more...we have one cousin left in the family who visited with her grandparents, Daniel and Rebecca, in the 30's, but she doesn't know much about them. Do know that their daughter, my gggrandmother, Elizabeth "Lucretia" Welker was born in Perry Co in 1839. Will keep your info in my file and let you know when I know a bit more...hopefully before too long. You know how getting microfilm takes! Again thanks for replying...

Barbara Walcher Fulton

Subject: Re: Walker Family History
Date: Thu, 25 Jun 1998 14:39:58 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fulltel.net>
To: cwalker@sprynet.com

Charmaine Walker wrote:

>
> I'm sorry that I didn't answer sooner, I find it I don't answer e-mail
> right away it gets lost in the shuffle.
>
> I have known that there was a branch of the MILLER family that began
> up in Perry Co MO, but didn't have any information on them. By the
> time of the 1790 census there were several families of MILLER/MILLEAR
> in PA and a little later a group migrated to NC. Some of the PA
> people moved westward into VA. My husband's ancestor Daniel B in PA
> came to Jefferson Co KY before 1808, as he was married there in that
> year, they moved to Floyd Co IN after Harrison Co before 1820.
> There appears to be 2 families in Putnam Co IN before 1850, both of
> them are some of my husband's ancestors, but the others belong to the
> family of another Daniel.
>
> I have always thought it unusual that the given name Daniel is so
> often used in the early Walker families. It just isn't a common
> German given name.
>
> When does your Daniel and Rebecca list show up in Perry Co? I would
> very much like to exchange information with you. Jim

Charmaine, thank you for replying. I am not as far along with this line as you are...after I check out the 1830 and 1840 census for Perry Co, MO will know a bit more...we have one young lady left in the family who visited with her grandparents, Daniel and Rebecca, in the 30's, but she doesn't know much about them. I know that their daughter, my great-mother, Elizabeth "Lucretia" Walker was born in Perry Co in 1842. Will keep your info in my file and let you know when I know a bit more...hopefully before big land. You seem few getting microfilm travel. Again thanks for replying...

Barbara Walker Fulton

Subject: Re: Welker Family History
Date: Sat, 13 Jun 1998 09:59:40 -0500
From: charmaine welker <cwelker@sprynet.com>
To: jfulton@fullnet.net

I'm sorry that I didn't answer sooner, I find if I don't answer e-mail right away it gets lost in the shuffel.

I have known that there was a branch of the WELKER family that ended up in Perry Co MO, but don't have any information on them. By the time of the 1790 census there were several families of WELKER/WELCKER in PA and a little later a group migrated to NC. Some of the PA people moved westward into OH. My hsband's ancestor Daniel b in PA came to Jefferson Co KY before 1808, as he was married there in that year, they moved to Floyd Co IN (later Harrison Co) before 1820. There appears to be 2 families in Putnam Co IN before 1850, part of them are sons of my husband's ancestor, but the others belong to the family of another Daniel.

I have always thought it unusual that the given name Daniel is so oftne used in the early Welker families. It just isn't a common German given name.

When does your Daniel and Rebecca 1st show up in Perry Co? I would very much like to exchange information with you. cgw

Subject: Re: Walker Family History
Date: Sat, 13 Jun 1998 09:29:40 -0500
From: damonline walker <dwalker@spynet.com>
To: jhmm@flatnet.net

I'm sorry that I didn't answer sooner, I find it I don't answer e-mail right away it gets lost in the shuffle.

I have known that there was a branch of the WALKER family that moved to in Perry Co MO, but don't have any information on them. By the time of the 1790 census there were several families of WALKER/WALKER in PA and a little later a group moved to NC. Some of the PA people moved westward into TN. My husband's ancestor Samuel b in PA came to Jefferson Co TN before 1808, he had married there in that year. They moved to Floyd Co IN (Jeff Barrison for McFole 1810). There appears to be a family in Putnam Co IN before 1820, part of them are some of my husband's ancestors, but the others belong to the family of another owner.

I have always thought it unusual that the given name Daniel is so prime name in the early Walker families. It just isn't a common German given name.

When does your Daniel and Rebecca get added up in Perry Co? I would very much like to exchange information with you. Don

A Family History
Index of Persons

Robert Allan WEIDNER (17 JAN 1945 -)
Robin WEIDNER (2 FEB 1966 -)
Tammy WEIDNER (MAR 1967 -)
Trivena WEIDNER (ABT 1718 - 1742)
Catherine WEIMER (ABT 1771 - 3 JUN 1852)
Anne Renette WEINER (30 DEC 1970 -)
Barbara Jean WEINER (17 MAY 1943 -)
Beverly Kay WEINER (7 FEB 1945 - 6 JUN 1986)
Kenneth Russell WEINER (17 OCT 1980 -)
Randolph Lee WEINER (13 APR 1953 -)
Raymond John WEINER (11 MAR 1920 -)
Raymond John WEINER II (8 DEC 1948 -)
Raymond John WEINER III (23 MAR 1977 -)
Kathleen WELCH (JUN 1948 -)
Olynthus WELCH (-)
Daniel WELD (-)
Anna Eva WELDI (28 FEB 1721 - 19 JUN 1778)
Alice Margaret WELKER (-)
Harriet WELKER (-)
Ann Rebecca WELLER (-)
Daniel WELLER (-)
Gilbert N. WELLER (-)
John WELLER (-)
Abigail WELLES (1675 -)
Daniel WELLES (11 DEC 1669 - 11 JUN 1670)
Ebenezer WELLES (20 JUL 1668 - BEF 1702)

UP (Arthur H. TEUSCH - Unknown WELLS)
BACK (Robert WEEKMAN - Richard Edwin WEIDNER (2))
NEXT (Ephraim WELLES - Anne WELLS (2))

Surname Index
Main Index

Original material in this and all linked pages © 1997 Robert B Hole Jr. All Rights Reserved
Questions and info can be sent to rhole@interaktv.com

Created by Sparrowhawk 1.0 (4/17/1996) on Sat Apr 12 21:36:11 1997

A Family History
Index of Persons

Robert Allan WEIDNER (17 JAN 1943 -)
Robin WEIDNER (2 FEB 1966 -)
Tammy WEIDNER (MAR 1967 -)
Trivera WEIDNER (ABT 1718 - 1742)
Catherine WEIMER (ABT 1771 - 3 JUN 1852)
Anne Renette WEINER (30 DEC 1970 -)
Barbara Joan WEINER (17 MAY 1943 -)
Beverly Ann WEINER (7 FEB 1945 - 6 JUN 1966)
Kenneth Russell WEINER (17 OCT 1950 -)
Randolph Lee WEINER (13 APR 1943 -)
Raymond John WEINER (11 MAR 1920 -)
Raymond John WEINER II (8 DEC 1948 -)
Raymond John WEINER III (23 MAR 1977 -)
Kathleen WELCH (JUN 1948 -)
Olympius WELCH (-)
Daniel WELD (-)
Anna Eva WELDI (28 FEB 1721 - 19 JUN 1778)
Alice Margaret WELKER (-)
Harriet WELKER (-)
Ann Rebecca WELLDER (-)
Daniel WELLER (-)
Gilbert N. WELLER (-)
John WELLER (-)
Abigail WELLES (1675 -)
Daniel WELLES (11 DEC 1669 - 11 JUN 1670)
Ebenezer WELLES (20 JUL 1656 - BEF 1702)

UP (Arthur H. TEUSCH - Unknown WELLS)
BACK (Robert WEEKMAN - Richard Edwin WEIDNER (2))
NEXT (Hobart WELLES - Anna WELLS (2))

Surname index
Main index

Original material in this and all linked pages © 1997 Robert B Hole Jr. All Rights Reserved
Questions and info can be sent to rbhole@mindspring.com

Created by Sparrowhawk 1.0 (4.17/PPC) on Sat Apr 12 21:36:11 1997

genealogylibrary.com

Search for books containing...

The word(s):	First name:	Last name:	
		Welker	Submit

290 matching documents, best matches first.

1: Tennessee The Volunteer State Vol 3 [Description]

2: Tennessee The Volunteer State Vol 2 [Description]

3: Baptismal Records of Apple's Church [Description]

4: Genealogy of the Fouse Families [Description]

5: Alumni Record 1869-1895 from Drew Theological Seminary [Description]

6: Goshenhoppen Register 1765-1785 [Description]

7: Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section I [Description]

8: Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section II [Description]

9: Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section III [Description]

10: Adams County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

11: Adams County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1845-1920 [Description]

12: Allen County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records A-Z 1887-1920 [Description]

13: Adams County, Indiana. Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

14: Allen County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1824-1920 [Description]

15: Allen County, Indiana. Supplementary Index to Death Records A-Z 1870-1896 [Description]

16: Allen County, Indiana. Index to Death Records A-Z 1896-1920 [Description]

17: Bartholomew County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records A-Z 1883-1920 [Description]

18: Bartholomew County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1850-1920 [Description]

19: Bartholomew County, Indiana. Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

20: Bartholomew County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Transcript Record A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

21: Floyd County, Indiana. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcripts A-Z 1880-1905 [Description]

22: Floyd County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records A-C Book 1 Vol. 1 1845-1920 [Description]

genealogylibrary.com

Search for books containing...

The word(s): First name: Last name:

Reset Search

Submit

299 matching documents, best matches first.

1. Tennessee The Volunteer State Vol 3 [Description]
2. Tennessee The Volunteer State Vol 2 [Description]
3. Baptismal Records of Angola's Church [Description]
4. Genealogy of the Foure Families [Description]
5. Alumni Record 1889-1895 from Drew Theological Seminary [Description]
6. Gogebnitzopen Register 1755-1755 [Description]
7. Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section I [Description]
8. Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section II [Description]
9. Genealogies by the Library of Congress since 1986 Section III [Description]
10. Adams County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records A-Z 1922-1920 [Description]
11. Adams County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1845-1920 [Description]
12. Allen County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records A-Z 1887-1920 [Description]
13. Adams County, Indiana, Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]
14. Allen County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1824-1920 [Description]
15. Allen County, Indiana, Supplementary Index to Death Records A-Z 1870-1895 [Description]
16. Allen County, Indiana, Index to Death Records A-Z 1895-1920 [Description]
17. Bartholomew County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]
18. Bartholomew County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1870-1920 [Description]
19. Bartholomew County, Indiana, Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]
20. Bartholomew County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Transcript Record A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]
21. Floyd County, Indiana, Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcripts A-Z 1880-1905 [Description]
22. Floyd County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records A-C Book 1 Vol 1 1845-1920 [Description]

23: Floyd County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records D-G Book 1 Vol. 2 1845-1920 [Description]

24: Floyd County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records H-L Book 1 Vol. 3 1845-1920 [Description]

25: Floyd County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records M-Q Book 1 Vol. 4 1845-1920 [Description]

26: Floyd County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records R-Z Book 1 Vol. 4 1845-1920 [Description]

27: Greene County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records K-Z Book 1 Vol 2 1885-1920 [Description]

28: Clinton County, Indiana. Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

29: Clinton County, Indiana. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Applicationss A-Z 1905-1920 [Description]

30: Clinton County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records L-Z Book 1 Vol. 2 1852-1905 [Description]

31: Fountain County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1921-1941 [Description]

32: Powell History and Genealogy [Description]

33: Reminiscences of Morris Steinert [Description]

34: Henry County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records F-M Book 1 Vol 2 1882-1920 [Description]

35: Henry County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records E-K Book 1 Vol. 2 1850-1920 [Description]

36: Henry County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records S-Z Book 1 Vol. 4 1850-1920 [Description]

37: Kosciusko County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records A-M Book 1 Vol. 1 1889-1920 [Description]

38: Kosciusko County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records N-Z Book 1 Vol. 2 1889-1920 [Description]

39: Montgomery County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records Ha-P 1882-1920 [Description]

40: Miami County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records L-Z Book 1 Vol 2 1882-1920 [Description]

41: Miami County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records A-E Volume 1 1850-1920 [Description]

42: Miami County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records S-Z Volume 2 1850-1920 [Description]

43: Martin County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Transcript Record A-Z 1880-1920 [Description]

44: Martin County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records A-H Volume 1 1850-1920 [Description]

45: Martin County, Indiana. Index to Marriage Records H-Z Volume 1 1850-1920 [Description]

23. Floyd County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records D-G Book 1 Vol. 2 1848-1920 [Description]

24. Floyd County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records H-L Book 1 Vol. 3 1848-1920 [Description]

25. Floyd County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records M-Q Book 1 Vol. 4 1848-1920 [Description]

26. Floyd County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records R-Z Book 1 Vol. 4 1848-1920 [Description]

27. Greene County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records K-Z Book 1 Vol 2 1885-1920 [Description]

28. Clinton County, Indiana, Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920 [Description]

29. Clinton County, Indiana, Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Applications A-Z 1903-1920 [Description]

30. Clinton County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records L-Z Book 1 Vol. 2 1882-1905 [Description]

31. Fountain County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1921-1941 [Description]

32. Powell History and Genealogy [Description]

33. Reminiscences of Morris Stainer [Description]

34. Henry County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records F-M Book 1 Vol 2 1882-1920 [Description]

35. Henry County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records E-K Book 1 Vol. 2 1850-1920 [Description]

36. Henry County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records S-Z Book 1 Vol. 4 1880-1920 [Description]

37. Kosciusko County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records A-M Book 1 Vol. 1 1889-1920 [Description]

38. Kosciusko County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records N-Z Book 1 Vol. 2 1889-1920 [Description]

39. Montgomery County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records Ha-P 1882-1920 [Description]

40. Miami County, Indiana, Index to Birth Records L-Z Book 1 Vol 2 1882-1920 [Description]

41. Miami County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records A-E Volume 1 1850-1920 [Description]

42. Miami County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records S-Z Volume 2 1850-1920 [Description]

43. Martin County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Transcript Record A-Z 1880-1920 [Description]

44. Martin County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records A-H Volume 1 1850-1920 [Description]

45. Martin County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Records H-Z Volume 2 1850-1920 [Description]

46: **Pennsylvania's Soldiers' - Orphan Schools** [Description]

47: **Recollections and Sketches** [Description]

48: **Owen County, Indiana. Index to Death Records A-Z 1882-1920** [Description]

49: **Orange County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records A-Z 1920-1940** [Description]

50: **Newton County, Indiana. Index to Birth Records A-Z 1882-1937** [Description]

---

1 through 50 of 290 matching documents, best matches first.

Page: **1** 2 3 4 5 6 next>>

[Home | Search Books | This Week's New Books | Social Security Death Index | Vital Records Assistant]
[Genealogy Discovery Articles | U.S. Geographical Names Information System | Guest Book]

[Family Tree Maker Online | Internet FamilyFinder | Genealogy SiteFinder | Genealogy "How-To" Guide]

© Copyright 1996-2000, Genealogy.com, LLC. All rights reserved. Read the Agreement of Use.

SOURCES

Birth

Marriage

Death

Occupations

Religion

Residences

This person appears as No. _____ on pedigree chart No. _____

This person appears as _____ on family group chart No. _____

(husband, wife, child, spouse of child, etc.)

Sources / Comments	Doc. (file) No.
George's Will - No Car. St. Archives Will Book "F" pg 40	Not right person
(Requested 7/31/92 letter)	

PHOTOGRAPH

Name George W. Welker

Date Photograph Taken

Where Taken

ABBREVIATED PEDIGREE

Welker, George
Individual

Welker,
Father

Mother

Rebecca
Spouse

Father

Mother

Children:

M 1. John P.
F 2. Francen M
F 3. Sarah C.
F 4. Elizabeth Lucretia
F 5. Rebecca T
F 6. Eliza
7.
8.
9.
10.

Welker, George William wife Emily Jane / wife ~~Laura~~ Louisa

20 share of stock NC Rail Road
100 " " Bank of Guilford

Clay Township
Aug 27, 1892
Recorded
Aug 17, 1894

Children previous marriage -
? L A Welker
Maria E. Hoffman
Myra A Starr
Sarah L. ? Shaw
Leila A Straw

? Jobs Place to dau. Mabel B. Welker, dau
Shat Just Ernie R. Welker. _____ ?
Nees Just Mary A. S. Welker, dau
~~Herman~~ Home place — Herman Wendell Welker, son
? Cash's Just — Joseph E. Welker grandson
William Allen Welker, son } life of mother
John T. Welker, son }

? Ada (born)
Jerusha —
Marie —
Alexander
~~John~~

Do not know if these are related

July 31, 1992

Mailed 8/3

NORTH CAROLINA STATE ARCHIVES
109 East Jones Street
RALEIGH, NORTH CAROLINA 27611

To Whom It May Concern:

I wish a certified copy of the original will of GEORGE W. WELKER - GUILFORD COUNTY- WILL BOOK VOL "F", PAGE 340. He died in 1894. Please include copies of the complete packette.

I am enclosing $5.00 for the Search and Handling Fee for this will. I am also enclosing a copy of a self-addressed stamped envelope for your convenience in advising me the cost of the copies.

Thank you for your promptness.

Sincerely,

Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003
Tel: (918) 336-5398

SEARCH AND HANDLING FEE

Since October 1978 the North Carolina State Archives has required the payment of a Search and Handling Fee before replying to inquiries received from researchers living in states other than North Carolina. The limits of the fee are established by statute; at present the fee is $5.00 for each inquiry about one record or one person's record. The Search and Handling Fee is to accompany the request for information, and will be in addition to any cost that may be involved in copying a record. Mailed payments should be by check or money order rather than cash. Please make check payable to North Carolina Department of Cultural Resources. The report of the search will include a statement of copying costs.

Over the years the Archives has created and made nationally available various lists, indexes, and abstracts. Many researchers throughout the nation consult these and other lists, indexes, and abstracts, and consider that the information obtained (which is frequently out-of-date) is sufficient search. What the North Carolina State Archives considers a search involves locating the actual record, examining it to determine what form of copying and how many copies it will require to reproduce the record, flagging the record for subsequent copying, making a reply on a standard form, and subsequently processing the order for a copy. If the search is negative, this process concludes with the original search and negative report. The Search and Handling Fee helps defray the cost to the taxpayers of North Carolina in rendering this service to non-residents of the state.

The search for records and the copying of records are two separate processes and must be paid for separately. Researchers are requested not to add an estimated cost of copying in their check paying the Search and Handling Fee. ESTIMATED PAYMENTS MUST BE RETURNED, thus delaying a reply to the researcher's inquiry.

The primary concern of the State Archives is to preserve and protect the public records of the State of North Carolina and its hundred counties, and to make them available in the Search Room. The Archives is neither authorized nor staffed to engage in genealogical research.

1. The Archives CAN respond to requests for records such as:

   a. Do you have record of Revolutionary War (or Confederate) service by Elijah Coor of Craven County?

   b. Do you have a marriage bond for Elijah Coor and Grace Jones, about 1800?

   c. Do you have a will or estate record for Elijah Coor of Craven County, about 1840?

   d. Does the 1850 Census Index for N. C. report the surname Coor?

   e. Does the record of probate of the will of Elijah Coor appear in the Craven County court minutes for May Term 1840?

2. The Archives CANNOT respond to requests for genealogical research and general research such as:

   a. Who were the parents of Elijah Coor born in Craven County about 1755?

   b. Who were the children of Elijah Coor of Craven County, 1800-1840? (Ask instead for a will or estate and hope that the children will be named there.)

   c. Please search for the brothers and sisters of Elijah Coor of Craven County during the last half of the eighteenth century.

   d. Please send me a copy of all the Coor wills (or estate records, or marriage bonds, or any other series of records) found in the Craven County records in your custody.

   e. Please send me anything about Elijah Coor, Craven County, 1755-1840. (A specific record must be requested.)

3. There are three standard sources checked by the Archives when searching for the service record of a Revolutionary War or Civil War soldier. REVOLUTION: Revolutionary Army accounts; Revolutionary War vouchers; and The Colonial and State Records of North Carolina. (Since Revolutionary War pension applications are federal records, researchers will write to the National Archives, Washington, D.C., 20408, for the information.) CIVIL WAR: Civil War pension applications; Moore's Roster of North Carolina Troops in the War Between The States; and North Carolina Troops, 1861-1865: A Roster. The three sources are always checked for each inquiry for a service record, and it is not necessary to request a search for each of the sources individually.

4. The Archives continues to follow its longstanding practice of answering one specific question about one record or one person's record in one letter.

Rev. 7/91/5M

Walker

DEPARTMENT OF CULTURAL RESOURCES
DIVISION OF ARCHIVES AND HISTORY
Archives and Records Section
109 E. Jones Street
Raleigh, North Carolina 27601-2807

Date 26 AUGUST 1992

Amt. rec'd _____ **Cash order** _____
By _____

(Do not write in this space)

Records in the Archives may be examined in the Search Room, 201 Archives and History-State Library Building, 109 East Jones Street, from 8:00 to 5:30 Tuesday through Friday and 9:00 to 5:00 on Saturday. The Search Room is closed on Sundays, Mondays, Holidays, and on Saturdays following Friday Holidays.

BARBARA WALCHER FULTON
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

PLEASE RETURN THIS FORM WHEN ORDERING

IN RESPONSE TO YOUR REQUEST RECEIVED 8/7/92

☐ We have the following record(s) in which you may be interested. If you wish to order a copy, return this form with check or money order (payable to Division of Archives and History, Department of Cultural Resources) to North Carolina State Archives, 109 E. Jones Street, Raleigh, North Carolina 27601-2807. **Allow three weeks for delivery.** Please do not send payment in excess of amount quoted.

Guilford County Original Wills, 1771-1929, CR.046.801.71

WELKER, George W., 1894

Xerox Copy: $7.50

for what Co? Guilford?

possible not proved

☐ **We have searched** _____

without finding _____

☐ **MARRIAGE BONDS for** _____ **have not been preserved.**

☐ **Marriage records after 1868 (and in some cases after about 1850) are kept in the office of Register of Deeds in the county seat.**

☐ **WILL BOOKS (in which wills were recorded after 1760) are kept in the office of Clerk of Court in the appropriate county.**

☐ **Although we have microfilm copies of the early will books for** _____, **it will be necessary for you to visit the Search Room or engage a professional researcher inasmuch as we do not have sufficient staff to conduct private searches on microfilm.**

☐ **Wills are executed by an executor/executrix. Reference to an administrator/administratrix in an estate record usually means THERE WAS NO WILL.**

☐ **DEEDS are kept in the office of Register of Deeds in the county seat.**

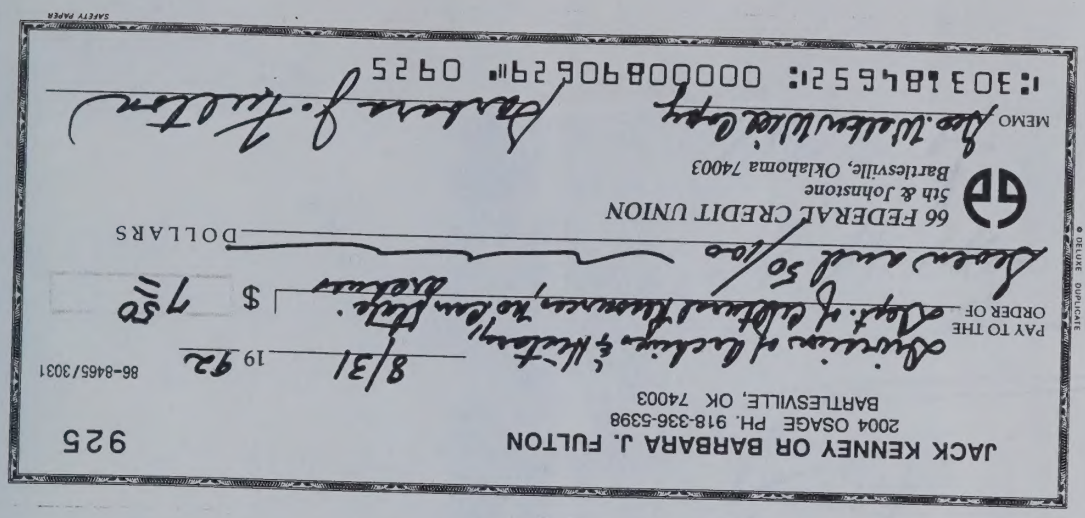
☐ **Although we have microfilm copies of early deed books for** _____, **see note on microfilm under WILL BOOKS.**

☐ VITAL STATISTICS were not officially kept in North Carolina before October 1, 1913. For birth records after 1913 and death records after 1929, write Division of Health Services, Vital Records Branch, P.O. Box 29537, Raleigh 27626, giving full name of individual concerned (including parents' names if requesting a birth certificate), and name of county and year in which birth or death occurred.

☐ FEDERAL CENSUS RECORDS: The only **indexed and printed** North Carolina censuses are those for 1790 and 1820. Other census records for 1800 through 1880 and 1900 through 1910 are on microfilm and are not indexed from 1860 through 1880. See note on microfilm under WILL BOOKS. Only names of heads of households are listed in the census records before 1850.

(OVER)

Gen. Res. 7/90/20M


JACK KENNEY OR BARBARA J. FULTON
2004 OSAGE PH. 918-336-5398
BARTLESVILLE, OK 74003

925

8/31 19 92

86-8465/3031

PAY TO THE ORDER OF Administrator of Archives & History, Dept. of Education, Historical Information, 200 Park Place, Raleigh

$ 7.50

Seven and 50/100 DOLLARS

66 FEDERAL CREDIT UNION
5th & Johnstone
Bartlesville, Oklahoma 74003

MEMO The William Wise Estate

Barbara J. Fulton

⑆303184652⑆ 0000089062 9⑈ 0925

SAFETY PAPER

DELUXE DUPLICATE

☐ The information you seek will require detailed research. Inasmuch as our staff is not authorized to conduct private research of this nature in unindexed and microfilm records, we are enclosing a leaflet concerning our policies and names of professional researchers available in Raleigh for a fee. These researchers have no official connection with the Division of Archives and History.

☐ As a result of an increased number of inquiries received, and in an effort to give fair consideration to all, we are asking our patrons to limit their inquiries to one specific question about one specific name. Accordingly, we are answering only one portion of your letter.

☐ Since most of our records are arranged by county, with few statewide indexes, it is necessary for us to know the county involved before a search of pertinent records can be made. Our information leaflet, describing records and services available in the Archives, is enclosed.

☐ We are enclosing our information leaflet which describes records and services available in the Archives. Please note those remarks relative to "Information by Mail".

Will of
Geo W. Welker
Dec'd

#-340
Aug-1894.

Recorded
in Record of
Wills No 6 Pages
340 to 347

From Guilford County Wills, 1771 to 1929.
Unbound

George W. Welker, 1894

XEROGRAPHIC COPY BY
SEP 11 1992
NORTH CAROLINA
STATE ARCHIVES

No. 79.—PROBATE OF WILL.—Edwards & Broughton, Printers and Binders, Raleigh.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, } ss. In the Superior Court.

A paper purporting to be the last Will and Testament of George William Welker deceased, is exhibited before me, the undersigned, Clerk of the Superior Court for said County, by Emily Jane Welker, the executrix therein mentioned, and the due execution thereof by the said George William Welker ~~by the oath and examination of J. R. H~~ J. R. Jones the subscribing witnesses thereto; who being duly sworn, doth depose and say, and each for himself deposeth and saith, that he is a subscribing witness to the paper-writing now shown him, purporting to be the last Will and Testament of George William Welker that the said George William Welker in the presence of this deponent subscribed his name at the end of said paper-writing, which is now shown as aforesaid, and which bears date of the 27th day of August, 1897.

And the deponent further saith, That the said George William Welker the testator aforesaid, did at the time of subscribing his name as aforesaid declare the said paper-writing so subscribed by him, and exhibited to be his last Will and Testament, and this deponent did thereupon subscribe his name at the end of said Will, as an attesting witness thereto. And this deponent further saith, that at the said time when the said testator subscribed his name to the said last Will as aforesaid, and at the time of the deponent's subscribing his name as an attesting witness thereto, as aforesaid, the said George William Welker was of sound mind and memory, of full age to execute a Will, and was not under any restraint, to the knowledge, information or belief of this deponent: And further these deponents say not.

J. R. Woods

J. R. Jones

Severally sworn and subscribed, this 17 day of Aug, 18 7, before me.

Clerk Superior Court.

NORTH CAROLINA, } ss. IN THE SUPERIOR COURT.

It is therefore considered and adjudged by the Court that the said paper-writing and every part thereof is the last Will and Testament of ....., deceased. Let the said Will, together with the probate, be recorded and filed.

This ..... day of ....., 18.....

Clerk Superior Court.

And it is further proven by the oath and examination of J.R. Woods and J.R. Jones after each being duly sworn, that he is well acquainted with the handwriting of the said George William Walker having often times seen him write, and that the paper writing accompanying the last will and testament is in the own proper handwriting of the said George William Walker, and the signature to said paper writing is also in the own proper handwriting of the said George William Walker.

J. R. Woods

J. R. Jones

Subscribed & Sworn to
Aug. 17. 1894

J. M. N. [illegible]

North Carolina }
Guilford County }

It is therefore adjudged by the Court that the said paper writing with subscribing witnesses is the last will and testament of Geo. W. Walker dec'd & the paper writing thereto attached was duly proven to be in the genuine handwriting of the said Geo W Walker by the oath & examination of J.R. Woods & J.R. Jones.

It is therefore ordered that said will & said paper accompanying said will be recorded.

This Aug. 17. 1894

J. M. Nelson
C.S.C.

I Rev. William Welker, Minister of the gospel, of Clay township, Guilford County, State of North Carolina do make this my last will - I give, devise and bequeath my estate and property real and personal as follows. that is to say I bequeath to my wife Emily Jane all my Household and Kitchen property together with my horses, mules wagons, carriages, farming tools, cattle, sheep and hogs for her use during her lifetime and for the benefit of our minor children with the right to sell any part thereof that she may not need. I also bequeath to my wife Emily Jane all the money, proceeds of notes, or other papers that I may hold at the time of my death to her own use and to keep up the old Home for the children, after all my debts are paid together with the expenses of my burial. I also bequeath to the said Emily Jane my wife the dividends that may accrue from the twenty shares of stock which I hold in the North Carolina Rail Road and of the one hundred shares that I hold of the stock of the Bank of Guilford to enable her to rear and educate our minor children.

As I have already provided for the children of my previous marriages Homes by gift & conveyance of real estate to an amount that I deem a fair part of my real estate by to W. A. Welker, Maria E. Hoffman, Mary J. Starr, Sarah L. Shaw and Lula A. Strauss and I now devise the real estate held by me at the time of my death the John place shall belong to my daughter Mabel B. Welker, the Shuck tract to Ernest R. Welker, the Rees tract belong to Mary A. S. Welker, that Herman Everett Welker have the Home place while the Cousins

that shall belong to Joseph E. Welker my grandson My Executors on the death of my wife shall proceed to sell my one fourth interest in the Shaw's Mill property. My stock in the North Carolina Rail Road and my 100 shares in the Bank of Guilford stock together with all personal property not heretofore exempted & collect all debts that may be due the estate & of these assets pay $100 to my grandson Joseph E. Welker – $50. to my son Herman W. Welker and $50 to my daughter Mary A. S. Welker and the balance be equally divided among my heirs.

I will that the bedding, beds & clothing prepared by my wife for the children shall not be sold by the Executors of this will – that my ornaments, gold and all such personal articles shall be divided ~~with~~ all dress clothing etc shall be fairly divided among all my children and not put on sale. Such books as I have allotted in a memorandum that accompanies this will, shall belong to my several children when they may choose to claim them.

I will that my Library be not sold but remain in the care of my wife during her life time & after her death in that of my son Herman Wendel Welker until such time as I have directed in a separate paper they may be disposed of.

I appoint my wife Emily Jane Executor of this will so much of it as may be executed in her life time and on her death I appoint my sons William A. Welker & John T. Welker to complete its execution.

I pray God's blessing on my wife and children and assure them that I have done in this will what I believe right & best & beg them

to live peacably & lovingly among each other – be kindly, gently by each other & so live as to honor my memory & join me after

to live peacably & lovingly among each other - be kindly, gently by each other & so live as to honor my memory & join me after death in a higher & better life

In witness whereof I have signed and sealed this instrument as my will at my Home on this the twenty-seventh day of August 1892

George William Welker (Seal)

The said G. William Welker at his home in Clay Township on the day above written signed and sealed the above instrument and published and declared the same as and for his last will. And we, at his request, and in his presence, and in the presence of each other, have hereunto written our names as subscribing witnesses.

J. R. Woods
J. A. Jones

My Will
Aug. 27. 1892

Instructions to aid my Executor to execute my will made

1. Do not make my funeral expensive nor erect any costly monument to mark my grave.

2. Soon after my death make sale and sell off all personal property not needed.

3. When my home is broken up on the death of my wife then I would like my books to be distributed as follows. viz. If any son-son-in-law or grandson becomes a minister in the Reformed Church he is to have the following works - viz All the works marked P. on my catalogue. In case no one named becomes a preacher I wish my children or heirs to unite & give the books so marked to such Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States which they may designate.

2 My set of Harper's Monthly Magazine I wish my daughter Mabel to have.

3. My set of Eclectic Magazine I wish William Allen my son to have.

4 My comprehensive Commentary 6 vols I all the books given her in my life time belong to my wife & she will dispose of them & certain books that came to her of her father's estate.

5 I wish Grant to have my Poole's Annotations 3 vols

6 I wish Ada to have my Quesnel 2 vols. Luther on Galatians & Tholuck sermons on the Mount

6. I wish William to have my set of Bushnell's Commentaries 7 vols. Bridges 3 vols & Calvin on Romans 1 vol.
7 I wish Jerusha to have McKnight on the Epistles & Demarest on Peter.

8 I wish Marie to have the vol. on the Pentateuch that she sees has a the History of Missions & Eastmen on Philippians.

9. I wish to Cora to have Alexander on Matthew, Mark & Acts 2 vols & Barnes on Job. 2 vols
10. I wish John to have 8 vols. of Ryle's on the Gospels

11 Mary I wish to have Hodge's Comm. on the Epistles 4 vols & Guthrie on Daniel.

12 Hermon is to have the Childs Commentary 3 vols & Barnes on Daniel.

13 Gertrude's Children -
George 9 vols. H. Blunt's works - Tom Brown
Henrietta. Bible History - Bertha & her Baptism
Emily - Lady's Closet Library 4 vols. Transplanted flowers
Carl. Carl the Emigrant. Our countrymen & Kenneth Forbes
14. There of course are not of equal value to each child but are given as special gifts & in the division of the other Books all should be made as nearly equal in value as possible.
15. I have done what I believed right in my will & I do not wish any one of my children to make any trouble about it. If you do well God will bless you & you will have enough & if you do not well & God do not bless you if you had all it would not profit or satisfy you.

11. Should more than one become entitled to my

16 Should more than one become entitled to my Theological Library by becoming preachers in a Reformed Church then let several dezenterated ministers divide them as they deem best.

17 Should there be any books & papers that none of my heirs would care to have let them be sold but as I have many printed sermons, efforts, reports &c &c bound together if any Reformed College, Seminary or Society will take them arrange them & bind them give them to it.

18 Should I die without having placed any monument to the memory of my beloved wife Louisa or to that of Jessie Abigail be sure to have it done & by no means suffer the grave of my wife Emily Jane to be without a monument.

Subscribed by me this 1th

24th day of May 1887

George Williams Walker

SOURCE CHECKLIST

	Locality	Date Checked	Document Found?
Home Sources:			
Bibles			
Correspondence			
Financial Records			
Journals			
Occupational Records			
Photographs			
Vital Records:			
Birth Record			
Cemetery Record			
Death Record			
Divorce Record			
Marriage Record			
Obituary			
Tombstone Inscription			
Civil Records:			
Census Enumerations:			
Year: 1850	Perry Co., Mo pg 150 - Dwl #614 - FAM #		614
Year:			
Year:			
Year:			
Year:			
Court Records			
Deeds			
Military			
Bounty Land Records			
Pension Papers			
Service Records			
Mortality Schedules			
Naturalization Papers			
Passenger / Immigration Lists			
Plat Records / Maps			
Probate Proceedings			
Tax Lists / Appraisals			
Voting Registration Lists			
Others:			
City Directories			
Family Histories			
Institutional Records:			
Church Records / Certificates			
Orphanage			
Schools			
Local Histories			
Mortuary / Funeral Home Rec.			
Newspaper Articles			
Society Records:			
Fraternal Organizations			
Genealogical Societies			
Historical Societies			
Lineage Societies			

Surname Welker

Given Name George W.

Surname(s) WELKER Given Name(s) (George William) Year of Birth

Sex: Male ☒ Female ☐

INDIVIDUAL RESEARCH FOLDER

Birth Date	Birth Place
Marriage Date	Marriage Place
Death Date 1894	Death Place
Father's Surname(s)	Father's Given Name(s)
Mother's Surname(s)	Mother's Given Name(s)
Spouse's Surname(s)	Spouse's Given Name(s)

Your Relationship to This Individual

INDIVIDUAL CHRONOLOGY

Suggestions for entries in this area: military service, family movements, land purchases, church and organizational affiliations, marriage, civic activities, schools attended, medical history, travels, probate proceedings.

Compiled by _____

Date	Locality	Event

This person appears as No. _____ on pedigree chart No. _____

This person is a direct ancestor: Yes ☐ No ☐

This person is a known relative: Yes ☐ No ☐

Form A52, Individual Research Folder by The Everton Publishers, P. O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

FreeFind

BonziMAIL©
Experience Animated Talking E-Mail.
Download BonziBUDDY Now! FREE
OK

FreeFind search results

Found 5 items, now showing 1 - 5

site map

<< Prev | Next >> Welker Find New Refine Web

1. Perry County, Missouri Queries
Perry County, Missouri Queries Perry County Query Perry County Query Perry Co Query Perry County Query Perry County Query Perry County Query Perry County Query Perry County Que
Monitor page: URL: *http://www.pastracks.com/states/missouri/perry/performrslt.htm*

2. Maryland Catholics Research List
Maryland Catholics on the Frontier Researcher Listings Search the entire PasTracks.Com Site The surnames listed below have been matched to the researcl interested in those name
Monitor page: URL: *http://www.pastracks.com/mcf/mcflist.htm*

3. Posted Queries
Recent Posted Queries Search the entire PasTracks.Com Site Thank you for postir your query DATE Tue Jan 13 13 33 51 1998 NAME R Allen EMAIL NOTE SURNAMES RAMSEY QRYTEXT I am lo
Monitor page: URL: *http://www.pastracks.com/states/arkansas/vanburen/signed.htm*

4. Maryland Catholics on the Frontier Reference Lookups
Maryland Catholics on the Frontier Reference Books and Volunteers Search the er PasTracks.Com Site To request a lookup from any of the references click on the address of the o
Monitor page: URL: *http://www.pastracks.com/mcf/lookup.htm*

5. Nelson County Reference Lookups
Nelson County Reference Books and Volunteers Search the entire PasTracks.Com To request a lookup from any of the references click on the address of the owner a ask them pol
Monitor page: URL: *http://www.pastracks.com/states/kentucky/nelson/lookup.htm*

<< Prev | Next >> Welker Find New Refine Web

site map

FreeFind search results

Found 5 items, now showing 1 - 5

site map

1. Perry County, Missouri Queries
Pare County, Missouri Queries Perry County Query Perry County Queries Perry County Queries Perry County Queries Perry County Queries Perry County Queries
Monitor page URL: http://www.genealogyroots.com/missouri/perrycounty/queries.htm

2. Maryland Catholics Research Lists
Maryland Catholics on the Frontier Resource/Text Listings Search the entire PastTrack.Com Site. The surnames listed below have been matched to the research interests of those users.
Monitor page URL: http://www.pastrack.com/m/fr/lists

3. Posted Queries
Recent Posted Queries Search the entire PastTrack.Com Site Thank you for posting your query DATE Tue Jan 13 13:37:13 2015 NAME R Allen EMAIL NOTE SURNAMES RANGE Y ONLY TEXT I am in
Monitor page URL: http://www.pastrack.com/m/fr/queries/queries.cgi?view=1

4. Maryland Catholics on the Frontier Reference Lookups
Maryland Catholics on the Frontier Reference Books and Volunteers Search the entire PastTrack.Com Site. To request a lookup from any of the references click on the address of the owner a ask them pol
Monitor page URL: http://www.pastrack.com/m/fr/refs/refs.cgi

5. Nelson County Reference Lookups
Nelson County Reference Books and Volunteers Search the entire PastTrack.Com Site. To request a lookup from any of the references click on the address of the owner a ask them pol
Monitor page URL: http://www.pastrack.com/m/fr/refs/refs.cgi?view=1

site map

PasTracks Genealogy ~ Text Search

Use the form below to search for documents on the ***PasTracks Genealogy*** WebSite containing specific words or combinations of words. The text search engine will display a weighted list of matching documents, with better matches shown first. Each list item is a link to a matching document; if the document has a title it will be shown, otherwise only the document's file name is displayed. A brief explanation of the query language is available, along with examples.

Search for: welker missouri

Start Search | Clear

Number of documents found: 5. Click on a document to view it, or submit another search.

Search Results

Document Title	Date	Size
Maryland Catholics Research List	05/26/98 07:45:54	36KB
Perry County, Missouri Queries Meine + earlier arms	05/25/98 16:40:31	29KB
Results from Form 1 of Page states/missouri/pike/pike_county_query_form.htm	05/25/98 15:31:32	75KB
Hayden Family Genealogy Queries	05/26/98 23:04:24	82KB
Maryland Catholics on the Frontier, New Queries (Charmian Welker only	06/04/98 00:08:57	106KB

Query Language

The text search engine allows queries to be formed from arbitrary Boolean expressions containing the keywords AND, OR, and NOT, and grouped with parentheses. For example:

hayden kentucky
finds documents containing 'hayden' or 'kentucky'

hayden kentucky
same as above

hayden and kentucky
finds documents containing both 'hayden' and 'kentucky'

PastTracks Genealogy - Text Search

Use the form below to search for documents on the PastTracks Genealogy WebSite containing specific words or combinations of words. The text search engine will display a weighted list of matching documents, with better matches shown first. Each list item is a link to a matching document; if the document has a title it will be shown, otherwise only the document's file name is displayed. A brief explanation of the query language is available, along with examples.

Search for: weather missouri

Start Search | Clear

Number of documents found: 5. Click on a document to view it, or submit another search.

Search Results

Document Title	Date	Size
Maryland Catholics Research List	05/25/95 07:45:54	36KB
Perry County, Missouri Queries	05/25/95 16:40:31	25KB
Results from Form 1 of Page states missouri/pikecounty/perry_county_form.htm	05/25/95 15:31:32	75KB
Hayden Family Genealogy Queries	05/25/95 23:04:24	82KB
Maryland Catholics on the Frontier, New Queries	05/04/95 00:08:37	109KB

Query Language

The text search engine allows queries to be formed from arbitrary Boolean expressions containing the keywords AND, OR, and NOT, and grouped with parentheses. For example,

hayden kentucky
finds documents containing 'hayden' or 'kentucky'

hayden kentucky
same as above

hayden and kentucky
finds documents containing both 'hayden' and 'kentucky'

Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

January 25, 1999

Ms. Fulton,

My husband and I are working on our family genealogy and we were doing some research at the Springfield-Greene Public Library, Springfield, MO. We noticed your interest in the Welker family. My great-grandparents were "Welkers".

We are just starting our search so we may not have much information, but we are willing to share what we have.

You can reach us

CHERDA E PINO
1710 N ROGERS AVENUE
SPRINGFIELD MO 65803

We look forward to hearing from you soon.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Cherda Pino

Barbara Walker Fulton
8004 SE 69th
Portsville, OR 7403

January 25, 1999

Ms. Fulton,

My husband and I are working on our family genealogy and we were doing some research at the Springfield Greene Public Library. Springfield, MO. We noticed your interest in the Walker family. My great-grandparents were "Walkers".

We are just starting our search, so we may not have much information, but we are willing to share what we have.

Your Ancestor,

Jon Jones

We look forward to hearing from you soon.

Sincerely,

Mrs. Glenda Jones

CHERDA E PINO
1710 N ROGERS AVENUE
SPRINGFIELD MO 65803

SPRINGFIELD MO
PM
25 JAN
1993

ALWAYS
USE
ZIP CODE

USA H
First-Class Rate

Barbara Walcher Fulton
2004 SE Osage
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 11 Jun 1999 13:58:09 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Jack Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>

X-Message: #12
Date: Fri, 4 Jun 1999 22:31:35 -0500
From: "Michelle White" <michelle@usaonline.net>
Subject: WELKER

I am looking for the parents of James William WELKER.
James William was born in 1862 in Indiana and died in 1927 in Vigo Park,

Tx.
He married Julia Ettie TOSSIER iin 1886.
This couple came to Tx from Indiana or Illinois.
James' brother John and his family followed James to TX a few years
later.
I don't have any clue to where the parents of these men are from...on a
census it states that their father was from Kentucky and mother was
from
Ohio.
A source has listed descendants to be Joe WELKER marrying a Mary WALTON
and I also have the name Jacob WELKER. I don't know which one came
first,
Joe or Jacob! I just have the names.
Since James William was born in 1862, John was born in1861, this would
make
the father born around the 1840's
Is there any one out there who can help??
Thanks...Michelle

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 11 Jan 1999 13:58:09 -0500
From: Jack Fulton <jfulton@fulton.net>
To: Jack Fulton <jfulton@fulton.net>

-----Original Mail-----
Date: Fri, 4 Jan 2002 23:35 -0500
From: "Melissa Waters" <melsg1@yahoo.com>
Subject: WILKES

I am looking for the parents of Jesse William WILKES.
Jesse William was born in 1902 in Indiana and died in 1937 in Vine Park, TX.

He married Julia Ella TORRIER (in 1?8?).
This couple came to TX from Indiana or Illinois.
Jesse's brother Joe and his family followed later to TX a few years later.
I don't have any clue to where the parents of these men are from...or a maiden name for Julia. I do know that their father was from Kentucky and perhaps was from
Ohio.
A society has listed descendants to be Joe WILKES murdered + Mary MAIDEN and I also have the name Jacob WILKES. I don't know which one came first.
Joe or Jacob? I just have the names
Since Jesse William was born in 1902, Jacob was born unlikely this would make
the father born around the 1840's
Is there any one out there who can help?
Thanks...Melissa

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 25 Jun 1999 16:47:09 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Jack Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>

X-Message: #13
Date: Sun, 20 Jun 1999 14:09:44 -0500
From: "Michelle White" <michelle@usaonline.net>
Subject: WELKER/WALTON

Joseph Welker and Mary Walton
I am looking for any info on this couple.
I have found them on death certificate of one of their sons.
This couple had the following children:Bruce, Frank, George, John,
Katie,
Tillie, James William, Charles, and a set of triplets.
John and James William moved to Texas. I have plenty of information on
those
two.
I have no other information of the other siblings or the parents.
John was b. 1861 d. 1920 TX
James William b.1862 IN d. 1927 TX
These two brothers relocated to Tulia, Swisher Co, Tx.
On the 1900 census it lists their father is born in Ohio and mother born

in
KY
But on the death certificate they are reversed.
My email address is michelle@usaonline.net

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 25 Jun 1999 16:17:00 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fulton.net>
To: Jack Fulton <jfulton@fulton.net>

X-Message: 413
Date: Sun, 20 Jun 1999 14:09:44 -0500
From: "Wilshelle Mylan" <wilshelle@mailbox.net>
Subject: WEARING/MAILING

Joseph Wolfe and Mary Wolfe
I am looking for any info on this couple.
I have found them on death certificate of one of their sons.
This couple had the following children:Frank, Joseph, John, Martin,
Willie, James William, Theodore, and a set of triplets.
John and James William moved to Texas. I have history of intermarriage in
those
two.
I have no other information of the other children or any genealogy.
John was b. 1861 d. 1934 TX
James William b.1877 BM d. 1934,TX
There two brothers relocated to Texas, Navarro Co, TX.
The one from Kansas is listed twice within the 1900 San Antonio Cen

In
Ex
Not on the death certificate they are married.
My mail is known as wilshelle@mailbox.net

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 25 Jun 1999 16:35:13 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Jack Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>

X-Message: #4
Date: Sat, 19 Jun 1999 12:47:07 -0500
From: "Michelle White" <michelle@usaonline.net>
Subject: WELKER

I am looking for any info on this couple.
I have found them on death certificate of one of their sons.
This couple had the following children:Bruce, Frank, George, John,
Katie,
Tillie, James William, Charles, and a set of triplets.
John and James William moved to Texas. I have plenty of information on
those
two.
I have no other information of the other siblings or the parents.
John was b. 1861 d. 1920 TX
James William b.1862 IN d. 1927 TX
These two brothers relocated to Tulia, Swisher Co, Tx.
On the 1900 census it lists their father is born in Ohio and mother born

in
KY
But on the death certificate they are reversed.
My email address is michelle@usaonline.net

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 25 Jan 1999 16:35:13 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fulton.net>
To: Jack Fulton <jfulton@fulton.net>

X-Message: 41
Date: Sat, 13 Jan 1999 12:41:07 -0500
From: "Michelle Mills" <michelle@mcmillan.net>
Subject: MATCH

I am looking for any info on this couple.
I have found them on ancestry.com, there is no other info.
This couple has the following children:Henry, Frank, Mary, John, Maria,
Willie, James William, Charles, and a girl in Belgium.
John and James William moved to Texas. I have plenty of information on these
two.
I have no other information of the other affiliations of the parents.
John was b. 1861 d. 1930 TX
James William b.1861 TX d. 1937 TX
These two brothers relocated to Tulia, Swisher Co, TX.
In the 1900 census it lists their father is born in Ohio and mother born

Xxx on the death certificate they are reversed.
My email address is michelle@mcmillan.net

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Thu, 17 Feb 2000 15:33:04 -0600
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>

```
X-Message: #5
Date: Thu, 10 Feb 2000 21:58:01 -0600
From: "Michelle White" <michelle@usaonline.net>
Subject: World Family Tree Volume #1 Tree #3870

     I am requesting a look up on this cd for a Joseph WELKER.  Any help
would be appreciated, Michelle White
Please visit my Websites
www.geocities.com/Petsburgh/Park/2447/
http://www.geocities.com/Petsburgh/Park/2447/stanton.html
http://www.geocities.com/Petsburgh/Park/2447/surfnpage.html
Get paid to surf the net:
http://www.AllCommunity.com/all.members/knightchow/

------------------------------
```

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Thu, 17 Feb 2000 15:33:04 -0600
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fulltel.net>
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fulltel.net>

X-Message: #5
Date: Thu, 10 Feb 2000 21:58:01 -0800
From: "Michelle White" <michelle@usaonline.net>
Subject: World Family Tree Volume #1 Item #3970

I am requesting a look up on this ad for a Joseph WEAVER. Any help would be appreciated. Michelle White
Please visit my Websites
www.geocities.com/Petersburg/Park/2447/
http://www.geocities.com/Petersburg/Park/2447/scanton.html
http://www.geocities.com/Petersburg/Park/2447/surftopage.html
Get paid to surf the net:
http://www.AllCommunity.com/all.cgi?referid=w

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 18 Feb 2000 13:19:17 -0600
From: *J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>*
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>

X-Message: #3
Date: Fri, 11 Feb 2000 19:24:32 -0600
From: "Michelle White" <michelle@usaonline.net>
Subject: WELKER

Thank you to all who helped with the look up~unfortunately I can't connect
him as my Joseph! Thanks to all, hope to be able to return the favor from
TX~ Michelle
Please visit my Websites
www.geocities.com/Petsburgh/Park/2447/
http://www.geocities.com/Petsburgh/Park/2447/stanton.html
http://www.geocities.com/Petsburgh/Park/2447/surfnpage.html
Get paid to surf the net:
http://www.AllCommunity.com/all.members/knightchow/

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 18 Feb 2000 13:19:17 -0600
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fulltel.net>
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fulltel.net>

X-Message: #3
Date: Fri, 11 Feb 2000 18:24:32 -0600
From: "Michelle White" <michelle@usaonline.net>
Subject: WELKER

Thank you to all who helped with the look up-unfortunately I can't connect
him as my Joseph! Thanks to all, hope to be able to return the favor
from
TX- Michelle
Please visit my Website
www.peacelink.com/Petersburg/Park/2447/
http:\\www.peacelink.com/Petersburg/Park/2447/station.html
http:\\www.peacelink.com/Petersburg/Park/2447/surfpage.html
Get paid to surf the net:
http:\\www.AllCommunity.com/all/members/midphotow/

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 18 Feb 2000 12:08:12 -0600
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>

X-Message: #8
Date: Fri, 11 Feb 2000 16:55:50 EST
From: DHD49@aol.com
Subject: Joseph Welker

CD # 1 estimates the birth of Joseph Welker between 1799-1819, death 1844-1905. He was married between 1844-1878 to Frances Otney who was born
October 27, 1816 and died 1844-1910. There is no information on their children or Joseph's parents. There is further information on Frances Otney's ancestors. Email me if you're interested. Diane at DHD49@aol.com.

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 18 Feb 2000 12:08:12 -0600
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fulltner.net>
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fulltner.net>

X-Message: #8
Date: Fri, 11 Feb 2000 16:35:58 EST
From: DHD49@aol.com
Subject: Joseph Walker

CD # 1 estimates the birth of Joseph Walker between 1799-1819, death 1844-1905. He was married between 1844-1876 to Frances Ozney who was born
October 27, 1818 and died 1844-1910. There is no information on their children or Joseph's parents. There is further information on Frances Ozney's ancestors. Email me if you're interested. Diane at DHD49@aol.com.

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 18 Feb 2000 12:08:12 -0600
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: Barbara Fulton <bfulton@fullnet.net>

X-Message: #8
Date: Fri, 11 Feb 2000 16:55:50 EST
From: DHD49@aol.com
Subject: Joseph Welker

CD # 1 estimates the birth of Joseph Welker between 1799-1819, death 1844-1905. He was married between 1844-1878 to Frances Otney who was born
October 27, 1816 and died 1844-1910. There is no information on their children or Joseph's parents. There is further information on Frances Otney's ancestors. Email me if you're interested. Diane at DHD49@aol.com.

Subject: Welker Family History
Date: Mon, 25 May 1998 21:02:32 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: rlgreen@students.uiuc.edu

Rose, I am researching the Welker family. My great grandmother was Elizabeth Lucretia Welker b. 1839 in Perry County, ~~Illinois~~ Mo. I will be happy to share my information with you. Believe the family lines goes back to North Carolina. Looking forward to hearing from you.

Rowlett Co
Rec'd

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 22 May 1998 17:45:41 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: jfulton@fullnet.net

Rose Green

Email: rlgreen@students.uiuc.edu
Posted Query on Tuesday, December 3, 1996 for surname(s) DICK, ELLER,
ROMERIN, STOKER, WELKER

Rowan Co
N.C.

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Fri, 22 May 1998 17:45:41 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fulltext.net>
To: jfulton@fulltext.net

Rose Green

Email: rlgreen@students.wisc.edu
Posted Query on Tuesday, December 2, 1997 for ALTAMAHA; BLACK, ELLER,
ROMERIN, STORER, WELDER

Found it!

Subject: Welker Family Tree
Date: Thu, 04 Jun 1998 13:27:26 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: fitnesspro@juno.com

Marc, thank you for your reply regarding the Welker family. I will keep your information in my files. If I find a tie to the Valentine Welker line in the future I will advise you, and hopefully you will do the same. Thanks

Subject: Walker Family Tree
Date: Thu, 04 Jun 1998 13:27:26 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fulton.net>
To: fitnesspro@uno.com

Marc, thank you for your reply regarding the Walker family. I will keep your information in my files. If I find a tie to the Valentine Baker line in the future I will advise you, and hopefully you will do the same. Thanks

Subject: Re: WELKER
Date: Thu, 28 May 1998 06:48:22 EDT
From: fitnesspro@juno.com (m thompson)
To: jfulton@fullnet.net

Hi John
Thanks for writing
My WELKER line is a tough nut to crack
So far it is not proven
This is the most probable line
1) Valentine
2) Valentine
3) John
4) Elizabeth b 1812
At that point I lose the WELKER name
I don't have anything in my files past John's children
None born after 1825--No Elizabeth or Lucretia's
(Eliz. is such a nice COMMON name!!! AGGGHHH!)
I will certainly keep your info in mind
Funny you mention Perry Co
Up until last week (working for 18 years) I haven't
had a single ancestor who even set foot in Perry Co
Now I have a SWARTZ=PETERS connection from New Bloomfield!
Keep in touch, John
Marc

My PA lines:BRINE/BRIEN, CULP/KOLB, DUNCAN/DUNKERT,
GIPE/GEIB, GOODMAN/GUTEMAN, HAMMA, HAUTSCH,
HENSEL, LEHMAN, MCCLOUD, PETERS, RUDY, SWARTZ,
STEINER,TROVINGER, WERTZ, WORKMAN/WARTMAN
Marc Thompson, email: fitnesspro@juno.com

You don't need to buy Internet access to use free Internet e-mail.
Get completely free e-mail from Juno at http://www.juno.com
Or call Juno at (800) 654-JUNO [654-5866]

Subject: Re: WELKER
Date: Thu, 28 May 1998 08:48:22 EDT
From: fitnesspro@juno.com (m thompson)
To: jhilton@fullnet.net

Hi John
Thanks for writing
My WELKER line is a tough nut to crack
So far it is not proven
This is the most probable line
1) Valentine
2) Valentine
3) John
4) Elizabeth b 1812

At that point I lose the WELKER name
I don't have anything in my files past John's children
Nope born after 1812--No Elizabeth or Lorenzo's
(Eliz. is such a nice GERMAN name!! ADORABLE!)
I will certainly keep your info in mind
Funny you mention Avery Co
Up until last week (working for 18 years) I haven't
had a single ancestor who even set foot in Avery Co
Now I have a SWARTZ-FUTRES connection from New Bloomfield!
Keep in touch, John
Mari

My PA lines:BRINE/BRIER, CLEP/KOLB, PUNCAR/CONNERS,
GITT/GEIB, GOLDMAN/GUTMAN, HAMEL, HUNTER,
HENSEL, LEHMAN, MCCLOUD,PETTIS/AVERY, SWARTZ,
STEINER,TROVINGER, WEBER, WOMBACHER/MARTMAN
Mari Thompson, email: fitnesspro@juno.com

You don't need to buy Internet access to use free Usenet e-mail.
Get completely free e-mail from Juno at http://www.juno.com
Or call Juno at (800) 654-JUNO [654-5866]

Subject: Your Line - MAYBE My Line, Too!
Date: Wed, 27 May 1998 22:11:33 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: fitnesspro@juno.com

Marc, so glad to see your note on the web...Would like to know what you information you have on the following:
146. John ? Welker
147. Elizabeth? Welker
292. Valentine Welker
293. Susannah Welker
585. Elizabeth Ann Welker

My great grandmother was Elizabeth "Lucretia" Welker born in Perry Co, MO, 20 May 1839.
Her father was Daniel and mother, Rebecca. Do not have any other information at this time, but know the German line is very strong in this line.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Subject: Your Line - MAY BE My Line, Too!
Date: Wed, 27 May 1998 22:11:33 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fulton.net>
To: fitnesspro@uno.com

Mare, so glad to see your note on the web...Would like to know what you information you have on the following:
146. John J Walker
147. Elizabeth? Walker
292. Valentine Walker
293. Susannah Walker
585. Elizabeth Ann Walker

My great grandmother was Elizabeth "Lucretia" Walker born in Perry Co, MO, 20 May 1838.
Her father was Daniel and mother, Rebecca. Do not have any other information at this time, but know the German line is very strong in this line.

Looking forward to hearing from you.

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Wed, 27 May 1998 19:34:01 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: jfulton@fullnet.net

X-Message: #18
Date: Mon, 25 May 1998 18:06:38 EDT
From: fitnesspro@juno.com (m thompson)
Subject: my line

Hi all
I wanted to share my lineage to date
I'd love to swap with others tracing these lines
Most line are Central, South-central, and Eastern PA

Ahnentafel-2
A#=the number preceeding each name is represented on each couples' family sheet
( )=birthplace G=each generation.
To find an ancestor's parentage, simply double the number for father and double plus one for mother.

G-6
32. Robert Bruce Thompson (1847Pa-1907Pa)
33. Lydia Ann Thompson (1856Pa-1883Pa?)
34. Howard Andrew Carson Hensel (1858Pa-1927Pa)
35. Clara Matilda Hensel (1866Pa-1926Pa)
36. Thomas Edward Batdorf (1851Pa-1916Pa)
37. Mary Louisa Batdorf (1858Pa-1924Pa)
38. John Henry Wert (1856Pa-1924Pa)
39. Adaline Wert (1860Pa-1921Pa?)
40. Frederick Duncan (c1848PRU-1882Pa)
41. Catherin McCloud Duncan (1849Pa-1903Pa)
42. Joseph Pierce Layman (1859Pa-1924Il)
43. Rebecca J Layman (1859Pa-1921Pa)
44. James M Anderson (1854Pa-1899Pa)
45. Lucetta Anderson (1854Pa-1916Pa?)
46. James Pollock Keefer (1859Pa-1892Pa?)
47. Emma Louise Keefer (1854Pa-c1909Pa?)
50a. Angelo Carmona (c1850ITA-1908ITA)
51a. Maria Anna Quintavale Carmona (c1850ITA-1908ITA)
55a. Frances Smith (c1830IRE?)

48b. Jacob Harvey Wittle (1830Pa-1879Pa)
49b. Mary Catherine Wittle (1835Pa-1907Pa?)
50b. Henry Minnich (c1840Pa-)
51b. Anna? Minnich (c1845Pa-)

G-7
64. Alexander Thompson (1805SCO-1873Pa)
65. Isabelle Thompson (1815SC1851/2Pa)
66. Michael Goodman (1806Pa-1900Pa?)
67. Mary Magdalena Goodman (1815/6Pa-1884Pa?)
68. Andrew Guise Hensel (1831Pa-1908Pa)
69. Catherine Hensel (1838Pa-1877Pa)
70. Daniel Updegrove (1839Pa-1899Pa?)
71. Sarah A Culp Updegrove (1844Pa-1923Pa)
72. Peter Daniel Batdorf (1812Pa-1880Pa)
73. Elizabeth Welker Batdorf (1812Pa-1868Pa?)
74. Samuel Peters (c1821Pa-1860/70Pa?)

Subject: (no subject)
Date: Wed, 27 May 1998 19:34:01 -0500
From: J Fulton <jfulton@fullnet.net>
To: jfulton@fullnet.net

K-Message: 418
Date: Mon, 25 May 1998 18:06:38 EDT
From: fittsassoc@juno.com (m thompson)
Subject: my line

Hi all
I wanted to share my lineage to date
I'd love to swap with others tracing these lines
Most line are Central, South-central, and Eastern PA

Ahnentafel-2
A#=the number preceding each name is represented on each
coupies' family sheet
( )=birthplace G=each generation.
To find an ancestor's percentage, simply double the
number for father and double plus one for mother.

G-6

32.	Robert Bruce Thompson	(1847Pa-1907Pa)
33.	Lydia Ann Thompson	(1856Pa-1923Pa?)
34.	Howard Andrew Carson Hessel	(1858Pa-1927Pa)
35.	Clara Matilda Hessel	(1860Pa-1926Pa)
36.	Thomas Edward Bedford	(1851Pa-1919Pa)
37.	Mary Louisa Bedford	(1858Pa-1924Pa)
38.	John Henry Weir	(1856Pa-1924Pa)
39.	Adaline Weir	(1860Pa-1937Pa?)
40.	Frederick Duncan	(c1848PA-1882Pa)
41.	Catherin McClond Duncan	(1847Pa-1929Pa)
42.	Joseph Pierce Layman	(1856Pa-1924?)
43.	Rebecca J Layman	(1858Pa-1921Pa)
44.	James K Anderson	(1854Pa-1899Pa)
45.	Lucetta Anderson	(1854Pa-1918Pa?)
46.	James Pollock Keefer	(1858Pa-1892Pa?)
47.	Emma Louisa Keefer	(1863Pa-c1929Pa?)
50a.	Angelo Carmona	(c1858ITA-1908ITA)
51a.	Maria Anna Quinnavale Carmona	(c1862ITA-1908ITA)
55a.	Frances Smith	(c1830IRE?)

48b.	Jacob Harvey Mizzle	(1836Pa-1872Pa)
49b.	Mary Catherine Mizzle	(1838Pa-1907Pa?)
50b.	Henry Minnich	(c1848Pa-)
51b.	Anna? Minnich	(c1848Pa-)

G-7

64.	Alexander Thompson	(1800-1871Pa)
65.	Isabelle Thompson	(1815SCOT-1873Pa)
66.	Michael Goodman	(1806Pa-1900Pa?)
67.	Mary Magdalena Goodman	(1812Pa-1884Pa?)
68.	Andrew Duke Hessel	(1831Pa-1908Pa)
69.	Catherine Hessel	(1832Pa-1877Pa)
70.	Daniel Updegrove	(1832Pa-1889Pa?)
71.	Sarah A Culp Updegrove	(1844Pa-1903Pa)
72.	Peter Daniel Bedford	(1812Pa-1900?)
73.	Elizabeth Walker Bedford	(1815Pa-1888Pa)
74.	Samuel Peters	(c1829Pa-1896Pa?)

75. Mary Ann Swartz Peters (c1820Pa-c1870)
76. David M Wert (1829Pa-1900Pa)
77. Catharine Wert (1830Pa-1872Pa?)
78. Daniel Row (1813Pa-1871Pa?)
79. Susan Row (1819Pa-1861Pa?)
84. Michael Layman (1818Pa-1892Pa)
85. Elmira Elizabeth Layman (1824Pa-1888Pa)
86. Jacob Warner Oberlander (1819Pa-1898Pa)
87. Sarah Ann Oberlander (1834Pa-1874Pa)
88. Elijah Anderson (1820Pa-1892Pa?)
89. Catherine Anderson (1812Pa-1888Pa?)
90. Abraham Gaugler (1820Pa-1898Pa?)
91. Kesiah Gaugler (1824Pa-1886Pa?)
92. Michael A Keefer (1815Pa-1904Pa)
93. Margaret M Bucher Keefer (1828?-1899Pa?)
94. George Culin Livezly (1824Pa-)
95. Anna Maria Kent Livezly (1835/6Ny-1879Pa)
96b. John Wittel (1805Pa-1868Pa?)
97b. Hannah Hummer Wittel (1802Pa-1876Pa)
98b. William Kyle (c1800Usa-)
99b. Mary Whitmoyer Kyle (c1800Usa-)

G-8
128. Robert Thompson (SCO)
134. Peter Brown (1775/6Pa?-)
135. Anna Maria Brown (1796/7GER-)
136. Andrew Hensel (1793Pa-1875Pa)
137. Mary A Hensel (1791Pa-1877Pa?)
138. Joseph Workman (1795Pa-1857Pa)
139. Susan Workman (1799Pa-1857Pa?)
140. John Updegrove (1805Pa-c1850)
141. Elizabeth Updegrove (c1799Pa-c1870Pa?)
142. J. Culp (c1810Pa-)
143. E. Culp (c1811Pa-)
144. George Peter Batdorf (1768Pa-c1854Oh)
145. Catherine Brine Batdorf (c1772Pa?-c1854Oh)
146. John? Welker (c1784Pa-1854Pa?)
147. Elizabeth? Welker (c1784Pa-)
152. Jacob Wirt (1804Pa-c1890Pa?)
153. Sarah Elizabeth Wirt (1807Pa-1902Pa?)
154. John Shoop (1805Pa-1858Pa)
155. Sarah Wertz Shoop (c1810Pa?-1842/9Pa)
156. William Row (c1785GER/ENG-c1877Pa?)
157. Barbara Row (c1790ENG-)
158. Adam Frantz (c1788FRA?-)
159. Susannah Frantz (1788Pa-1826Pa)
168. Michael Lymon (1787Pa-1850/60Pa)
169. Sarah Lymon (1796Pa-1860Pa)
170. Johannes Raymond (c1800GER?-1888Pa)
172. Michael Baugher Oberlander (1798Pa-)
173. Catharine Marie Oberlander (1798Pa-1825/42Pa?)
174. John Gipe (1790Usa-1845Pa)
175. Elizabeth Gipe (c1795Pa-c1860Pa?)
176. William Anderson (c1783Pa-c1832Pa)
177. Catherine Anderson (c1790Pa-)
178. John Balthaser Bordner (1778Pa-1853Pa?)
179. Maria Magdalena Bordner (1782Pa-1870Pa)
180. George Gaugler (1785Pa-1824Pa)
181. Mary Magdalene Gaugler (1793Pa-1869Pa?)
182. Philip William Kelly (1799Pa-1882Pa?)
183. Elizabeth Kelly (1803Pa-1868Pa?)
184. Daniel Keefer (1787Pa-1874Pa)
185. Evaline Arnold Keefer (1791Pa-1873Pa?)

75. Mary Ann Swarts Peters (c1829?a-c1870)
76. David M Wert (1829?a-1900?a)
77. Catharine Wert (1830?a-1872?a?)
78. Daniel Row (1813?a-1871?a?)
79. Susan Row (1818?a-1881?a?)
84. Michael Layman (1816?a-1892?a)
85. Elmira Elizabeth Layman (1842?a-1880?a)
86. Jacob Warner Oberlander (1819?a-1878?a)
87. Sarah Ann Oberlander (1834?a-1874?a)
88. Elijah Anderson (1820?a-1892?a?)
89. Catherine Anderson (1812?a-1888?a?)
90. Abraham Gaugler (1820?a-1898?a?)
91. Mesiah Gaugler (1824?a-1880?a?)
92. Michael A Keefer (1815?a-1900?a)
93. Margaret M Bucher Keefer (1827?-1839?a?)
94. George Colin Livezly (1824?a-)
95. Anna Maria Rent Livezly (1835?&My-1872?a)
95b. John Mittel (1805?a-1888?a?)
97b. Hannah Hummel Mittel (1802?a-1872?a)
98b. William Kyle (c1800?aa-)
99b. Mary Kohlmoyer Kyle (c1800?aa-)

G-8

128. Robert Thompson (BCO)
134. Peter Brown (1772?&?-)
135. Anna Maria Brown (1796?&?D-)
136. Andrew Denset (1798?a-1872?a)
137. Mary A Denset (1819?a-1877?a?)
138. Joseph Borkman (1795?a-1857?a)
139. Susan Borkman (1798?a-1857?a?)
140. John Unopgrove (1802?a-c1850)
141. Elizabeth Upheigrove (c1798?a-c1870?a?)
142. J. Culp (c1?-1?8?-)
143. E. Culp (c1811?a-)
144. George Peter Badorf (1788?a-c1?-?&D)
145. Catherine Erine Badorf (c1777?a?-c1832?&D)
146. John? Walker (c1798?a-1850?a?)
147. Elizabeth? Walker (c1846?a-)
152. Jacob Kirk (1808?a-c?8?&?)
153. Sarah Elizabeth Wert (1807?a-1902?a?)
154. John Shoop (1803?a-1853?a)
155. Sarah Maria Shoop (1818?a?-1872?&?)
156. William Row (c1?00?&?/?&?-c1877?a?)
157. Barbara Row (c1?0?&?&-)
158. Adam Frantz (c1788?a?-)
159. Susannah Frantz (1788?a-1852?a)
168. Michael Lyman (1787?a-1850?&?a)
169. Sarah Lyman (1791?a-1852?a)
170. Johanna Raymond (c1800?&?-1888?a)
172. Michael Baumgar Oberlander (1790?a-)
173. Catharine Maria Oberlander (1798?a-1852?&?a?)
174. John Gipe (1790?a-1862?a)
175. Elizabeth Gipe (c1790?a-c1850?a?)
176. William Anderson (c1783?a-c1842?a)
177. Catharine Anderson (c1790?a-)
178. John Baltimeer Boldner (1777?a-1832?a?)
179. Maria Magdalena Boldner (1788?a-1870?a)
180. George Gaugler (1785?a-1842?a)
181. Mary Magdalene Gaugler (1798?a-1862?a?)
182. Philip William Kelly (1799?a-1862?a?)
183. Elizabeth Kelly (1803?a-1862?a?)
184. Daniel Keefer (1787?a-1874?a)
185. Evaline Arnold Keefer (1798?&?-1878?a?)

186. Martin E? Bucher (c1800?-)
188. Jacob Livezly (1791Pa-1826Pa?)
189. Eleanor Livezly (1790Pa-1833Pa?)
192b. Jacob Wittel (1775GER-1843Pa)
193b. Anna Wittel (1772GER-1835Pa)

G-9
268. Peter Braun (c1739GER-1835Pa)
269. Catharina Braun (c1745GER?-)
272. Casper Hensel (GER)
273. Anna Maria Eva Hensel (c1760GER?-1802Pa)
274. John Adam Guise (c1760GER-)
278. Baltzer Romberger (c1740GER-c1825Pa)
279. Susanna Romberger (c1760Pa?-?Pa?)
280. Conrad Updegrove (1771Pa-1865Pa)
281. Elizabeth Updegrove (1778Pa-c1850Pa?)
288. J Henry Batdorf (1732Pa-1808Pa)
289. Anna Maria Batdorf (1743Pa?-c1776Pa)
292. Valentine Welker (c1760Pa?-1831Pa?)
293. Susannah Welker (1758/9Pa?-c1785Pa?
294. Andreas Messerschmidt (c1755Pa?-1801Pa)
295. Eva Messerschmidt (c1755Pa?-?Pa?)
304. J Jacob Wirth (1764Pa-1833Pa)
305. Sophia Wirth (1776Pa-1842Pa)
306. Johannes Faber (1777Pa-1828Pa)
307. Maria Magdelena Faber (1784Pa-1845Pa)
308. George Schupp (1779Pa-1854Pa?)
309. Anna Margaret Miller Schupp (1748Pa-1857Pa?)
310. Johannes Wertz (1783?-1861Pa?)
311. Catharina Underhold Wertz (1790?-1864Pa?)
312. Fritz? Rowe (ENG?)
313. Mary? Rowe (ENG?)
314. Jacob? Rudy (ENG?)
318. John William Gieseman (1761Pa?-1843Pa)
319. Anna Margaret Gieseman (1759Pa?-1837Pa)
336. Michael Lymon (1766Pa-1843Pa)
337. Rachel Lymon (1765Pa-1855Pa)
338. Henry Klein (c1770GER-?Pa?)
339. Catharine Klein (c1770GER-?Pa?)
344. Jacob Baugher Oberlander (1768Pa-1816Pa)
345. Susan Oberlander (1773Pa-1814Pa)
346. Johann Chistian Warner (1775Pa?-1849Pa?)
347. Elizabeth Warner (1779Pa-)
348. Jacob Gipe (1761Pa?-1843Pa)
349. Elizabeth Gipe (1762?-1811/19Pa?)
352. William Anderson (c1752/9Pa-c1840Pa)
353. Margaret/Rebecca Anderson (1751Pa-1839Pa)
354. Casper Arnold (1747Pa-c1819Pa?)
355. Anna Maria Arnold (1752Pa-1820Pa)
356. Philip Jacob Bortner (c1736Pa-1786Pa?)
357. Maria Elizabeth Bortner (1741Pa?-c1800Pa?)
358. Jacob Andrew Emerich (1744Pa-1810/1Pa)
359. Margaret Emerich (c1760Pa?-1782/90Pa?)
360. Johann George Gaugler (1747Pa-1824Pa)
361. Dorothea Gaugler (1751GER-1826Pa)
366. John Peter Shaffer (c1749GER-1819Pa)
367. Eve Swart Shaffer (c1770?-)
368. Peter Keefer (c1760Pa-1850Pa)
369. Eva Maria Keefer (c1755GER?-)
376. Jacob Livezey (c1765Pa-1793Pa)
377. Rachel Rea Livezey (c1760Pa-)
378. George Culin (1764Pa-)
379. Priscilla Culin (1764/74Pa-)

186. Martin Gf Lucher (c18002-)
188. Jacob Lieszly (I7913a-1826Pa?)
189. Eleanor Lieszly (I7908a-1833Pa?)
197b. Jacob Wittel (I7756Ba-1843Pa)
199b. Anna Wittel (I7726Ga-1835Pa)

G-S

202. Peter Braun (c1739GGB-1835Pa)
209. Catharina Braun (c1745GGB?-)
272. Casper Bansel (GER)
273. Anna Maria Eva Keasel (c1760GGB?-1802Pa)
274. John Adam Guise (c1760GGB-)
278. Baltzer Bombergar (c1746GGB-c1825Pa)
279. Susanna Bombergar (c1709Pa?-?Pa?)
280. Conrad Updegrove (I7719a-1868Pa)
281. Elizabeth Updegrove (I7789a-c1800Pa?)
288. J Henry Bardorf (I7327a-1808Pa)
289. Anna Maria Bardorf (I7413Ga-c1776Pa)
292. Valentine Walker (c1700Pa?-1831Pa?)
293. Susannah Walker (I7587Pa?-c1785Pa?)
294. Adriana Hasselschmidt (c1755Pa?-1801Pa)
295. Eva Hasselschmidt (c1755Pa?-?Pa?)
304. J Jacob Wirth (I7648a-1823Pa)
305. Sophia Wirth (I7769a-1842Pa)
306. Johannes Faber (I7779a-1825Pa)
307. Maria Magdalena Faber (I7848a-1845Pa)
308. George Schupp (I7729a-1834Pa?)
309. Anna Margaret Miller Schupp (I7480a-1857Pa?)
310. Johannes Weiss (I7879-1861Pa?)
311. Catharina Underhold Weiss (I7907-1866Pa?)
312. Fritz Rowe (GMG?)
313. Mary? Rowe (GMG?)
314. Jacob? Rudy (GMG?)
318. John William Giesman (I7618Pa?-1843Pa)
319. Anna Margaret Giesman (I7539Pa?-1837Pa)
336. Michael Lyson (I7658a-1843Pa)
337. Rachel Lyson (I7659a-1839Pa)
338. Henry Klein (c1770GGB-?Pa?)
339. Catharina Klein (c1770GGB-?Pa?)
344. Jacob Baugher Oberlander (I7668a-1810Pa)
345. Susan Oberlander (I7778a-1824Pa)
346. Johann Christian Warner (I7785a?-1848Pa?)
347. Elizabeth Warner (I7790M-)
348. Jacob Gipe (I7617a?-1843Pa)
349. Elizabeth Gipe (I7832-1811/1Pa?)
352. William Andersen (c1752/3Pa-c1840Pa)
354. Margaret/Rebecca Andersen (I7811a-1839Pa)
364. Casper Arnold (I7412Ga-c1819Pa?)
365. Anna Maria Arnold (I7529Pa-1820Pa)
366. Philip Jacob Bortner (c1736Pa-?-?Pa?)
367. Maria Elizabeth Bortner (I7812a?-c1800Pa?)
368. Jacob Andrew Baerich (I7443a-1810/1Pa)
369. Margaret Baerich (c1760Pa?-1782/?Pa?)
380. Johann George Gaugler (I7437Ma-1820Pa)
381. Dorothea Gaugler (I7510Ga-1820Pa)
382. John Peter Shaffer (c1748Ga-1819Pa)
383. Eva Sweet Shaffer (c1770?-)
388. Peter Keefer (c1780Pa-1850Pa)
389. Eva Maria Keefer (c1755Pa?-)
392. Jacob Diverey (c1708Pa-1795Pa)
393. Rachel Rea Diverey (c1760Pa-)
394. George Cuila (I7848a-)
395. Priscilla Cuila (I7841/1748Pa-)

G-10

558.	Jacob Lehman	(1744GER?-1805Pa?)
559.	Martha Lehman	(?)
585.	Elizabeth Ann? Welcker	(c1730GER?-)
612.	Johannes Faber	(1750Pa-1805Pa?)
613.	Margaretha Faber	(1753Pa-1825Pa?)
617.	Anna Maria Schupp	(?)
674.	Henry Neal	(c1740Pa-)
690.	John George William Baugher	(GER)
691.	Eva Catherine Baugher	(c1750Pa?-)
694.	Andrew Miller	(c1752?-)
695.	Anna Maria Miller	(c1760?-)
696.	Nicholas? Geib	(GER?)
722.	Gottlieb Zink	(c1720GER?-)
723.	Catherina Zink	(c1720GER?-)
734.	John? Swartz	(c1750GER?)
736.	Peter? Kieffer	(GER)
737.	Maria Eva Kieffer	(?)

Marc

Elizabeth Lucretia 5/20/1839

f - Daniel

m - Rebecca

Children

John P

Frances

Sarah C

Rebecca T

Elijah

→ Elizabeth

Topic List

Topic: All topics Topics Found: 29

Locality:

Missouri, Perry

Topics	Records Found
1. Cemeteries.	3
2. Census - 1821	1
3. Census - 1830	1
4. Census - 1840	1
5. Census - 1850	1
6. Census - 1860	1
7. Census - 1870	1
8. Census - 1876	1
9. Census - 1880	1
10. Census - 1890	2
11. Church history.	2
12. Church records.	5
13. Court records	2
14. Genealogy	2
15. Genealogy - Handbooks, manuals, etc.	1
16. Guardianship.	3
17. History	5
18. Land and property	3
19. Maps.	1
20. Military records.	1
21. Military records - Civil War, 1861-1865	1
22. Minorities.	1
23. Minorities - Indexes.	1
24. Naturalization and citizenship.	1
25. Obituaries.	1
26. Probate records	8
27. Slavery and bondage - Census - 1830	1
28. Slavery and bondage - Census - 1840	1

Topic List

Topic: All topics Topics Found: 29

Locality:

Missouri, Perry

Topics	Records Found
29. Vital records	5

Copyright © 1987, October 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Full Display

CALL NUMBER
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
977.8694
V3o

TITLE
On Cedar Fork [Perry County, Missouri].

EDITION
1st revision.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Perryville, Mo. : Perry County Historical Society, Publication Committee, 1986.

FORMAT
20 p. : ill, maps, ports.

NOTES
Title from cover.

CONTENTS
Regarding the Cedar Fork Cemetery, "No burial records exist. The tombstone inscriptions...have been taken from the monuments in the cemetery, from old newspaper obituaries, from the Brewer Monument records and from information received from area residents, making this first revision more accurate than the first edition of 'On Cedar Fork'"--p. 4.
The Cedar Fork area is in Perry County, Missouri.
Includes transcriptions from the Cedar Fork and Henderson Farm Cemetery; family information, McNew family Bible records, obituaries and historical data.

Full Display

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER

1. McNew
2. Missouri, Perry - Cemeteries
3. Missouri, Perry - Genealogy
4. Missouri, Perry - History
5. Missouri, Perry - Obituaries

I. Cedar Fork Cemetery (Perry County, Missouri)

II. Henderson Farm Cemetery (Perry County, Missouri)

III. Perry County Historical Society (Missouri)

Copyright © 1987, October 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Full Display

AUTHOR

Perry County (Missouri). Recorder of Deeds.

TITLE

Land records, 1821-1886; index to land records, 1821-1891.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION

Salt Lake City : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1973.

FORMAT

27 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES

Microfilm of original records at the Perry County courthouse.

CONTENTS

		U.S. & CAN FILM AREA
Grantee index, v. 1	1821-1875	0915607
Grantee index, v. 2	1876-1891	0915608
Grantor index, v. 1	1821-1875	0915609
Grantor index, v. 2	1875-1891	0915610
Land records, v. 1	1821-1834	0915611
Land records, v. 2	1834-1838	0915612
Land records, v. 3	1838-1841	0915613
Land records, v. 4	1841-1844	0915614
Land records, v. 5	1844-1846	0915615
Land records, v. 6-7	1846-1851	0915616
Land records, v. 8	1851-1853	0915617
Land records, v. 9-10	1853-1857	0915618
Land records, v. 11	1857-1859	0915619
Land records, v. 12	1859-1862	0915620
Land records, v. 13	1862-1865	0915621
Land records, v. 14	1865-1867	0915622
Land records, v. 15	1867-1869	0915623

Land records, v. 16	1869-1870	0915624
Land records, v. 17-18	1870-1873	0915625
Land records, v. 19-20	1873-1875	0915626
Land records, v. 21-22	1875-1877	0915627
Land records, v. 23-24	1877-1879	0915628
Land records, v. 25-26	1879-1880	0915629
Land records, v. 27-28	1880-1882	0915630
Land records, v. 29-30	1883-1884	0915631
Land records, v. 31-32	1884-1885	0915632
Land records, v. 33	1885-1886	0915633

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER

1. Missouri, Perry - Land and property

Copyright © 1987, October 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Full Display

CALL NUMBER
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
977.8694
K2c

TITLE
Cross Congregation, Lutheran Church, Ohio Synod, 1883-1898, Perry County, Missouri.

EDITION
Slightly rev.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Perryville, Mo. : Perry County Historical Society, 1988.

FORMAT
26 p. : map.

NOTES
Title from cover.
On cover: Supplementing Perry County Heritage.

CONTENTS
The cemetery listing is supplemented by other sources.
Includes surname index.
Includes baptisms, 1882-1897; burials, 1883-1930; church minutes, 1883-1901; Cross Congregation Cemetery, 1820-1955; some history.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. Lutherans - Missouri
2. Missouri, Perry - Church records
I. Cross Congregation Evangelical Lutheran Church (Perry County,

Missouri)
II. Perry County Historical Society (Missouri)
III. Perry County heritage

Copyright © 1987, October 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Full Display

CALL NUMBER
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
977.8
K2f

AUTHOR
Forster, Walter Otto.

TITLE
Zion on the Mississippi : the settlement of the Saxon Lutherans in Missouri, 1839-1841 / by Walter O. Forster.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
St. Louis : Concordia Pub. House, c1953 (1983 printing).

COPYRIGHT DATE
1953

FORMAT
xiv, 606 p. (some folded), [27] p. of plates. : ill., facsims., maps, ports.

SERIES INFORMATION
(Concordia heritage series)

CONTENTS
Details the rise of Stephanism in Saxony from 1810-1837, and the subsequent migration of this religious group to Missouri in 1838-1839.
Bibliography: p. 584-594.
Includes index.
Includes biographical information on the founder of the Stephanite

movement, Martin Stephan who was born in Stramberg, Moravia in 1777.

The appendix includes passenger lists for the Copernicus, Johann Georg, Republik, Olbers, and Amalia. There are also lists for the New York Group and Gruber's Group as well as several statistical tables.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER

1. Stephan, Martin, 1777-1846
2. Saxon emigration, 1838-1839
3. Lutherans - Missouri
4. Germans - Missouri
5. Missouri, St. Louis (Independent City) - Church history
6. Missouri, Perry - Church history
7. Missouri - Emigration and immigration
8. Germany, Sachsen - Church history

I. Concordia heritage series

Copyright © 1987, October 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Full Display

CALL NUMBER
U.S. & CAN
BOOK AREA
977.8694
H2t

AUTHOR
O'Rourke, Timothy J, 1947- .

TITLE
Perry County, Missouri: religious haven in the trans-Mississippi west / by Timothy J. O'Rourke.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Parsons, Kan. : Brefney Press, c1981.

COPYRIGHT DATE
1981

FORMAT
ii, 44, [3] leaves : map.

NOTES
Typescript.

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER
1. Catholics - Missouri
2. Missouri, Perry - History
3. Missouri, Perry - Church history

Copyright © 1987, October 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Family History Library Catalog 1.22 - Locality Search

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print F3=Word F4=Number F11=Menu

F5=Begin | F6=Topic(s) | F7=Author/Title | F8=Full Display

Record 2 of 2 Page 2 of 2

U.S. & CAN FILM AREA

CONTENTS

Index to court records, v. A		0915634
Court records, v. 1-3	1821-1848	0915635
Court records, v. 4-5	1848-1866	0915636
Court records, v. 6-7	1866-1879	0915637
Court records, v. 8-9	1879-1894	0915638

THIS RECORD FOUND UNDER

1. Missouri, Perry - Court records

(End) You are at the end of the last record.
↓ ↑=Mov Press ESC to cancel this message. age F5-F7=Go Back
PgUp,Pg Enter=Centers with material

Copyright © 1987, October 1991 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.